

Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies

1953

Reprinted from the
Internship and Residency Number
of the
Journal of the American Medical Association
Vol. 153: No.4, pp.275-432 (Sept. 26, 1953)

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

1953

Annual Report on Internships and Residencies

BY THE

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals

OF THE

American Medical Association

Directory

OF

Hospitals Approved for the Training of Interns and Residents

REPRINTED FROM THE

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY NUMBER

OF THE

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SEPTEMBER 26, 1953

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

Edward H. Leveroos, M.D., and Warren R. Von Ehren

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

	PAGE
Internships and Residencies	
Introduction	275
Internships	275
Internships by Type of Service	275
Internships by Type of Hospital Control	276
Internships by Medical School Affiliation and Hospital Bed Capacity	276
Internships by Census Region and State	277
Internship Stipends	278
Advisory Committee on Internships	278
National Intern Matching Plan	279
Residencies	279
Number of Residencies by Specialties	280
Residencies by Type of Hospital Control	280
Number of Residencies by Hospital Bed Capacity	281
Résumé	281
Tables	
1. Approved Hospitals and Internships, 1943-1953	276
2. Number of Internships by Type of Service, 1952-1953	276
3. Number of Internships by Type of Hospital Control, 1952-1953	276
4. Number of Internships by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1952-1953	277
5. Number of Internships by Census Region and State, 1952-1953	277
6. Stipends by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1952-1953	278
7. Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates, 1952-1953	279
8. Number of Residencies by Specialty, 1952-1953	280
9. Number of Residencies by Type of Hospital Control, 1952-1953	281
10. Number of Residencies by Bed Capacity, 1952-1953	281

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR THE TRAINING OF INTERNS AND RESIDENTS

Internship and Residency Lists	
Hospitals Approved for Intern Training	282
Approved Internships by Type of Service	305
Approved Residencies	311
Hospitals Approved for Residency Training	375
Children's Psychiatric Clinics	388

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Continued

	PAGE
Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties	389
Advisory Board for Medical Specialties.....	389
Credit for Military Service.....	390
Tables	
1. Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties.....	391
2. Annual Specialty Board Certification, 1940-1953.....	391
American Board of Anesthesiology.....	392
American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology.....	393
American Board of Internal Medicine.....	396
Subspecialty Board for Allergy.....	399
Subspecialty Board for Cardiovascular Disease.....	399
Subspecialty Board for Gastroenterology.....	399
Subspecialty Board for Pulmonary Diseases.....	400
American Board of Neurological Surgery.....	400
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology.....	401
American Board of Ophthalmology.....	406
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.....	407
American Board of Otolaryngology.....	410
American Board of Pathology.....	412
American Board of Pediatrics.....	415
Subspecialty Board of Pediatric Allergy.....	417
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.....	417
American Board of Plastic Surgery.....	418
American Board of Preventive Medicine.....	421
American Board of Proctology.....	422
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.....	424
American Board of Radiology.....	425
American Board of Surgery.....	427
Board of Thoracic Surgery.....	428
American Board of Urology.....	429
 Editorials and Comments	
Annual Report on Internships and Residencies.....	431
The Intern Shortage.....	431

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES

ANNUAL REPORT OF INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES BY THE COUNCIL ON
MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS OF THE
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edward H. Leveroos, M.D., and Warren R. Von Ehren

Annual Report

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals presents in this 27th Annual Report, statistical data and other information on Council-approved internship and residency programs. In addition to the customary tables on the number of internships and residencies, there is a breakdown of internship stipends for nonfederal hospitals, a report on the study made by the Advisory Committee on Internships, and a brief discussion of the National Intern Matching Plan. As in previous years, lists of approved internships and residency programs follow the report. These lists are published in reprint form as the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies.

The report is based on information submitted for the fiscal or calendar year by hospitals conducting approved training programs. The statistical tables include information on the number of internships and residencies as of Sept. 1, 1952. The data differ therefore, from those contained in the lists of approved services, since these relate to appointments for the year beginning July 1, 1954.

Approved programs are listed as follows: a section on internships based on the state and city in which the hospital is located as well as one based on the type of internship being offered, a section on residency programs by specialties, and a section recapitulating the programs for which each hospital is approved.

The geographical list of approved internships includes data on the type of hospital, bed capacity, annual admissions, autopsy percentage, and stipend, as well as information on the type and number of internships. For those hospitals participating in the official plan for intern appointments, as sponsored by the National Intern Matching Plan, Inc., a code designation is given to each program offered. The list of approved residencies as classified by specialties includes statistical data for that particular service in addition to the name of the chief of service, number of years for which the program is approved, and other pertinent information.

The publishing of this report and the lists of approved services is made possible through the helpful cooperation of the medical staffs and administrators of hospitals in which approved training programs are being conducted. The Council takes this opportunity to express its appreciation for the excellent support it has received from them, as well as for the valuable contribution of the administrative officers of medical schools and the federal services this year, as in the past. To the following organizations with which the Council collaborates in the approval and listing of residency programs, the Council wishes to make grateful acknowledgment:

Advisory Board for Medical Specialties
American Board of Anesthesiology
American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology

American Board of Internal Medicine
Subspecialty Board on Allergy
Subspecialty Board on Cardio-Vascular Diseases
Subspecialty Board on Gastroenterology
Subspecialty Board on Pulmonary Diseases
American Board of Neurological Surgery
American Board of Obstetrics-Gynecology
American Board of Orthopedic Surgery
American Board of Otolaryngology
American Board of Pathology
American Board of Pediatrics
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
American Board of Plastic Surgery
American Board of Preventive Medicine
American Board of Proctology
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
American Board of Radiology
American Board of Surgery
American Board of Urology
Board of Thoracic Surgery
American College of Physicians
American College of Surgeons

The Annual Report is published for the information of members of the medical profession, educators, hospital administrators, and others interested in graduate medical education. The Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies as reprinted from the following lists of approved services has been designated as an official directory by a number of federal and state governmental agencies. Inquiries regarding the report and the directory should be made to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals.

Internships

For the first time in several years, the number of internships in approved hospitals has decreased from that of the year previous. Last year, 865 hospitals offered 11,467 internship appointments. This year, 856 hospitals indicated that they had 11,006 internship positions available for the year beginning July 1, 1953. While the decrease, 3.4%, was not great, it may indicate a leveling off of the inflationary trend which has occurred over the past 10 years. It can reasonably be anticipated however, that a further voluntary decrease of any sizeable proportion is unlikely in view of the continuing demand for hospital services and the utilization of intern staffs to supply part of those services. In considering the over-all problem of the shortage of interns, it is significant to note that, while the number of hospitals offering approved intern training has increased 12% during the past 10 years, from 760 hospitals to 856, the number of internships in those hospitals has risen 32%, from 8,180 to 11,006 (table 1).

INTERNSHIPS BY TYPE OF SERVICE

A breakdown of the number of internships filled and vacant by type of service is shown in table 2. The number of approved hospitals offering internships in each cate-

gory is also included. There were a total of 10,548 internships of all types reported by approved hospitals as of Sept. 1, 1952. Of these, 9,497, or 90%, were rotating. This represents an increase in this type of internship of approximately 6% over the previous year.

TABLE 1.—Approved Hospitals and Internships, 1943-1953

Year*	Number of Hospitals	Number of Internships
1943.....	760	8,180
1944†.....	766	5,092
1945.....	785	8,429
1946.....	798	8,584
1947.....	764	8,539
1948.....	807	9,118
1949.....	807	9,124
1950.....	799	9,398
1951.....	828	10,044
1952.....	865	11,467
1953.....	836	11,006

* Year of publication.

† Quota year.

(U. S. Army, U. S. Navy Hospitals and those outside the United States not included in 1943 to 1947 figures.)

Approximately 9%, or 921 internships offered last year, were straight services, while 1%, or 130, were of the mixed type. A total of 7,645 interns were reported on duty as of Sept. 1, 1952. This figure includes second year interns and graduates of foreign medical schools as well as first year interns from schools in the United States. Considering the number of these latter graduates, it can be estimated that from 1,300 to 1,400 internships in the United States are being filled by graduates of schools outside the U. S.

The percentage of internships filled varied somewhat according to type, with 80% of straight internships, 78% of the mixed type, and 72% of rotating internship positions occupied. The comparatively low percentage for the rotating type could be anticipated in view of the large number of these internships available.

The percentage of internships filled has remained the same for the past two years, 72%. During this period, hospitals have reported internship vacancies numbering

TABLE 2.—Number of Internships by Type of Service, 1952-1953

Type of Internship	Number of Approved Programs	Number of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Vacant Sept. 1, 1952	Percentage Filled Sept. 1, 1952
Rotating General.....	799	6,698	2,653	72
Other Rotating.....	61	115	31	78
Totals.....	860	6,813	2,684	72
Mixed.....	21	102	28	78
Straight.....				
Internal Medicine.....	72	362	71	84
Pediatrics.....	37	117	29	80
Surgery.....	58	251	91	73
Totals.....	167	730	191	79
Grand Totals.....	1,048*	7,645	2,903	72

* Number of internship programs in 853 approved hospitals.

about 3,000; 3,111 for 1951 and 2,903 for 1952. In considering the problem of the shortage of interns, this over-all figure can be considered more accurate than that obtained by comparing the total number of internships available with the annual number of medical school graduates in this country.

INTERNSHIPS BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

Statistical data relative to the number of internships considered from the standpoint of hospital control are given in table 3. Of the total number of interns on duty as of Sept. 1, 1952, the federal hospitals accounted for approximately 6%, other governmental hospitals (non-federal) 36%, and the nongovernmental group, 58%. Approximately 68% of the internships offered in federal hospitals were filled. The relatively low percentage for these hospitals was due in large part to the fact that internships in Veterans Administration hospitals were less than one-third filled; other federal hospitals showed internship occupancy rates from 74% in the U. S. Naval hospitals to 99% for the United States Public Health Service hospitals, all being above the occupancy rate for the United States as a whole. Internships in governmental hospitals of the nonfederal group were also comparatively well filled, ranging from 79% in hospitals under state control to 92% in city-county hospitals. As was the case last year, one of the lowest occupancy rates

TABLE 3.—Number of Internships by Type of Hospital Control, 1952-1953

Control	Number of Approved Hospitals	Number of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Vacant Sept. 1, 1952	Percentage Filled Sept. 1, 1952
Federal.....				
U. S. Army.....	9	174	17	91
U. S. Navy.....	13	125	43	74
U. S. Public Health Service.....	5	71	1	99
Veterans Administration.....	13	67	147	31
Other Federal.....	2	23	7	77
Totals.....	42	460	215	68
Governmental (Non-Federal).....				
State.....	24	586	158	79
County.....	34	734	134	85
City.....	56	1,199	295	80
City-County.....	14	235	20	92
Totals.....	128	2,754	607	82
Non-Governmental.....				
Church-Related.....	269	1,555	871	64
Non Profit Assn.-Corp.....	361	2,476	1,071	70
Other Non Profit.....	40	350	124	74
Other Non-Governmental.....	13	50	15	72
Totals.....	683	4,431	2,081	68
Grand Totals.....	853	7,645	2,903	72

was for the church-controlled group, with 64% of these internships filled.

It should be noted also that the average number of internships available in these hospitals is 9, compared to 16 for the federal hospitals and 19 for the other government institutions. The failure of the church-controlled hospitals to fill at least two-thirds of their requested number of internships might be expected to have an even more serious effect on their intern programs than would be the case if their intern staffs were larger.

INTERNSHIPS BY MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION AND HOSPITAL BED CAPACITY

For purposes of this report and in the list of approved internships, hospitals have been classified as "major teaching," "minor teaching," and "nonaffiliated," on the basis of the extent to which these hospitals participate in a medical school's undergraduate teaching program. Thus, a "major teaching" hospital is one which has been designated by a medical school as being a major unit in its undergraduate clinical clerkship program, a "minor teaching" hospital is one utilized to a limited extent for

undergraduate instruction, and a "nonaffiliated" hospital is one which does not participate in such a program.

Of the total number of approved hospitals last year, 146, or 17%, were designated as major units in a medical school program. They offered 3,712 internships, or 35% of all positions available (table 4). There were 88 hospitals, or 10%, classified as minor teaching units in which 1,105 internships were offered, representing about 10% of the total. Hospitals without medical school affiliation numbered 619, or 73% of the total number of hospitals approved. In this group, there were 5,731 internships as of Sept. 1, 1952, or about 55% of the total number.

The highest percentage of internships filled, 85%, was in the group of major teaching hospitals of 325 to 399 bed size. Nonaffiliated hospitals of 176 beds or less had the lowest percentage of internships filled, 58%. Aside from this group, however, there were no great

TABLE 4.—Number of Internships by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1952-1953

Classification	Number of Approved Hospitals	Number of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Vacant Sept. 1, 1952	Percentage Filled Sept. 1, 1952
Non-Affiliated				
Under 176 beds.....	138	388	285	58
176-249.....	187	792	496	61
250-324.....	148	971	464	68
325-399.....	57	439	219	67
400-over.....	89	1,276	401	76
Totals.....	619	3,866	1,865	67
Major Teaching				
Under 176 beds.....	10	36	18	67
176-249.....	22	121	70	63
250-324.....	14	138	49	74
325-399.....	15	193	34	85
400-over.....	85	2,520	533	82
Totals.....	146	3,008	704	81
Minor Teaching				
Under 176 beds.....	9	36	15	71
176-249.....	21	118	73	62
250-324.....	17	134	53	72
325-399.....	15	119	71	63
400-over.....	26	364	122	75
Totals.....	88	771	334	70
Grand Totals.....	853	7,645	2,903	72

differences in the percentages of positions filled in comparing the nonaffiliated hospitals with those classified as "minor teaching." In one group, those of 325 to 399 bed capacity, nonaffiliated hospitals filled a higher percentage, 67%, than did those of the same range in the minor teaching group, which had 63% of their internship positions occupied. Considering the groups as a whole, the major teaching hospitals were the most successful in obtaining interns, with 81% of all internships filled. Minor teaching hospitals had 70% of their positions occupied, and the nonaffiliated group, 67%.

In general, hospitals of larger bed capacities, irrespective of medical school affiliation, obtained higher proportions of interns sought than did the smaller hospitals. Combining the data for all three groups, major, minor, and nonaffiliated hospitals, the percentages of internships filled in hospitals of bed capacities of 176 or under, 250 to 324 beds, and over 400 beds were respectively 60, 70, and 80%.

INTERNSHIPS BY CENSUS REGION AND STATE

The number of internships filled and vacant by states, with a recapitulation by census region, is given in table 5. The East North Central states had the largest percentage

TABLE 5.—Number of Internships by Census Region and State, 1952-1953

Census Region and State	Number of Approved Hospitals	Number of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Vacant Sept. 1, 1952	Percentage Filled Sept. 1, 1952
New England				
Maine.....	4	17	7	71
New Hampshire.....	1	16	..	100
Vermont.....	2	17	3	85
Massachusetts.....	39	281	121	70
Rhode Island.....	6	47	12	80
Connecticut.....	20	131	65	67
Totals.....	72	609	208	71
Middle Atlantic				
New York.....	109	1,195	322	79
New Jersey.....	40	273	118	70
Pennsylvania.....	76	534	295	64
Totals.....	225	2,002	735	74
East North Central				
Ohio.....	48	461	149	76
Indiana.....	17	124	60	68
Illinois.....	61	594	158	79
Michigan.....	36	418	104	80
Wisconsin.....	24	140	64	69
Totals.....	186	1,737	535	76
West North Central				
Minnesota.....	17	158	48	77
Iowa.....	11	59	35	63
Missouri.....	25	268	109	71
North Dakota.....	3	4	8	83
South Dakota.....	3	16	2	89
Nebraska.....	9	45	28	62
Kansas.....	7	48	34	60
Totals.....	75	598	264	69
South Atlantic				
Delaware.....	3	20	10	67
Maryland.....	22	160	85	65
District of Columbia.....	12	171	50	77
Virginia.....	19	115	87	57
West Virginia.....	9	36	14	72
North Carolina.....	12	118	55	68
South Carolina.....	7	49	27	64
Georgia.....	12	121	54	69
Florida.....	11	96	20	83
Totals.....	107	886	402	69
East South Central				
Kentucky.....	10	66	32	67
Tennessee.....	17	173	59	75
Alabama.....	6	49	27	64
Mississippi.....	2	7	11	39
Totals.....	35	295	129	70
West South Central				
Arkansas.....	4	28	9	76
Louisiana.....	11	169	76	69
Oklahoma.....	7	65	19	77
Texas.....	27	289	114	72
Totals.....	49	551	218	72
Mountain				
Montana.....	2	4	7	36
Colorado.....	13	92	27	77
Arizona.....	6	38	29	57
Utah.....	7	41	35	54
Totals.....	28	175	98	64
Pacific				
Washington.....	18	150	71	68
Oregon.....	7	60	32	65
California.....	51	682	211	76
Totals.....	76	892	314	74
Grand Totals.....	853	7,645	2,903	72

of internships filled, 76%, slightly above the national average. All other regional areas showed percentages approximating that for the United States as a whole. The relatively low percentage of internships filled in Mon-

tana, 36%, and the high percentage of those filled in New Hampshire, 100%, are understandable on the basis of the number of internships involved.

Almost half of all hospitals approved for intern training are located in the eight states making up the Middle Atlantic and East-North Central regions. They offer a total of 5,009 internships, or about 50% of the total number. About three-fourths of the hospitals offering approved internships lie east of the Mississippi River. They offer a total of 7,438 internships, or 70% of those available. New York with 109, Pennsylvania with 76, and Illinois with 62 hospitals approved for intern training account for 30% of the total number. There are now approved hospitals in all but four states: Idaho, New Mexico, Nevada, and Wyoming.

INTERNSHIP STIPENDS

Table 6 gives an analysis of internship stipends paid in nonfederal hospitals. The figures represent salaries paid to interns in the majority of cases in addition to maintenance. Federal hospitals have been excluded from this table. Stipends paid to interns in these hospitals are

per month or over rose from 20 as of Sept. 1, 1951, to 104 as of Sept. 1, 1952. The majority of hospitals paying stipends in this range are those of less than 325 bed capacity in the nonaffiliated group.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON INTERNSHIPS

Late in 1952, the Advisory Committee on Internships completed an intensive study of the internship and its place in present-day medical education, a study which had been in progress for more than 15 months. The committee included representatives from the medical profession, medical education, the major specialties, and hospital administration, as follows:

S. HOWARD ARMSTRONG, Chicago.
 GRANVILLE BENNETT, Chicago.
 ULRICH BRYNER, Salt Lake City.
 JOHN LEONARD, Hartford, Conn.
 JOHN MCK. MITCHELL, Philadelphia.
 JOHN PAINE, Buffalo, N. Y.
 JOHN ROMANO, Rochester, N. Y.
 ANTHONY J. J. ROURKE, New York.
 ROBERT WILLSON, Philadelphia.
 JOHN YOUMANS, Nashville.
 VICTOR JOHNSON, *Chairman*, Rochester, Minn.

TABLE 6.—Stipends by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1952-1953

	(Excluding Federal Hospitals)										Number of Hospitals	
	None	\$25 or Less	\$26-50	\$51-75	\$76-100	\$101-125	\$126-150	\$151-175	\$176-200	\$200-Over		Not Reported
Non-Affiliated												
Under 176 beds.....	2	..	1	2	7	32	8	47	8	19	12	138
176-249.....	..	..	..	7	14	52	21	32	15	36	10	187
250-324.....	1	..	..	8	19	36	16	29	8	19	12	148
325-399.....	..	..	1	7	6	18	5	6	1	9	4	57
400-over.....	..	..	4	4	16	9	9	11	5	8	2	68
Totals.....	3	..	6	28	62	147	59	125	37	91	40	598
Affiliated (Major and Minor Teaching)												
Under 176 beds.....	..	..	2	3	1	4	1	6	..	1	1	19
176-249.....	..	..	..	6	7	9	2	11	1	5	..	41
250-324.....	1	..	3	2	6	5	1	4	2	4	1	29
325-399.....	..	3	4	5	4	6	..	3	2	2	..	29
400-over.....	3	3	26	15	16	11	9	6	3	1	2	95
Totals.....	4	6	35	31	34	35	13	30	8	13	4	213
Grand Totals.....	7	6	41	59	96	182	72	155	45	104	44	811

established in accordance with government pay tables, with the exception of those paid by the Veterans Administration. Intern stipends in these hospitals are determined locally on the basis of the pay scale prevailing in the community. In hospitals affiliated with medical schools, 36% of intern stipends were at the rate of \$75 per month or less, with four hospitals offering no cash stipend; 39% of the hospitals of this classification offered stipends between \$76 and \$150, and 25% paid salaries of over \$150 monthly. For the nonaffiliated group, 7% offered \$75 or less per month, 47% paid from \$76 to \$150, and in 46% the intern monthly stipend was over \$150.

Compared with a year ago, internship stipends can be shown to have increased significantly. Comparable figures for the reporting year 1951 gave the following percentages: medical school affiliated hospitals, 56% of stipends in the range \$75 per month or less, 35% in the \$76-150 range, and 9% reporting stipends of more than \$150 per month. In nonaffiliated hospitals percentages for the same salary ranges were 26%, 58%, and 16%. The number of approved hospitals in both groups, affiliated and nonaffiliated, which paid stipends of \$200

The committee made a report of its findings which was published in *THE JOURNAL*¹ early this year. The report summarized the committee's views on the form and content of the internship and the manner in which it should be conducted. Since its publication, the report has received recognition as an outstanding contribution to this field of medical education and one which will serve to redefine and clarify the principles of intern education for some time to come.

In addition to having drawn up this report, the committee made a thorough study of the Essentials of an Approved Internship and recommended revisions which were officially adopted. The more important changes were those relating to the organization and conduct of an intern educational program, along with those concerning the responsibilities of the medical staff and interns. Changes were also made in the quantitative requirements relating to bed capacity, annual admissions, and autopsy rate. A provision that a hospital which failed for two successive years to appoint at least two-thirds of its requested number of interns be reevaluated for continued

1. J. A. M. A. 151: 499-510 (Feb. 7) 1953.

approval, was subsequently invalidated. The provisions of these revised Essentials of an Approved Internship are now the basis on which a hospital's teaching potential is evaluated in considering it for admission to, or continuance on the approved list.

NATIONAL INTERN MATCHING PLAN

The Matching Plan, first introduced in 1950, will again be the official method for the appointment of interns for the coming year. The plan is sponsored by the following organizations: the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Catholic Hospital Association, and the Protestant Hospital Association, with liaison representatives to the operating committee from the medical departments of all federal services conducting intern programs. Two student representatives, one from the Student American Medical Association and one representative at large, are also members of the committee.

This year, for the first time, hospitals participating in the Matching Plan have been so designated in the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies, with code

offering 10,971 internship appointments, participated. There were 6,033 students who signed agreements to apply for appointment through the plan. Of these, 4,873 (80%) were matched with hospitals of their first choice. An additional 580 students (10%) were appointed to hospitals which the applicant had rated second in his confidential list; 291 (5%) received appointments to hospitals they had rated third choice or lower. The remaining 289 students (5%) were not matched with any hospital on their list. The majority of this group had applied to a small number of hospitals, all of which had filled their internships with applicants rated higher by the hospital or the hospitals listed had indicated they would not accept the applicant concerned.

Agreements for participation in the plan for the coming intern year have been forwarded to all approved hospitals, with 835 hospitals indicating that they will participate. Student agreements have also been distributed and are now being returned. It is anticipated that an even higher proportion of students will make their appointments through the plan this year than did last year, when over 90% of the senior class were participants.²

TABLE 7.—Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates, 1952-1953

FEDERAL		NONFEDERAL	
1. U. S. Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla.	98	1. North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.	93
2. Murphy Army Hospital, Waltham, Mass.	97	2. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.	89
3. Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio, Texas.	94	3. University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.	89
4. Fitzsimons Army Hospital, Denver, Colo.	93	4. University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals, Chicago	87
5. Madigan Army Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.	93	5. Children's Medical Center, Boston, Mass.	87
6. William Beaumont Army Hospital, El Paso, Texas.	90	6. University Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.	86
7. Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.	89	7. Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt.	83
8. Veterans Admin Hospital, Houston, Texas.	88	8. Mercy Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa	83
9. Letterman Army Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.	88	9. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.	82
10. Tripler Army Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.	88	10. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis.	82
11. Veterans Admin Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah.	87	11. Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.	78
12. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bremerton, Wash.	87	12. Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester, N. Y.	76
13. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif.	87	13. Frankford Hospital, Philadelphia.	76
14. U. S. Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.	86	14. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.	76
15. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oceanside, Calif.	86	15. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wisc.	79
16. Veterans Admin Hospital, Seattle, Wash.	85	16. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.	76
17. Valley Forge Army Hospital, Phoenixville, Pa.	83	17. University of California Hospital, San Francisco	74
18. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.	82	18. Albert Einstein Medical Center—Southern Div., Philadelphia	74
19. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md.	82	19. Chicago Memorial Hospital, Chicago.	73
20. U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.	82	20. Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas.	73

identification of each program in addition to the usual statistical data about the hospital and information on the number and types of internships offered. This section of the directory will be duplicated for the use of students seeking appointments through the plan for the intern year 1954-1955.

The Matching Plan does not purport to distribute interns. A hospital participating in the plan may or may not obtain its requested number of interns, depending upon the number of applicants who signify their desire to accept appointment at that hospital and who are not matched with another hospital higher in their preference rating. The primary purpose of the plan is to give effect to the student's expressed choice of the hospital at which he desires to intern and the hospital's preference of persons applying to it. The plan in no way interferes with the student's free selection of the hospital of his choice. It does have the effect of relieving undue pressure on the student in making that choice. Neither does the plan interfere with proper negotiations between hospital and applicant. It assures the hospital of the appointment of those interns who have applied to it and who have given the hospital high enough preference in their confidential list.

The Matching Plan completed its second successful year of operation last year. A total of 843 hospitals,

Residencies

Residency programs in 27 specialties and subspecialties and in general practice are currently approved by the Council. In 17 specialties in which approved examining boards have been established, the Council collaborates with the board concerned in granting recognition to a hospital for residency training. In three specialties, ophthalmology, physical medicine, and thoracic surgery, approval is given to a program without specifying the number of years for which the hospital is accredited. Credit for training in these specialties is granted by the board on an individual basis. In all other specialties and subspecialties, the number of years of approval has been designated.

Residency programs in internal medicine are approved through the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine, representing the Council, the American Board of Internal Medicine, and the American College of Surgeons. Residencies in the medical subspecialties of allergy, cardiovascular diseases, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases are approved in collaboration with the respective subspecialty board of the American Board of Internal Medicine. In surgery, residencies are

2. Further details on the operation of the plan can be obtained from the office of the Director, National Intern Matching Plan, Inc., 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

approved in behalf of the Council, the American Board of Surgery, and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery. Through this committee, uniform standards for training in general surgery, a single list of approved programs, and a uniform evaluation procedure have been established.

In 1950, a special category of residency programs in surgery was developed. These programs are approved by the Council, acting independently, as offering satisfactory training in general surgery in preparation for a surgical specialty. Most of the boards in the surgical specialties now either require or recommend a minimum of one year of such training before beginning training in the specialty itself. Programs of this type have been designated under the category Surgery B in these tables. Surgical residencies leading to certification by the American Board of Surgery are designated as Surgery A programs. Hospitals developing residency programs in general surgery and applicants applying for appointments in surgery should take note of the differentiation between these two types of surgical residencies.

NUMBER OF RESIDENCIES BY SPECIALTIES

This year, there were a total of 4,634 residency programs conducted in 1,131 hospitals approved by the Council. A total of 22,292 residency positions were available in these hospitals, 10,285 being first year appointments. Table 8 includes data on these programs, including the number approved, the number of positions filled and vacant as of Sept. 1, 1952, and the percentages filled, by specialty.

Considering first year appointments only, the largest number offered were in psychiatry, with a total of 1,833 positions; 1,780 first year residencies were available in internal medicine, and 1,500 in general surgery (Type A). Specialties in which the largest percentage of first year positions were filled included gynecology only, 91%, thoracic surgery 89%, obstetrics-gynecology, 84%, psychiatry 84%, surgery (Type A) 84%, and pediatrics, 82%. Considering the total number of residency positions filled, thoracic surgery with 90%, obstetrics-gynecology, 88%, surgery (Type A) 86%, ophthalmology 84%, pediatrics, 84%, and plastic surgery, 82%, showed the largest percentages.

The programs with the lowest percentage of total residencies filled included proctology, 40%, allergy, 46%, physical medicine, 49%, general practice, 51%, surgery (Type B) 56%, and pathology 58%. In these fields, the percentage of positions filled was appreciably below the average for all specialties.

There were 16,867 residency positions filled last year, representing 76% of the total number offered. This compares with 15,851 residencies filled a year ago, representing 77% of those available. It can be anticipated that this figure will remain relatively constant for the next few years unless there is a marked increase in the number of applicants available following discharge from the military services.

As commented on in the Annual Report last year, the percentage of residencies filled in hospitals throughout the United States now closely approximate that for internship positions, 76% as compared to 72%. It is

apparent that the staffing of hospitals with interns and residents should be considered as two facets of the same basic problem. An evaluation of the intern shortage except in terms of the total problem can supply at best only a partial answer.

RESIDENCIES BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

Table 9 represents an analysis of residency positions by type of hospital control. Federal hospitals, 109 in number, with 647 separate programs offer 1,393 first year positions, or 14% of the total, and 3,708 residencies for all levels, representing 16% of these appointments. Within the federal services, Veterans Administration hospitals accounted for 80% of the first year residencies

TABLE 8.—Number of Residencies by Specialty, 1952-1953

Specialty	Number of Approved Programs	Number of Residencies					
		First Year Appointments			Total Appointments (All Years)		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Vacant Sept. 1, 1952	Percentage Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Vacant Sept. 1, 1952	Percentage Filled Sept. 1, 1952
Allergy.....	14	8	9	47	11	13	46
Anesthesiology.....	205	318	109	75	645	208	76
Cardiovascular Disease.....	28	26	7	79	49	19	72
Contagious Diseases.....	12	34	16	68	37	17	69
Dermatology-Syphilology..	78	58	30	66	178	66	73
Gastroenterology.....	14	5	4	56	24	8	75
General Practice.....	112	160	133	55	182	175	51
Internal Medicine.....	586	1,352	428	76	3,157	1,053	75
Malignant Diseases.....	13	10	9	53	21	11	64
Neurological Surgery.....	94	66	38	64	195	81	71
Neurology.....	81	79	40	66	178	86	62
Obstetrics.....	77	96	29	77	142	40	78
Gynecology.....	8	10	1	91	28	2	73
Obstetrics-Gynecology.....	326	520	96	84	1,365	197	88
Ophthalmology.....	160	159	42	79	442	83	84
Orthopedic Surgery.....	257	258	87	75	663	208	76
Otolaryngology.....	115	90	59	60	237	149	61
Pathology.....	472	393	237	62	851	616	58
Pediatrics.....	244	526	113	82	1,081	200	84
Physical Medicine.....	46	21	23	48	47	48	49
Plastic Surgery.....	30	19	7	73	55	12	82
Proctology.....	14	6	6	50	10	15	40
Psychiatry.....	247	1,533	800	84	1,784	672	73
Pulmonary Diseases.....	105	148	88	63	218	133	62
Radiology.....	382	339	179	65	901	375	71
Surgery A.....	510	1,256	244	84	3,702	616	86
Surgery B.....	130	118	90	57	163	130	56
Thoracic Surgery.....	55	54	7	89	121	14	90
Urology.....	219	115	77	64	430	178	71
Totals.....	4,634	7,777	2,508	76	16,867	5,425	76

Surgery A—Programs leading to certification by the American Board of Surgery.
Surgery B—Programs approved as offering training in general surgery in preparation for a residency in a surgical specialty.

and for 75% of the total number of appointments to federal hospitals.

Other governmental hospitals, excluding federal, offered 4,025 first year appointments, or 39% of these residencies, and 7,553, or 36% of all residency appointments. There were 2,755 residency programs conducted in 727 nongovernmental hospitals throughout the country. These included nonprofit association, church-related, and other community-type institutions. They offered 4,867 first year appointments, or 47% of these residencies, and 11,031 appointments at all levels, representing 48% of the total number of positions available. Federal hospitals were the only group to show a lower percentage of first year appointments filled as compared

to that for all levels, 69% for the former and 75% for the latter.

The residency occupancy rate for all types of hospitals was 76% for both first year appointments and for positions at all levels. There were 7,777 first year residents reported on duty last year, with a total of 16,867 residents in all categories. Comparable figures for the year previous showed 6,376 first year residents and 15,851 total number of residents.

NUMBER OF RESIDENCIES BY HOSPITAL BED CAPACITY

A breakdown of the number of first year and total appointments filled and vacant for hospitals of varying bed capacities is given in table 10. Over 62% of first year

tions are offered in these hospitals, including 10,548 internship and 22,292 residency appointments.

Last year, 24,512 of these positions were filled, with 7,645 interns and 16,867 residents on duty. It can be estimated on this basis, then, that approximately 15% of the physician population in this country are currently engaged full time in hospital work as house staff members. While the primary objective of these internship and residency programs is educational, their importance from the standpoint of hospital service is evident.

Last year, 28% of all internships and 24% of all residency positions were vacant. While the percentage of vacancies has grown steadily over the past decade, the number of interns and residents serving in approved

TABLE 9.—Number of Residencies by Type of Hospital Control, 1952-1953

Control	Number of Approved Hospitals	Number of Approved Programs	Number of Residencies							
			First Year Appointments			Total Appointments (All Years)				
			Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Vacant Sept. 1, 1952	Percentage Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Vacant Sept. 1, 1952	Percentage Filled Sept. 1, 1952		
Federal										
U. S. Army.....	16	84	117	41	74	383	75	84		
U. S. Navy.....	7	85	58	5	92	207	72	74		
U. S. Public Health Service.....	8	30	33	4	89	113	12	90		
Veterans Administration.....	72	426	732	366	67	2,021	742	73		
Other Federal.....	6	22	23	14	62	65	6	92		
Totals.....	109	647	963	430	69	2,789	919	75		
Governmental (Non-Federal)										
State.....	143	468	1,969	319	86	2,903	728	80		
County.....	63	243	380	135	74	939	281	77		
City.....	73	437	806	259	76	1,831	549	77		
City-County.....	16	84	122	29	81	254	68	79		
Totals.....	295	1,232	3,283	742	82	5,927	1,626	79		
Non-Governmental (all types).....	727	2,755	3,531	1,336	73	8,151	2,880	74		
Grand Totals.....	1,131	4,634	7,777	2,508	76	16,867	5,425	76		

residencies, 6,377 in number, and 61% of all residencies, a total of 13,654 positions, were offered in hospitals of 400 beds or larger. Hospitals of bed capacities from 250 to 399 beds accounted for 2,221 first year appointments, or 22% of this group and 4,676, or 20% of all residency appointments, while hospitals of bed capacities below 250 accounted for the remainder, 16% of first year and 15% of total appointments available (4% of the total number of appointments were in hospitals of unspecified size).

There appears to be a direct correlation between the size of the hospital and the percentage of residencies filled, particularly for first year appointments, hospitals of bed capacities under 176 having the lowest percentage filled, 66%, and hospitals over 400 beds and over the highest, 80%. Again, for all residencies, hospitals of 176 beds or less filled 69% of their positions while those of 400 beds or over had an occupancy rate of 76%.

RÉSUMÉ

An analysis of internships and residencies available in hospitals approved by the Council has been presented in tabular form together with explanatory comment in this report. There are now 182 hospitals approved by the Council for intern training only, 457 approved for residency training only, and 674 approved for both types of graduate education. A total of 32,840 house staff posi-

hospitals has more than doubled. The problem of intern and resident shortages then, is a relative one, depending on whether the demand for interns and residents or the current supply is considered the frame of reference.

TABLE 10.—Number of Residencies by Bed Capacity, 1952-1953

Classification	Number of Approved Hospitals	Number of Residencies					
		First Year Appointments			Total Appointments (All Years)		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Vacant Sept. 1, 1952	Percentage Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Filled Sept. 1, 1952	Vacant Sept. 1, 1952	Percentage Filled Sept. 1, 1952
Under 176 beds.....	246	438	231	66	940	425	69
176-249.....	227	677	322	68	1,433	610	70
250-324.....	189	779	379	67	1,600	763	68
325-399.....	104	805	258	76	1,710	603	74
400-over.....	360	5,067	1,310	80	10,668	2,991	78
Not specified.....	5	11	8	58	521	33	94
Grand Totals.....	1,131	7,777	2,508	76	16,867	5,425	76

Thus, in 1940, while there were few, if any, internship or residency positions unfilled, there were less than 12,000 interns and residents on duty. Conversely, today approximately 25% of all house staff positions are vacant. The number of interns and residents on duty, however, has risen to over 24,000. These facts are significant in any appraisal of the current situation relative to house staff shortages.

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to September 1, 1953

HOSPITALS, 856, INTERNSHIPS, 11,006

The following general hospitals, investigated and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, are considered in position to furnish acceptable intern training in accordance with standards adopted by the American Medical Association. Three types of internships are approved by the Council—rotating, mixed and straight:

1. A rotating internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics and their related subspecialties, together with experience in laboratory and radiologic diagnosis.

2. A mixed internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in two or more, but not in all, of the clinical divisions named.

3. A straight internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in a single department, although it may include limited opportunity for work in a related subspecialty. Straight internships are now approved in internal medicine, surgery and pediatrics.

Hospitals approved for internships that are used by medical schools for undergraduate clinical clerkships on inpatient services have been identified in the following lists by the symbols X and x. Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with the symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program. Certain internships in hospitals designated as teaching hospitals may not provide for assignments to teaching services. Other internships may provide for only a portion of the internship period being spent on teaching services. Prospective interns desiring specific information concerning internship assignments to teaching services in a hospital are advised to communicate with the dean of the medical school with which the hospital is affiliated. Medical school affiliations are indicated by footnotes 10 to 86 placed immediately after the symbol X or x. The list of medical schools appears on page 303. The plus (+) sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables. When applying for internships in Air Force, Army, Navy or Public Health Service hospitals, applications should be directed to the medical departments of the Air Force, Army, Navy or the United States Public Health Service and not to the individual hospitals. Although applications are made to the service rather than to the individual hospitals, all of the services ask students to list three hospitals in order of preference. Every possible effort is made to place successful candidates in accordance with their desires. Because of the needs of the service it should be understood that students may, in some instances, be assigned to other hospitals than those for which they have indicated a preference.

Hospitals listed below (pages 282 to 302) make first year internship appointments through the National Intern Matching Program, Inc. (see also page 302). The number and type of internships as listed represent appointments for the intern year 1954-1955.

FEDERAL										Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)			
UNITED STATES ARMY—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 150											
Army and Navy General Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁵ Reserve Ave. and Cottage St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Fed	400	3,267	Req	71	12	(104)	...			
Letterman Army Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁵ Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.	Fed	1,924	12,727	None	88	12	No	...			
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴⁻⁵ Denver 8, Colo.	Fed	2,200	9,779	Req	93	12	No	...			
Army Medical Center ⁺¹⁻⁴⁻⁵ 6900 Georgia Ave., N.W., Washington 12, D. C.	Fed	1,700	14,379	Req	89	12	No	...			
Murphy Army Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁵ 424 Trapelo Rd., Waltham 54, Mass.	Fed	545	3,215	None	98	12	(100)	...	150 Rotating General	00411	
Percy Jones Army Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴⁻⁵ 74 N. Washington Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.	Fed	1,250	5,160	Req	80	12	No	...	Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army, Washington 25, D. C.		
Valley Forge Army Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴⁻⁵ Phoenixville, Pa.	Fed	1,650	5,819	Req	83	12	(245)	...	Attn. Chief Personnel Division		
William Beaumont Army Hospital ⁺⁵ El Paso, Texas	Fed	1,200	12,643	None	90	12	No	...			
Brooke Army Medical Center ⁺⁴⁻⁵ Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas	Fed	2,100	18,466	Req	94	12	No	...			
Madigan Army Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴⁻⁵ Tacoma 9, Wash.	Fed	1,401	8,048	Req	93	12	No	...			
Tripler Army Hospital ⁺⁵ Moanalua-N. King St. (Oahu Island), Honolulu, T. H.	Fed	1,603	18,279	None	88	12	No	...			
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 60											
The 60 Air Force internships are divided among the Army hospitals listed above.										60 Rotating General	00311
										Directorate of Staffing and Education, Office of the Surgeon General, Headquarters, U. S. Air Force, Washington 25, D. C.	
UNITED STATES NAVY—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 176											
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 8750 Mountain Blvd., Oakland 14, Calif.	Fed	2,000	19,141	Req	87	12	No	...			
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, Calif.	Fed	1,331	13,691	Req	86	12	No	...			
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ San Diego 34, Calif.	Fed	2,800	32,242	Req	82	12	No	...	176 Rotating General	00211	
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ Jacksonville, Fla.	Fed	600	8,074	Req	73	12	No	...	Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington 25, D. C.		
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ Pensacola, Fla.	Fed	400	6,451	Req	98	12	No	...			
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ Training Center, Great Lakes, Ill.	Fed	1,350	14,270	Req	72	12	No	...			

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X x |

FEDERAL—Continued

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued										
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X19.....	Fed	1,225	14,656	Req	82	12	No	...		
Rockville Pike, Bethesda 14, Md.										
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X37.....	Fed	1,041	9,241	Req	82	12	No	...		
1, Broadway, Chelsea 50, Mass.										
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X69.....	Fed	2,778	11,425	Req	81	12	No	...	176 Rotating General	00211
Linden Blvd., St. Albans 25, N. Y.									Bureau of Medicine and Surgery,	
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X69.....	Fed	1,600	16,026	Req	22	12	No	...	Navy Department,	
16th and Pattison Ave., Philadelphia 45, Pa.									Washington 25, D. C.	
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Fed	575	7,420	Req	86	12	No	...		
3rd and Cypress Sts., Newport, R. I.										
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Fed	550	5,994	Req	66	12	No	...		
Naval Base, Charleston, S. C.										
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Fed	2,150	24,653	Req	55	12	No	...		
Portsmouth, Va.										
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Fed	500	5,308	Req	87	12	No	...		
Naval Base, Bremerton, Wash.										
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—Hospitals, 5; Internships, 106										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Fed	426	5,436	Req	79	12	(113)	...		
15th Ave. and Lake St., San Francisco 18, Calif.										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Fed	436	5,688	Req	79	12	(152)	...	106 Rotating General	00111
210 State Street, New Orleans 18, La.									Public Health Service Hospitals,	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Fed	400	7,337	Req	77	12	(158)	...	Public Health Service,	
Wyman Park Dr. and 31st St., Baltimore 11									Department of Health,	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Fed	983	10,761	Req	66	12	(220)	...	Education, and Welfare,	
Bay St. and Vanderbilt Ave., Staten Island 4, N. Y.									Washington 25, D. C.	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X83.....	Fed	431	5,292	Req	69	12	(266)	...	Attn. Chairman Committee on	
14th and Judkins, Seattle 14, Wash.									Residents and Interns	
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 30										
Freedmen's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X21.....	Fed	533	10,398	None	41	12	No	...	18 Rotating General	79811
6th and Bryant Sts., N.W., Washington 25										
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X20.....	Fed	403	2,483	Req	61	12	(124)	...	12 Rotating General	80411
2600 Nichols Ave., S.E., Washington 20										
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION—Hospitals, 13; Internships, 221										
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X11.....	Fed	427	4,639	Req	73	12	(103)	...	3 Rotating General	01911
300 E. Roosevelt Rd., Little Rock, Ark.									3 Straight Medicine	01932
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X13.....	Fed	1,600	14,202	Req	82	12	(108)	...	3 Straight Surgery	01933
5700 E. 7th St., Long Beach 4, Calif.									30 Rotating General	02811
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X13.....	Fed	1,366	13,191	None	77	12-24	(109)	...	5 Straight Medicine	02832
Wilshire and Sawtelle Bldvs., Los Angeles 25, Calif.									40 Rotating General	03911
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X22.....	Fed	300	5,797	...	68	12	(131)	...	10 Straight Medicine	11732
5998 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.										
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X41.....	Fed	1,113	8,293	Req	54	24	(170)	...	20 Rotating General	86511
Southfield Road and Outer Dr., Dearborn, Mich.										
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X63.....	Fed	220	8,038	None	78	12	(239)	...	7 Rotating General	58911
Will Rogers Field, Oklahoma City, Okla.										
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X75.....	Fed	600	6,592	None	76	12	(253)	...	4 Mix. Med. Surg.	70324
90 White Bridge Rd., Nashville 5, Tenn.									4 Straight Medicine	70332
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X76.....	Fed	347	3,285	None	69	12	No	...	4 Straight Surgery	70333
4500 Lancaster Rd., Dallas 2, Texas									10 Straight Medicine	88732
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X78.....	Fed	808	6,816	Req	88	12	(256)	...	40 Rotating General	71911
2002 Holcombe Blvd., Houston 31, Texas										
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X76.....	Fed	593	7,321	None	80	12	(255)	...	8 Straight Medicine	72032
McKinney, Texas									4 Straight Surgery	72033
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X79.....	Fed	194	2,694	None	87	12	(259)	...	3 Rotating General	73311
12th Ave. and "E" St., Salt Lake City 3, Utah									2 Straight Medicine	73332
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X82.....	Fed	1,017	6,874	Req	58	12	(263)	...	8 Straight Medicine	74532
Broad Rock Rd. and South Blvd., Richmond 19, Va.										
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X83.....	Fed	264	3,816	Req	85	12	No	...	8 Straight Medicine	88032
4435 Beacon Ave., Seattle 8, Wash.										
NONFEDERAL										
ALABAMA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 78										
Birmingham Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Church	310	9,389	None	38	12	(100)	200	12 Rotating General	90311
708 Tuscaloosa Ave., and 2236 Highland Ave., Birmingham										
Carraway Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Church	233	9,302	Req	37	12	No	100	9 Rotating General	00611
2506 16th Ave. N., Birmingham 4										
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X10.....	State	1,600	23,695	Req	41	12	No	25	36 Rotating General	00711
619 South 19th St., Birmingham										
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	NPAAssn	200	7,188	Req	38	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	85111
2701 Ninth Ct. S., Birmingham										
Lloyd Noland Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	NPAAssn	271	8,110	Req	46	12	No	125	12 Rotating General	00811
Fairfield										
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Church	145	6,251	Req	48	12	No	75	3 Rotating General	00911
Moragne Park, Gadsden										
ARIZONA—Hospitals, 5; Internships, 58										
Maricopa County General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	County	346	7,634	Req	21	12	No	200	12 Rotating General	89811
3435 West Apache Rd., Phoenix										
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	NPAAssn	189	9,157	None	30	12	(101)	200	10 Rotating General	01311
1200 S. Fifth Ave., Phoenix										
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Church	192	10,493	Req	46	12	(101)	175	15 Rotating General	01211
W. Thomas Rd., Phoenix										
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	Church	309	12,303	Req	40	12	(102)	150	9 Rotating General	01411
St. Mary's Rd., Tucson										
Tucson Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ X.....	NPAAssn	236	7,443	Req	62	12	(102)	100	12 Rotating General	01511
E. Grant Rd. and Beverly Blvd., Tucson										

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 14 x 6

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ARKANSAS—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 36										
Arkansas Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1700 W. 13th St., Little Rock	Church	294	12,775	None	21	12	No	200	12 Rotating General	01611
St. Vincent Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ 1000 High St., Little Rock	Church	210	9,289	Req	26	12	No	200	12 Rotating General	01711
University Hospital ^{+1-X11} 11th and McAlmont Sts., Little Rock	State	202	7,256	Req	86	12	No	120	12 Rotating General	01811
CALIFORNIA—Hospitals, 45; Internships, 772										
General Hospital of Riverside County ⁺¹⁻³ 9831 Magnolia Ave., Arlington	County	321	3,929	Req	49	12	No	180	8 Rotating General	85011
Herrick Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 2001 Dwight Way, Berkeley 4	NPAssn	208	8,715	Req	67	12	No	55	6 Rotating General	02011
San Joaquin General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ French Camp	County	720	9,148	Req	58	12	No	150	14 Rotating General	02111
General Hospital of Fresno County ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 4461 Ventura Ave., Fresno	County	639	10,285	Req	36	12	No	142	17 Rotating General	02211
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹ 1509 E. Wilson Ave., Glendale 6	Church	225	10,032	Req	47	12	No	152	12 Rotating General	02311
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital ^{+1-3-X12} Loma Linda	Church	166	5,543	Req	57	12	No	135	8 Rotating General	02411
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital ³ 509 E. 10th St., Long Beach 13	Church	250	13,202	None	30	12	(105)	125	6 Rotating General	02611
Seaside Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1401 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach 13	NPAssn	370	15,100	Req	28	12	(108)	50	12 Rotating General	02711
California Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1414 S. Hope St., Los Angeles 15	Church	305	14,489	Req	44	12	(115)	125	13 Rotating General	02911
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4833 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles 29	NPAssn	310	12,397	Req	59	12	No	80	14 Rotating General	03011
Children's Hospital ^{+1-X14-16} 4614 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles 27	NPAssn	202	7,810	Req	89	12	No	40	4 Straight Ped.	03134
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ⁺¹⁻³ 1212 Shatto St., Los Angeles 17	Church	400	13,329	Req	39	12	(107)	90	12 Rotating General	03211
Los Angeles County Hospital ^{+1-3-X12-14} 1200 N. State St., Los Angeles 33	County	3,152	74,759	Req	30	12	No	75	130 Rotating General	03311
Methodist Hospital of Southern California ⁺¹⁻³ 2826 S. Hope St., Los Angeles 7	Church	206	9,871	Req	31	12	No	125	12 Rotating General	03411
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmstead Memorial ⁺¹⁻³ 1322 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 27	Church	300	11,894	Req	41	12	(107)	...	14 Rotating General	03511
Queen of Angels Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2301 Bellevue Ave., Los Angeles 26	Church	502	19,551	Req	60	12	No	75	20 Rotating General	03611
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺³ 2131 W. Third St., Los Angeles 5	Church	230	9,972	None	35	12	(107)	90	6 Rotating General	03711
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital ⁺ 610 S. St. Louis St., Los Angeles 23	NPAssn	196	4,759	Req	54	12	(107)	100	9 Rotating General	03811
White Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X12} 312 N. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles 33	Church	387	9,262	Req	51	12	(108)	127	16 Rotating General	04011
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 2701 14th Ave., Oakland 6	County	429	12,501	Req	40	12	(110)	75	32 Rotating General	04111
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 280 W. MacArthur Blvd., W. Oakland	NPAssn	315	13,214	Req	73	12	(116)	75	36 Rotating General	04211
Orange County General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 12071 Santa Ana Blvd., Orange	County	583	4,184	Req	36	12	No	173	14 Rotating General	04311
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 100 Congress St., Pasadena 5	NPAssn	293	13,299	Req	58	12	No	187.50	9 Rotating General	04411
St. Luke Hospital ¹⁻³ 2632 E. Washington St., Pasadena 8	Church	165	9,488	Req	29	12	...	75	3 Rotating General	04511
Sacramento County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Sacramento 17	County	470	11,941	Req	51	12	No	120	22 Rotating General	04611
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital ^{+X12} 780 E. Gilbert St., San Bernardino	County	412	5,633	Req	56	12	No	130	13 Rotating General	04711
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Hillcrest Dr., San Diego 3	Church	348	17,025	Req	41	12	...	150	10 Rotating General	04811
San Diego County General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ North Front St., San Diego 3	County	817	8,188	Req	40	12	No	125	15 Rotating General	04911
Children's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3700 California St., San Francisco 18	NPAssn	222	7,244	Req	56	12	No	75	9 Rotating General	05011
Franklin Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 14th and Noe Sts., San Francisco 14	NPAssn	250	8,222	None	42	12	No	100	16 Rotating General	05111
French Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4131 Geary Blvd., San Francisco 18	NPAssn	225	6,492	Req	32	12	No	75	10 Rotating General	05211
Mary's Help Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 145 Guerrero St., San Francisco 3	Church	186	7,273	Req	36	12	No	75	6 Rotating General	05311
Mount Zion Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1600 Divisadero, San Francisco 15	NPAssn	289	9,448	Req	67	12	No	75	13 Rotating General	05411
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Buena Vista Ave., San Francisco 17	Church	200	7,736	Req	37	12	No	75	6 Rotating General	05511
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1580 Valencia St., San Francisco 10	Church	229	8,227	Req	38	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	05611
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2200 Hayes St., San Francisco 17	Church	371	11,830	Req	43	12	No	100	15 Rotating General	05711
San Francisco Hospital ^{+1-X14-16} 22d St. and Potrero Ave., San Francisco 10	CyCo	1,203	20,781	Req	31	12	No	110		
Stanford University Service Office of the Dean Stanford University School of Medicine 2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15									32 Rotating General	05911
University of California Service Dr. Henry D. Brainerd San Francisco Hospital									32 Rotating General	05811
Southern Pacific General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1400 Fell St., San Francisco 17	NPAssn	474	7,818	Req	61	12	(112)	100	24 Rotating General	06011
Stanford University Hospitals ^{+1-3-X15} Clay and Webster Sts., San Francisco 15	NPAssn	355	11,225	Req	55	12	No	25	7 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surg. 1 Straight Ped.	06132 06133 06134
Office of the Dean Stanford University School of Medicine 2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15										
University of California Hospital ^{+1-3-X16} Parnassus and Third Aves., San Francisco 22	State	286	8,299	Req	74	12	(111)	25	8 Rotating General 2 Mix. Med. Ob. Gyn. 2 Mix. Med. Surg. 2 Mix. Surg. Ped. 2 Mix. Ped. Ob. Gyn. 4 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Ped.	06211 06209 06224 06207 06208 06232 06233 06234
Dr. John B. Lagen, Associate Dean School of Medicine, University of California San Francisco 22										

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 7 x 2

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Santa Clara County Hospital +1..... Los Gatos Rd., San Jose 14	County	457	5,964	Req	35	12	No	135	14 Rotating General	06311
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital +1-3..... 320 W. Pueblo St., Santa Barbara	NPAasn	220	6,756	Req	58	12	(114)	75	10 Rotating General	06411
St. John's Hospital +..... 1328 Twenty-Second St., Santa Monica	Church	193	10,508	Req	66	12	No	125	6 Rotating General	06511
Santa Monica Hospital +1-3..... 1250 16th St., Santa Monica	Church	178	10,546	Req	35	12	(106)	125	8 Rotating General	06611
Harbor General Hospital +1-3-X13..... 1124 W. Carson St., Torrance	County	775	9,279	Req	31	12	No	75	36 Rotating General	06711
COLORADO—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 120										
Glockner-Penrose Hospital +1-3..... 2200 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs	Church	215	5,078	Req	49	12	No	50	3 Rotating General	06811
General Rose Memorial Hospital +1-3..... 1050 Clermont St., Denver 20	NPAasn	250	11,472	None	48	12	(120)	75	8 Rotating General	06911
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital 1..... 2525 S. Downing St., Denver 10	Church	210	7,380	Req	42	12	(117)	162	7 Rotating General	07111
Presbyterian Hospital +1-3-X17..... 19th and Gilpin, Denver 6	Church	200	8,581	Req	57	12	(118)	75	10 Rotating General	07211
St. Anthony Hospital +1-3..... W. 16th and Quitman Sts., Denver 4	Church	235	10,130	Req	36	12	(120)	150	8 Rotating General	07311
St. Joseph's Hospital +1..... 1818 Humboldt St., Denver 6	Church	375	11,595	None	50	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	07411
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3..... 601 E. 19th Ave., Denver 3	Church	284	12,284	Req	50	12	(118)	75	14 Rotating General	07511
University of Colorado Medical Center Colorado General Hospital +1-X17..... 4200 E. 9th Ave., Denver 20	State	352	6,215	None	71	12	No	50	16 Rotating General	07611
Denver General Hospital +1-X17..... W. 6th Ave. and Sherocke St., Denver 4	CyCo	432	7,415	None	65	12	(119)	50	16 Rotating General 16 Community Rot. 6 Rotating General	07711 07710 85311
Weld County General Hospital +1-3..... 1801 16th St., Greeley	County	220	4,717	Req	51	12	(120)	100	6 Rotating General	85311
Corwin Hospital +1-3..... Lake and Minnequa Aves., Pueblo	NPAasn	206	5,947	Req	40	12	No	100	4 Mix. Med. Ob. Gyn. Surg.	07822
CONNECTICUT—Hospitals, 20; Internships, 182										
Bridgeport Hospital +1-3..... 267 Grant St., Bridgeport 8	NPAasn	382	13,005	Req	35	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	07911
St. Vincent's Hospital +1-3..... 2820 Main St., Bridgeport 6	Church	370	14,531	Req	27	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	08011
Danbury Hospital 3..... 95 Locust Ave., Danbury	NPAasn	167	5,498	None	56	12	No	200	5 Rotating General	08111
Greenwich Hospital 1-3..... Lake Ave. and William St., Greenwich	NPAasn	193	6,064	Req	65	12	No	100	3 Rot. (Med.-Major) 2 Rot. (Surg.-Major)	08212 08213
Hartford Hospital +1-3-4..... 80 Seymour St., Hartford 15	NPAasn	810	27,033	Req	61	24	No	...	18 Rotating General	08311
McCook Memorial Hospital +1-3..... 2 Holcomb St., Hartford 5	City	273	4,092	Req	41	12	No	110	6 Rotating General	08411
Mount Sinai Hospital 3..... 500 Blue Hills Ave., Hartford 12	NPAasn	115	5,065	Req	25	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	85411
St. Francis Hospital +1-3-4..... 114 Woodland St., Hartford 5	Church	570	19,886	Req	34	12	(122)	75	13 Rotating General	08511
Manchester Memorial Hospital 1-3..... 71 Haynes St., Manchester	NPAasn	160	5,979	Req	88	12	(121)	275	4 Rotating General	85511
Meriden Hospital 1-3..... 181 Cook Ave., Meriden	NPAasn	217	7,203	None	39	12	No	100	2 Rotating General	08611
Middlesex Hospital +1-3..... 28 Crescent St., Middletown	NPAasn	150	7,090	None	46	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	08711
New Britain General Hospital +1-3..... 92 Grand St., New Britain	NPAasn	260	9,086	Req	54	12	No	105	9 Rotating General	08811
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital +1-3-4-X10..... 789 Howard Ave., New Haven 4	NPAasn	671	22,055	Req	47	12	(123)	25	8 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Ped. 12 Rotating General	08911 08932 08933 08934 09011
Hospital of St. Raphael +3..... 1442 Chapel St., New Haven 11	Church	370	12,826	Req	30	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	09111
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospital +1-3..... 365 Montauk Ave., New London	NPAasn	233	8,414	None	25	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	09211
Norwalk Hospital +1-3..... 24 Stevens St., Norwalk	NPAasn	245	9,164	Req	42	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	09311
William W. Backus Hospital 3..... 326 Washington St., Norwich	NPAasn	146	6,400	None	24	12	No	150	3 Rotating General	09411
Stamford Hospital +1-3..... 190 W. Broad St., Stamford	NPAasn	232	8,999	Req	52	12	No	150	10 Rotating General	09511
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3-4..... 56 Franklin St., Waterbury 6	Church	332	13,506	Req	29	12	No	100	7 Rotating General	09611
Waterbury Hospital +1-4..... 64 Robbins St., Waterbury 8	NPAasn	337	11,807	Req	56	12	No	100	7 Rotating General	09711
DELAWARE—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 28										
Delaware Hospital +1-3-4..... 501 W. 14th St., Wilmington 1	NPAasn	377	12,442	None	70	12	No	150	14 Rotating General	09811
Memorial Hospital +1-3-65..... 1501 Van Buren St., Wilmington 6	NPAasn	228	6,326	Req	54	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	09911
Wilmington General Hospital +1-3..... Chestnut at Broom St., Wilmington 5	NPAasn	187	6,511	Req	39	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	10011
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 148										
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp. +1-4-x20..... 1711 New York Ave., N. W., Washington 6	NPAasn	300	8,314	Req	53	12	(125)	200	13 Rotating General	79611
Doctors Hospital +1-3..... 1815 Eye St., N. W., Washington 6	Corp	237	10,486	None	65	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	79711
Gallinger Municipal Hospital +1-3-4-X19-20-x21..... 19th and Massachusetts Ave., S. E., Washington 3	City	1,416	19,004	Req	37	12	No	75	50 Rotating General	79911
Garfield Memorial Hospital +1-3..... 10th and Florida Ave., N. W., Washington 1	NPAasn	300	9,575	Req	64	12	No	150	12 Rotating General	80011
Georgetown University Hospital +1-3-X19..... 3800 Reservoir Rd., N. W., Washington 7	Church	367	11,832	Req	62	62	(261)	50	12 Straight Medicine	80132
George Washington University Hospital +1-3-X19-20..... 901 23d St., N. W., Washington 7	NPAasn	410	14,217	Req	65	12	(124)	105	13 Rot. (Med.-Major) 11 Rot. (Surg.-Major) 2 Rot. (Path.-Major)	80212 80213 80286

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 7 x 3

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued										
Providence Hospital +1-3-4 2d and D Sts., S. E., Washington 3	Church	275	12,470	Req	54	12	No	175	12 Rotating General	80311
Sibley Memorial Hospital +1-3 1150 N. Capitol, Washington 2	Church	253	11,483	Req	48	12	No	100	9 Rotating General	80511
Washington Sanitarium and Hospital 1-3 7600 Carroll Ave., Washington 12	Church	226	6,926	Req	42	12	(155)	135	8 Rotating General	25411
FLORIDA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 108										
Duval Medical Center +1-3 2000 Jefferson St., Jacksonville 8	County	330	7,012	Req	46	12	No	125	14 Rotating General	10111
St. Luke's Hospital +1 9th St. and Boulevard, Jacksonville 8	NPAssn	210	9,970	Req	22	12	No	175	4 Rotating General	10211
St. Vincent's Hospital +1-3 Barrs and St. John's Ave., Jacksonville 4	Church	236	13,003	Req	38	12	No	125	9 Rotating General	10311
Jackson Memorial Hospital +1 1000 N. W. 17th St., Miami 36	County	577	19,087	Req	44	12	(275)	50	42 Rotating General	10411
Mount Sinai Hospital +1-3 4300 Alton Rd., Miami Beach 40	NPAssn	258	7,935	Req	34	12	(128)	No	10 Rotating General	10511
St. Francis Hospital +1-3 63d St. and Allison Rd., Miami Beach 41	Church	200	5,701	Req	34	12	No	100	5 Rotating General	10611
Orange Memorial Hospital +1-3 1416 S. Kuhl Ave., Orlando	NPAssn	296	11,653	Req	44	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	10711
Mound Park Hospital + 6th St. and 7th Ave., S., St. Petersburg 5	NPAssn	244	3,800	Req	43	12	(127)	175	8 Rotating General	91111
St. Mary's Hospital 900 49th St., West Palm Beach	Church	150	4,551	None	..	12	...	...	4 Rotating General	91411
GEORGIA—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 175										
Athens General Hospital 797 Cobb St., Athens	County	104	4,092	Req	16	12	(129)	150	4 Rotating General	85611
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3 300 N. Milledge Ave., Athens	Church	100	4,012	Req	28	12	No	150	3 Rotating General	11011
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital +1-3-X22 35 Linden Ave., N. E., Atlanta 3	Church	480	22,476	Req	38	12	(130)	75	18 Rotating General	11111
Georgia Baptist Hospital +1-3 300 Boulevard, N. E., Atlanta	Church	389	12,993	Req	33	12	No	230	18 Rotating General	11211
Grady Memorial Hospital +1-3-4-X22 36 Butler St., S. E., Atlanta 3	County	610	16,045	Req	66	12	No	10	24 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Ped. 12 Rotating General 8 Rotating General	11332 11333 11334 11381 11411
Piedmont Hospital +1-X22 551 Capitol Ave., Atlanta	NPAssn	150	6,516	None	53	12	(130)	150	6 Rotating General	11511
St. Joseph's Infirmary +1-3 272 Courtland St., N. E., Atlanta 3	NPAssn	150	8,236	Req	51	12	(130)	150	6 Rotating General	11511
University Hospital +1-3-X23 University Pl., Augusta	City	479	15,963	Req	25	12	(132)	150	24 Rotating General	11611
Columbus City Hospital + 19th St. and 8th Ave., Columbus	City	223	10,082	Req	30	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	11811
Emory University Hospital +1-3-X22 Emory University	NPAssn	281	11,010	Req	53	12	No	145	6 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 12 Rot. (Gen. Prac.-Maj.)	11932 11933 12081
Macon Hospital +1 840 Pine St., Macon	CyCo	282	14,315	Req	32	12	(133)	200	12 Rot. (Gen. Prac.-Maj.)	12081
ILLINOIS—Hospitals, 59; Internships, 781										
MacNeal Memorial Hospital +1-3 3249 S. Oak Park Ave., Berwyn	NPAssn	165	8,850	Req	35	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	12111
Alexian Brothers Hospital +3 1200 W. Belden Ave., Chicago 14	Church	250	5,993	Req	47	12	(138)	75	7 Rotating General	12211
American Hospital +1-3 850 W. Irving Park Rd., Chicago 13	NPAssn	152	5,426	None	31	12	No	25	5 Rotating General	12311
Augustana Hospital +1-3 411 W. Dickens Ave., Chicago 14	Church	320	8,815	Req	54	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	12411
Chicago Memorial Hospital +1-3-X28 660 E. Groveland Park, Chicago 16	NPAssn	100	2,410	None	73	12	(134)	150	5 Rotating General	12511
Columbus Hospital +3-X25 2520 N. Lakeview Ave., Chicago 14	Church	450	9,723	Req	54	12	(137)	75	20 Rotating General	12611
Cook County Hospital +1-3-4-X24-25-26-28 1825 W. Harrison St., Chicago 12	County	3,300	67,670	Req	21	24	No	25	123 Rotating General	12711
Edgewater Hospital 3 5700 N. Ashland, Chicago 26	NPAssn	156	6,780	Req	46	12	No	100	15 Rotating General	12811
Englewood Hospital +3 6001 S. Green St., Chicago 21	NPAssn	156	6,452	None	40	12	No	150	5 Rotating General	12911
Evangelical Hospital 1-3 5421 S. Morgan St., Chicago 9	Church	195	8,030	None	22	12	No	100	7 Rotating General	13011
Garfield Park Community Hospital 1 3813-25 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago 24	NPAssn	150	6,053	None	36	12	(140)	175	7 Rotating General	13111
Grant Hospital +1-3-X28 551 Grant Pl., Chicago 14	NPAssn	242	8,378	Req	65	12	(135)	100	9 Rotating General	13211
Henrotin Hospital +1-3 939 N. La Salle, Chicago 10	NPAssn	100	3,351	Req	59	12	No	125	4 Rotating General	13311
Holy Cross Hospital 3 2700 W. 69th St., Chicago 29	Church	143	5,877	Req	56	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	13411
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua +1 2875 W. 19th St., Chicago 23	Church	217	7,801	None	39	12	No	200	9 Rotating General	13511
Illinois Central Hospital +1-3-X28 5800 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 37	NPAssn	270	7,500	Req	48	12	(139)	355	12 Rotating General	13611
Illinois Masonic Hospital +1-3 836 Wellington Avenue, Chicago 14	NPAssn	350	13,073	Req	42	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	13711
Jackson Park Hospital 1-3 731 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 49	Corp	146	4,974	None	30	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	13811
Loretto Hospital +1-3-X26 645 S. Central Ave., Chicago 44	Church	142	6,362	None	65	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	13911
Lutheran Deaconess Hospital +3 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22	Church	186	7,320	Req	27	12	No	100	5 Rotating General	14011
Mercy Hospital +1-3-X26 2537 S. Prairie Ave., Chicago 16	Church	352	9,235	Req	45	12	No	100	18 Rotating General	14111
Michael Reese Hospital +1-3-X25 29th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago 16	NPAssn	716	19,870	Req	62	12	(143)	50	37 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Ped. 5 Rotating General	14211 14232 14233 14234 14311
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital 3 1200 W. Cabrini St., Chicago 7	Church	130	5,247	Req	54	12	No	100	5 Rotating General	14311

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 9 x 4

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ILLINOIS—Continued										
Mount Sinai Hospital +1-2-X24 2750 W. 15th Pl., Chicago 8	NPAssn	296	11,105	OP	43	12	No	50	12 Rotating General 2 Rot. (Surg.-Major)	14411 14413
Norwegian American Hospital +1-3 1044 N. Francisco Ave., Chicago 22	NPAssn	174	6,503	None	29	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	14511
Passavant Memorial Hospital +1-3-X25 803 E. Superior St., Chicago 11	NPAssn	265	7,649	Req	65	12	(136)	25	11 Rotating General	14611
Presbyterian Hospital +1-3-X28 1753 W. Congress St., Chicago 12	NPAssn	450	14,303	Req	66	12	No	100	22 Rotating General	14711
Provident Hospital +1-3 428 E. 51st St., Chicago 15	NPAssn	205	.....	Req	42	12	No	100	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Surgery	14811 14833
Ravenswood Hospital +1-3 1931 Wilson Ave., Chicago 40	NPAssn	207	7,780	Req	67	12	No	70	8 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Surg.-Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn.-Maj.) 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	14911 14913 14915 14932 14933 15211
St. Anne's Hospital +1-3-X26 4950 Thomas St., Chicago 51	Church	294	12,220	None	30	12	No	150	12 Rotating General	15311
St. Bernard's Hospital +1-3 6337 S. Harvard Ave., Chicago 21	Church	181	5,323	None	27	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	15811
St. Elizabeth Hospital +X26 1431 N. Claremont Ave., Chicago 22	Church	309	9,977	None	29	12	No	125	8 Rotating General	15411
St. Joseph Hospital +1-3-X26 2100 N. Burling, Chicago 14	Church	197	5,824	Req	42	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	15511
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3-X25-28 1438 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5	NPAssn	666	14,959	None	65	12	No	25	36 Rotating General	15611
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital + 1120 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22	Church	263	9,250	Req	33	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	15711
South Chicago Community Hospital 1-3 2320 E. 93d St., Chicago 17	NPAssn	242	9,641	Req	26	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	15811
Swedish Covenant Hospital +3 5145 N. California, Chicago 25	Church	187	6,454	None	33	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	15911
University of Chicago Clinics +1-3-4-X27 950 E. 69th St., Chicago 37	NPAssn	542	13,871	Req	72	12	No	125	36 Rotating General 3 Straight Ped.	16011 16034
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals +1-4-X28 1819 W. Polk St., Chicago 12	State	437	5,877	Req	87	12	No	25	30 Rotating General	15011
Walther Memorial Hospital 1-3 1116 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago 51	Church	175	6,465	Req	36	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	16111
Wesley Memorial Hospital +1-3-X25 250 E. Superior St., Chicago 11	Church	572	15,111	Req	68	12	(135)	25	32 Rotating General	16211
Women and Children's Hospital +2-3 1600 W. Maypole Ave., Chicago 12	NPAssn	115	3,530	Req	44	12	No	60	4 Rotating General	16311
Woodlawn Hospital +1-3 6000 Drexel Ave., Chicago 37	Corp	140	4,169	Req	62	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	16411
Decatur and Macon County Hospital +1 2300 N. Edward, Decatur	NPAssn	248	8,916	Req	24	12	(142)	125	4 Rotating General	85711
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3 129 N. Eighth, East St. Louis	Church	290	9,305	Req	29	12	No	150	10 Rotating General	16511
Memorial Hospital 1-3 Avon and Schiller Sts., Elmhurst	NPAssn	186	8,890	None	39	12	No	200	4 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med.-Major) 1 Rot. (Surg.-Major) 1 Rot. (Ped.-Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn.-Major)	16611 16612 16613 16614 16615 16711
Evanston Hospital +1-X25 2650 Ridge Ave., Evanston	NPAssn	835	9,925	Req	78	12	(135)	25	18 Rotating General	16711
St. Francis Hospital +1-3 355 Ridge Ave., Evanston	Church	383	13,873	Req	55	12	No	125	16 Rotating General	16811
Little Company of Mary Hospital +1-3-X25 95th and California Ave., Evergreen Park 42	Church	371	17,428	Req	28	12	No	150	15 Rotating General	16911
St. Joseph's Hospital +3 372 N. Broadway, Joliet	NPAssn	300	10,584	Req	20	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	17011
Moline Public Hospital 1-3 622 5th Ave., Moline	City	198	9,551	Req	28	12	No	100	3 Rotating General	17111
Oak Park Hospital 1-3 525 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park	Church	146	5,603	None	23	12	No	100	4 Rotating General	17211
West Suburban Hospital +X28 518 N. Austin Blvd., Oak Park	NPAssn	327	12,724	Req	44	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	17311
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois +1-3 221 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria	Church	200	9,325	None	34	12	No	125	15 Rotating General	17411
St. Francis Hospital +1-3 530 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria 4	Church	572	17,705	Req	37	12	No	75	18 Rotating General	17511
Rockford Memorial Hospital 1-3 507 Chestnut St., Rockford	NPAssn	129	5,639	None	57	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	17711
St. Anthony Hospital +1-3 1401 E. State St., Rockford	Church	240	8,983	Req	45	12	No	100	4 Rotating General	17811
Swedish-American Hospital + 1316 Charles St., Rockford	NPAssn	200	7,818	Req	48	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	17911
Memorial Hospital 1-3 1st and Miller Sts., Springfield	NPAssn	270	7,060	None	34	12	No	175	4 Rotating General	18011
INDIANA—Hospitals, 17; Internships, 191										
St. Francis Hospital +1 N. 17th Ave., Beech Grove	Church	170	8,121	None	30	12	No	215	4 Rotating General	85811
St. Catherine Hospital 1-3 4321 Fir St., East Chicago	Church	311	10,059	None	37	12	No	125	7 Rotating General	18111
Protestant Deaconess Hospital +1 600-700 Mary St., Evansville 10	Church	260	12,007	Req	31	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	18211
Lutheran Hospital 1-3 3024 Fairfield, Fort Wayne 6	Church	210	7,688	Req	27	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	18311
St. Joseph Hospital +1 730 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne 2	Church	270	11,763	None	30	12	No	225	8 Rotating General	90411
Methodist Hospital +1 1600 W. 6th Ave., Gary	Church	242	10,664	None	29	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	86011
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital 540 Tyler St., Gary	Church	250	9,293	Req	29	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	18411
St. Margaret Hospital +1 25 Douglas St., Hammond	Church	260	12,345	None	23	12	No	150	10 Rotating General	18511
Indianapolis General Hospital +1-4-X29 960 Locke St., Indianapolis 7	City	682	10,337	Req	37	12	(144)	90	40 Rotating General	18611
Indiana University Medical Center +1-4-X29 1040-1232 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis 7	State	522	12,768	None	73	12	No	100	26 Rotating General 4 Straight Surgery	18711 18733
Methodist Hospital +1 1604 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis 7	Church	623	25,875	Req	36	12	No	210	24 Rotating General	18811
St. Vincent's Hospital +1 120 W. Fall Creek Blvd., Indianapolis 7	Church	300	12,645	Req	53	12	No	210	11 Rotating General	18911

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 10 x 5

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
INDIANA—Continued										
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1021 N. 14th St., Lafayette	Church	305	9,235	Req	38	12	No	150	12 Rotating General	19011
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 215 W. Fourth St., Mishawaka	Church	120	4,691	Req	27	12	No	150	3 Rotating General	19111
Ball Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2401 University Ave., Muncie	NPAssn	248	9,994	Req	30	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	19211
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ 604 N. Main St., South Bend 1	NPAssn	218	9,922	Req	47	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	19311
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹ 401 N. Notre Dame Ave., South Bend 17	Church	171	7,132	Req	40	12	(145)	125	6 Rotating General	19411
IOWA—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 92										
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 835 Sixth Ave., S. E., Cedar Rapids	Church	206	8,551	None	38	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	19611
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1026 A Ave., N. E., Cedar Rapids	Church	295	10,850	Req	37	12	No	125	6 Rotating General	19711
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹ 420 E. Washington Ave., Council Bluffs	Church	186	6,019	Req	23	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	19811
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 1326 W. Lombard St., Davenport	Church	255	9,045	Req	26	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	85911
Broadlawns, Polk County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 18th and Hickman Rd., Des Moines 14	County	161	4,479	Req	54	12	No	130	12 Rotating General	19911
Iowa Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³ 716 Parnell Ave., Des Moines 16	Church	200	6,979	Req	33	12	No	125	8 Rotating General	20011
Iowa Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1200 Pleasant St., Des Moines	Church	392	14,271	Req	41	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	20111
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 5th and Ascension Sts., Des Moines 14	Church	190	9,192	Req	83	12	(146)	150	8 Rotating General	20211
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 214 N. Van Buren, Iowa City	Church	190	5,854	Req	35	12	No	150	4 Rot. (Surg.-Major)	86113
University Hospitals ^{+1-3-4-X30} Newton Rd., Iowa City	State	896	17,985	Req	68	12	No	60	20 Rotating General	20311
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 2101 Court St., Sioux City 5	Church	450	10,366	Req	15	12	No	175	8 Rotating General	20411
KANSAS—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 81										
Bethany Hospital ¹⁻³ 12th and Reynolds Ave., Kansas City 7	Church	150	7,363	None	48	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	20511
Providence Hospital ¹ 18th and Barnett, Kansas City 2	Church	150	6,732	Req	46	12	(193)	100	6 Rotating General	20611
St. Margaret Hospital ⁺ 8th St. and Vermont Ave., Kansas City 3	Church	194	5,820	Req	45	12	No	125	6 Rotating General	20711
University of Kansas Medical Center ^{+1-3-4-X31} 39th and Rainbow Blvd., Kansas City	State	488	10,900	Req	67	12	No	25	30 Rotating General	20811
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 928 N. Emporia Ave., Wichita 5	Church	465	18,268	Req	44	12	(147)	125	15 Rotating General	20911
Wesley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 550 N. Hillside, Wichita 6	Church	390	15,329	Req	41	12	(147)	100	12 Rotating General	21011
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 3400 Grand Ave., Wichita 17	Church	250	9,634	Req	25	12	(147)	150	6 Rotating General	21111
KENTUCKY—Hospitals, 10; Internships, 103										
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 21st and Eastern Ave., Covington	Church	304	11,227	Req	38	12	No	200	12 Rotating General	21211
William Booth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 323 E. 2d Street, Covington	Church	128	5,266	Req	21	12	No	200	6 Mix. Med. Ob. Gyn. Surg.	21322 21411
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 310 S. Limestone, Lexington	Church	300	11,489	Req	31	12	No	150	12 Rotating General	21411
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 544 W. 2d St., Lexington	Church	314	10,804	Req	43	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	21511
Kentucky Baptist Hospital ¹ 810 Barret Ave., Louisville 4	Church	345	12,104	Req	22	12	(148)	200	10 Rotating General	21611
Louisville General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X32} 323 E. Chestnut St., Louisville	CyCo	372	10,030	Req	49	12	(149)	50	20 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Ped. 6 Rotating General	21711 21732 21734 21811
Norton Memorial Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ 231 W. Oak St., Louisville 3	NPAssn	280	10,379	None	32	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	21811
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³ 1313 St. Anthony Pl., Louisville 4	Church	220	8,214	None	30	12	No	200	5 Rotating General	21911
St. Joseph Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ 735 Eastern Parkway, Louisville 8	Church	448	16,657	Req	40	12	(150)	150	16 Rotating General	22011
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital ³ 1367 S. 12th St., Louisville 10	Church	175	8,499	Req	31	12	(151)	...	4 Rotating General	22111
LOUISIANA—Hospitals, 10; Internships, 234										
Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 327 3d St., Alexandria	Church	224	7,938	Req	30	12	(153)	125	4 Rotating General	22211
Baton Rouge General Hospital ⁺¹ 3600 Florida St., Baton Rouge 9	Church	250	11,506	Req	37	12	No	100	5 Rotating General	22311
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ^{+1-3-4-X33-34} 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12	State	3,223	62,704	Req	58	12	No	10	130 Rotating General	22411
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2004 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 16	Church	292	13,594	Req	36	12	No	150	10 Rotating General	22511
Mercy Hospital 301 N. Jefferson Davis Pkwy., New Orleans 19	Church	125	5,633	Req	28	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	22611
Southern Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15	Church	500	34,800	Req	37	12	No	100	16 Rotating General	22811
Touro Infirmary ^{+1-3-X34} 3516 Prytania St., New Orleans 15	NPAssn	452	16,442	Req	55	12	No	20	20 Rotating General	22911
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ⁺¹ 1240 Texas Ave., Shreveport	State	888	10,258	Req	32	12	No	20	36 Rotating General	23211
North Louisiana Sanitarium ¹ 1130 Louisiana Ave., Shreveport	Corp	135	4,990	Req	45	12	(154)	200	1 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med.-Major) 1 Rot. (Surg.-Major) 2 Rot. (Surg.-Major)	23011 23012 23013 23113
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Hospital ¹ 941 Margaret Pl., Shreveport 15	NPAssn	107	6,240	Req	42	12	No	250	2 Rot. (Surg.-Major)	23113
MAINE—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 27										
Eastern Maine General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 489 State St., Bangor	NPAssn	294	9,206	Req	37	12	No	75	8 Rotating General	23311
Central Maine General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 300 Main St., Lewiston	NPAssn	221	6,868	Req	66	12	No	100	4 Rotating General	23411
St. Mary's General Hospital ¹⁻³ 318 Sabattus St., Lewiston	Church	150	4,583	Req	26	12	No	80	3 Rotating General	25311

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 4 X 1

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Antopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number	
MAINE—Continued											
Maine General Hospital +1..... 22 Arsenal St., Portland 4	NPAssn	341	8,831	Req	40	12	No	50	12 Rotating General	23611	
MARYLAND—Hospitals, 18; Internships, 248											
Baltimore City Hospitals +1-3-4-X35-X36..... 4940 Eastern Ave., Baltimore 24	City	1,460	7,441	Req	54	12	No	50	12 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Ped. 6 Rotating General	23711 23732 23734 23811	
Bon Secours Hospital +3..... 2025 W. Fayette St., Baltimore 23	Church	168	6,393	Req	24	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	23911	
Church Home and Hospital +1-3..... Broadway and Fairmount Ave., Baltimore 31	Church	173	5,605	Req	46	12	(157)	175	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 8 Rotating General	23932 24011	
Franklin Square Hospital +1-3..... 110 North Calhoun St., Baltimore 23	NPAssn	162	4,270	Req	30	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	24109	
Hospital for Women +1-3..... Lafayette Ave. and John St., Baltimore 17	NPAssn	141	6,263	Req	56	12	(157)	50	3 Mix. Med. Ob. Gyn.	24232	
Johns Hopkins Hospital +1-3-4-X35..... 601 N. Broadway, Baltimore 5	NPAssn	980	21,072	Req	66	12	(156)	...	14 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Medicine Private Ward 14 Straight Surgery 17 Straight Ped. 7 Rotating General	24233 24234 24234 24311	
Lutheran Hospital +1-3..... 730 Ashburton St., Baltimore 16	Church	187	7,411	Req	49	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	24411	
Maryland General Hospital +1-3..... Linden Ave. and Madison St., Baltimore 1	Church	229	6,717	Req	23	12	No	75	16 Rotating General	24511	
Mercy Hospital +1-X36..... Calvert and Saratoga Sts., Baltimore 2	Church	299	10,386	Req	42	12	(159)	225	12 Rotating General	24711	
St. Agnes Hospital +1-3..... Wilkins and Caton Aves., Baltimore 29	Church	219	7,854	Req	17	12	(157)	100	8 Rotating General	24811	
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3-4..... 1400 N. Caroline St., Baltimore 13	Church	250	7,264	Req	23	12	No	150	16 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Ped. 6 Rotating General	24911 24932 24933 24934 25011	
Sinai Hospital +1-3-4-X35..... 1714 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5	NPAssn	813	11,560	Req	55	12	No	75	16 Rotating General	25111	
South Baltimore General Hospital +1-3..... 1213 Light St., Baltimore 30	NPAssn	154	6,134	Req	38	12	No	140	36 Rotating General	25211	
Union Memorial Hospital +1-3..... 33d and Calvert Sts., Baltimore 18	NPAssn	342	9,628	Req	50	12	No	50	3 Rotating General	25311	
University Hospital +1-3-4-X36..... Redwood and Greene Sts., Baltimore 1	State	435	11,226	Req	49	12	No	25	8 Rotating General	25511	
Suburban Hospital +1-3..... 8600 Georgetown Rd., Bethesda 14	NPAssn	115	5,405	Req	40	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	25811	
Prince George's General Hospital +1-3-X19..... Cheverly	County	235	8,081	Req	42	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	25811	
Washington County Hospital +1-3..... King St., Hagerstown	NPAssn	249	7,562	None	20	12	No	200			
MASSACHUSETTS—Hospitals, 37; Internships, 336											
Beverly Hospital +1-3..... Heather and Herrick Sts., Beverly	NPAssn	186	5,802	Req	69	12	No	50	6 Rotating General	25511	
Beth Israel Hospital +1-3-4-X38-39..... 330 Brookline Ave., Boston 15	NPAssn	362	9,916	Req	65	12	(248)	25	6 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Ped.	25632 25633 25684	
Boston City Hospital +1-3-4-X37-38-39..... 818 Harrison Ave., Boston 18 Chrm. Com. Internship Exams	City	2,306	36,675	Req	35	12	No	92	I and III Medical Tufts II and IV Medical Harvard V and VI Medical Boston Univ. I Surgical Tufts III Surgical Boston Univ. V Surgical Straight Specialties Boston Univ.	16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Ped. 9 Rotating General	25793 25794 25795 25796 25798 25798 25798 25798 25798 25798
Carney Hospital +1-3-X39..... 10-50 Old Harbor St., Boston 27	Church	216	6,303	Req	36	12	(166)	100	4 Straight Ped.	25934	
Children's Medical Center +1-3-4-X38..... 300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15	NPAssn	329	9,641	Req	87	12	(163)	...	3 Mix. Med. Surg. Ob. Gyn.	26022	
Faulkner Hospital +1-3..... 1153 Centre St., Boston 30	NPAssn	144	4,063	None	59	12	No	50	12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Ped.	26132 26133 26134	
Massachusetts General Hospital +1-3-4-X38..... Fruit St., Boston 14	NPAssn	966	20,799	Req	60	12	(165)	...	10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery	26232 26233 26332 26333	
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals +1-3-4-X37..... 750 Harrison Ave., Boston 18	NPAssn	360	7,406	Req	52	12	(160)	...	8 Straight Surgery 3 Rotating General	26411	
New England Center Hospital +1-3-X39..... Harrison Ave. and Bennet St., Boston 11	NPAssn	186	6,325	Req	67	12	(162)	42	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery	26332 26333	
New England Hospital +1-3-X39..... Dimock St. and Columbus Ave., Boston 19	NPAssn	135	4,253	Req	32	12	(161)	35	10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 10 Rotating General	26532 26533 26611	
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital +1-3-4-X37-X38..... 721 Huntington Ave., Boston 15	NPAssn	280	5,855	Req	76	12	(165)	25	6 Straight Surgery 10 Rotating General	26611	
St. Elizabeth's Hospital +1-3-X39..... 72a Cambridge St., Brighton 35	Church	400	12,100	Req	51	12	No	95	4 Rotating General	26711	
Brockton Hospital +1-3..... 680 Centre St., Brockton 11	NPAssn	182	6,005	Req	36	12	No	250	10 Rotating General	26811	
Cambridge City Hospital +1-3-X39..... 1493 Cambridge St., Cambridge 39	City	270	6,206	Req	37	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	26911	
Mount Auburn Hospital +1-3..... 330 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge 38	NPAssn	239	7,056	Req	57	24	(165)	100	6 Rotating General	27011	
Truesdale Hospital +1-3..... 1820 Highland Ave., Fall River	NPAssn	152	5,158	Req	50	12	No	50	4 Rotating General	27111	
Union Hospital +1-3..... 538 Prospect St., Fall River	NPAssn	250	6,231	Req	38	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	27211	
Burbank Hospital +1..... Nichols Rd., Fitchburg	City	250	6,231	Req	38	12	No	150	1 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Surg.-Major) 1 Rot. (Surg.-Major)	27311 27312 27313	
Holyoke Hospital +1-3-4..... 575 Beech St., Holyoke	NPAssn	141	4,117	Req	27	12	No	100	4 Rotating General	27411	
Lawrence General Hospital +1..... 1 Garden St., Lawrence	NPAssn	188	5,993	Req	53	12	No	100	4 Rotating General	27511	
Lowell General Hospital +1-3..... 295 Varnum Ave., Lowell	NPAssn	183	5,504	Req	34	12	No	50	4 Rotating General	27611	
St. John's Hospital +1..... 14 Bartlett St., Lowell	Church	184	6,489	Req	37	12	No	100	3 Rotating General	27711	
St. Joseph's Hospital +1..... 830 Merrimack St., Lowell	Church	180	6,494	Req	19	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	27811	
Lynn Hospital +1-3..... 212 Boston St., Lynn	NPAssn	248	9,584	Req	55	12	No	100			

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 12 x 5

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued										
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	273	8,778	Req	27	12	No	100	2 Rotating General	28211
101 Page St., New Bedford										
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	235	7,530	Req	50	12	No	125	12 Rotating General	28311
2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls 62										
Pittsfield General Hospital	NPAssn	197	5,354	Req	28	12	No	50	2 Rotating General	28111
741 North St., Pittsfield										
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	150	4,846	Req	42	12	No	100	2 Rotating General	28211
379 East St., Pittsfield										
Quincy City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	City	258	9,651	Req	42	12	No	125	12 Rotating General	28311
114 Whitwell St., Quincy 69										
Salem Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	242	8,007	Req	42	12	No	110	6 Rotating General	28411
81 Highland Ave., Salem										
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	340	11,396	Req	29	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	28511
233 Carew St., Springfield 4										
Springfield Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	285	7,428	Req	58	12	(167)	50	8 Rotating General	28611
759 Chestnut St., Springfield 7										
Wesson Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	142	5,540	None	34	12	(167)	100	4 Rotating General	28711
140 High St., Springfield 5										
Waltham Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻³⁹	NPAssn	166	5,213	Req	47	12	No	125	4 Rotating General	28811
Hope Ave., Waltham 54										
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPAssn	209	9,954	Req	42	12	No	100	7 Rotating General	28911
119 Belmont St., Worcester 5										
St. Vincent Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	242	7,948	None	36	12	No	150	12 Rotating General	29011
73 Vernon St., Worcester 10										
Worcester City Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴	City	480	13,320	Req	45	12	No	100	20 Rotating General	29111
71 Jaques Ave., Worcester 3										
MICHIGAN—Hospitals, 35; Internships, 538										
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	State	979	18,083	Req	68	12	(168)	150	12 Rotating General	29211
326 North Ingalls St., Ann Arbor										
University Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X49}	State	979	18,083	Req	68	12	No	107	8 Rot. (Med.-Major) 14 Rot. (Surg.-Major) 3 Rot. (Ped.-Major) 3 Rot. (Ob. Gyn.-Major) 2 Rot. (Neurol.-Major) 2 Rot. (Derm.-Major) 3 Rot. (Psych.-Major) 3 Rot. (Anes.-Major) 1 (Otolology-Major) 1 Rot. (Ophthal. Major) 2 Rot. (Phys. Med. Rehab.-Major) 10 Rot. (Gen. Prac.-Maj.) 2 Rot. (Path.-Major) 4 Rotating General	29312 29313 29314 29315 29374 29375 29376 29377 29378 29379 29380 29381 29386 29411
1313 East Ann St., Ann Arbor										
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ⁺¹	Church	200	9,107	Req	54	12	No	150	66 Rotating General	29511
9 Emmett St., Battle Creek										
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital ^{+1-3-X41}	City	682	23,920	Req	55	12	No	220	16 Rotating General	29611
1326 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26										
Detroit Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	328	11,570	Req	45	12	(171)	200	5 Rotating General	29711
1420 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26										
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	185	8,951	Req	41	12	(172)	250	24 Rotating General	29811
3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit 7										
Grace Hospital ^{+1-3-X41}	NPAssn	641	26,162	Req	42	12	No	200	36 Rotating General	29911
4165 John R. St., Detroit 1										
Harper Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPAssn	600	24,128	Req	44	12	(170)	200	20 Rot. (Med.-Major) 20 Rot. (Surg.-Major) 4 Rotating General	30012 30013 30111
3825 Brush St., Detroit 1										
Henry Ford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	638	19,258	Req	72	12	No	175	18 Rotating General	30211
2799 West Grand Blvd., Detroit 2										
Jennings Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	NPAssn	135	3,562	None	31	12	(174)	200	12 Rotating General	30311
7815 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit 14										
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴	Church	475	23,952	Req	36	12	No	125	8 Rotating General	30411
6071 West Outer Drive, Detroit 35										
Providence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	372	14,880	None	43	12	(175)	225	12 Rotating General	30511
2500 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 8										
St. John Hospital	Church	272	8,376	Req	43	12	No	225	7 Rotating General	30611
22101 Moross Road, Detroit 36										
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ⁺¹	Church	236	10,760	Req	37	12	(171)	200	12 Rotating General	30711
2200 East Grand Blvd., Detroit 11										
Woman's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	246	11,425	Req	40	12	(171)	225	4 Rotating General	30811
432 E. Hancock Ave., Detroit 1										
Wayne County General Hosp. and Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³	County	537	7,031	Req	54	12	(173)	248	12 Rotating General	30911
Eloise										
Hurley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	City	428	17,479	None	42	12	(178)	195	16 Rotating General	31011
Sixth Ave. and Bezolet St., Flint 2										
McLaren General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	170	7,671	Req	67	12	(176)	250	12 Rotating General	31111
401 Ballenger Highway, Flint 2										
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	250	12,037	None	35	12	(177)	250	12 Rotating General	31211
302 Kensington Ave., Flint 2										
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	179	8,318	Req	26	12	(179)	150	16 Rotating General	31311
1810 Wealthy St., S.E., Grand Rapids 6										
Butterworth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	286	13,186	Req	35	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	31411
300 Bostwick Ave., N.E., Grand Rapids 2										
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹	Church	256	10,541	Req	45	12	No	200	16 Rotating General	31511
250 Cherry St., S.E., Grand Rapids 3										
Bon Secours Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	100	4,837	Req	36	12	No	225	12 Rotating General	31611
468 Cadieux Road, Grosse Pointe 30										
Highland Park General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	City	270	11,207	Req	37	12	(169)	250	4 Rotating General	31711
369 Glendale, Highland Park 3										
Borgess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	265	8,325	None	35	12	(180)	150	8 Rotating General	31811
1521 Gull Road, Kalamazoo 62										
Bronson Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	200	7,952	Req	57	12	No	200	16 Rotating General	31911
252 E. Lovell St., Kalamazoo 8										
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ⁺¹	NPAssn	291	12,900	Req	59	12	(181)	250	12 Rotating General	32011
1215 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing 12										
St. Lawrence Hospital ⁺¹	Church	270	11,079	None	41	12	No	225	5 Rotating General	31711
1210 W. Saginaw St., Lansing 15										
Hackley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPAssn	205	8,045	Req	37	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	31811
101 E. Forest Ave., Muskegon										
Pontiac General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	City	198	11,036	Req	35	12	(182)	200	12 Rotating General	31911
461 W. Huron St., Pontiac 18										
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	315	13,372	Req	31	12	No	250	6 Rotating General	32011
900 Woodard Ave., Pontiac 19										
Saginaw General Hospital ⁺¹	NPAssn	208	9,022	Req	69	12	(183)	270		
1447 N. Harrison St., Saginaw										

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 2 x 2

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MICHIGAN—Continued										
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3 705 Cooper St., Saginaw	Church	144	5,962	Req	56	12	No	250	6 Rotating General	32111
St. Mary's Hospital + 830 S. Jefferson St., Saginaw 16	Church	174	7,746	Req	69	12	No	300	5 Rotating General	32211
James Decker Munson Hospital +1-3 6th St., Traverse City	NPAssn	134	5,255	None	36	12	No	225	4 Rotating General	32311
MINNESOTA—Hospitals, 16; Internships, 217										
St. Luke's Hospital +1 915 E. 1st St., Duluth 5	NPAssn	505	13,891	Req	68	12	(184)	75	18 Rotating General	32411
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3 429 E. 3rd St., Duluth 11	Church	285	10,980	Req	60	12	(184)	75	12 Rotating General	32511
Abbott Hospital and Janney Children's Hospital + 110 E. 18th St., Minneapolis 3	Church	150	6,803	Req	55	12	(180)	200	6 Rotating General	32611
Asbury Methodist Hospital +1-3 916 E. 15th St., Minneapolis 4	Church	168	7,305	None	60	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	80711
Minneapolis General Hospital +1-3-4-X42 619 S. 5th St., Minneapolis 15	City	574	7,941	Req	58	12	No	50	39 Rotating General	32911
Mount Sinai Hospital +1-3 737 E. 22nd St., Minneapolis 4	NPAssn	197	6,411	None	57	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	80811
Northwestern Hospital +1-3 810 E. 27th St., Minneapolis 7	NPAssn	260	11,634	None	57	12	No	175	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Ped. 10 Rotating General	33011 33032 33033 33034 33111
St. Barnabas Hospital +1-3 920 S. 7th St., Minneapolis 4	NPAssn	270	10,853	Req	65	12	No	135	10 Rotating General	33211
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3 2500 S. Sixth St., Minneapolis 6	Church	325	14,167	Req	46	12	(185)	100	10 Rotating General	33211
Swedish Hospital +1-3 914 S. 8th St., Minneapolis 4	NPAssn	420	16,440	None	33	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	33311
University of Minnesota Hospitals +1-3-4-X42 412 Delaware, S.E., Minneapolis 14	State	577	10,965	Req	82	12	(189)	25	8 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 11 Straight Ped. 26 Rotating General	33432 33433 33434 33511
Ancker Hospital +1-3 495 Jefferson Ave., St. Paul 1	CyCo	850	7,819	Req	63	12	No	50	5 Rotating General	33611
Bethesda Hospital +1-3 559 Capitol Blvd., St. Paul 1	Church	162	9,062	Req	37	12	(190)	150	5 Rotating General	33611
Charles T. Miller Hospital +1-3-4 125 W. College Ave., St. Paul 2	NPAssn	275	10,430	Req	56	12	(188)	75	11 Rotating General	33711
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3 69 W. Exchange St., St. Paul 2	Church	283	13,542	Req	55	12	(190)	75	12 Rotating General	33811
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3 287 N. Smith Ave., St. Paul 2	Church	122	5,104	Req	38	12	(187)	100	4 Rotating General	33911
MISSISSIPPI—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 18										
Mississippi Baptist Hospital +1 1190 N. State St., Jackson	Church	260	13,273	None	29	12	No	50	12 Rotating General	34011
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial +1 900 Crawford St., Vicksburg	Church	142	4,357	Req	33	12	(191)	100	6 Rotating General	34111
MISSOURI—Hospitals, 25; Internships, 406										
St. Louis County Hospital +1-3 601 S. Brentwood Blvd., Clayton 5	County	167	3,270	Req	43	12	No	150	12 Rotating General	34211
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 +-x31 24th and Cherry St., Kansas City 8	City	537	8,923	Req	50	12	No	50	30 Rotating General	34311
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 +1-3-4 600 E. 22nd St., Kansas City 8	City	264	3,691	Req	43	12	No	50	10 Rotating General	34411
Menorah Hospital Medical Center +1-3-X31 4919 Rockhill Road, Kansas City 10	NPAssn	334	10,208	Req	50	12	(193)	103	13 Rotating General	34511
Research Hospital +1-3 2300 Holmes St., Kansas City 8	NPAssn	211	7,823	Req	59	12	(192)	150	8 Rotating General	34611
St. Joseph Hospital +3 Linwood Blvd. at Prospect, Kansas City 3	NPAssn	321	13,239	Req	52	12	No	150	14 Rotating General	34711
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3 44th and Nichols Parkway, Kansas City 11	Church	500	14,314	Req	66	12	No	150	15 Rotating General	34811
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3 101 Memorial Hospital Drive, Kansas City 8	Church	300	10,233	None	53	12	(199)	150	10 Rotating General	34911
Trinity Lutheran Hospital +1-3 3001 Wyandotte, Kansas City 8	Church	105	6,008	None	47	12	(192)	100	6 Rotating General	35011
Missouri Methodist Hospital +1 8th and Faraon St., St. Joseph	Church	300	8,286	Req	33	12	No	125	8 Rotating General	35111
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3 923 Powell St., St. Joseph	Church	163	6,104	Req	27	12	(200)	200	3 Rotating General	35211
Barnes Hospital +1-3-X44 600 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPAssn	748	23,136	Req	60	12	(197)	10	10 Straight Med. Private 9 Straight Med. Ward 14 Straight Surgery 3 Rotating General	35332 35333 35334 35411
Christian Hospital 4411 N. Newstead Ave., St. Louis 15	NPAssn	129	4,498	None	..	12	No	175	9 Rotating General	35511
De Paul Hospital +1-3 2415 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis 13	Church	270	9,864	Req	38	12	No	150	9 Rotating General	35511
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital +1-3 6150 Oakland Ave., St. Louis 10	Church	254	8,370	Req	31	12	(196)	150	8 Rotating General	35611
Homer G. Phillips Hospital +1-3-4-X44-74 2601 N. Whittier St., St. Louis 13	City	694	15,318	Req	30	12	(199)	155	40 Rotating General	35711
Jewish Hospital +1-3-4 216 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPAssn	298	9,925	Req	43	12	No	75	14 Rotating General	35811
Lutheran Hospital +1-3 2616 Potomac St., St. Louis 18	Church	165	6,211	None	24	12	No	100	6 Mix. Med. Surg. Ob. Gyn.	35922 36011
Missouri Baptist Hospital +1-3 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis 8	Church	450	12,993	Req	26	12	No	125	12 Rotating General 2 Rot. (Med.-Major) 2 Rot. (Surg.-Major) 7 Rotating General	36012 36013 36013 36111
St. Anthony's Hospital +1-3-X43 3520 Chippewa St., St. Louis 18	Church	250	8,770	None	25	12	(194)	100	12 Rotating General	36211
St. John's Hospital +1-3-X43 307 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis 10	NPAssn	362	11,400	Req	37	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	36211
St. Louis Children's Hospital +1-X44 500 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPAssn	136	3,767	Req	72	12	(198)	10	6 Straight Ped.	86934
St. Louis City Hospital +1-3-X43-44 1515 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis 4	City	1,059	14,726	Req	58	12	(195)	112	32 Rotating General 12 Rot. (Med.-Major) 12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 12 Straight Ped.	36311 36312 36332 36333 36334

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 7 x 3

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Antony Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MISSOURI—Continued										
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³ 5535 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis 12	Church	184	6,000	Req	49	12	(196)	100	8 Rotating General	36411
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ^{1-3-4-X43} 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4	Church	736	18,657	Req	48	12	No	60	20 Rotating General 9 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery	36511 36532 36533
MONTANA—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 10										
St. James Hospital ¹⁻³ Silver and Idaho Sts., Butte	Church	160	6,164	Req	30	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	36611
Montana Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³ 1109 6th Ave. North, Great Falls	Church	200	5,926	Req	60	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	36711
NEBRASKA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 64										
Bryan Memorial Hospital ^{1-3-X46} 4848 Sumner St., Lincoln 6	Church	126	4,776	Req	51	12	No	100	4 Rotating General	36811
Lincoln General Hospital ^{1-3-4-X46} 2315 S. 17th St., Lincoln 2	NPAssn	183	5,620	Req	53	12	No	160	4 Rotating General	36911
St. Elizabeth Hospital ^{1-3-X45} 1145 South St., Lincoln 2	Church	220	8,312	None	55	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	37011
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital ^{1-3-X46} 26th at Dewey Ave., Omaha 5	Church	185	7,326	Req	58	12	(200)	100	5 Rotating General	37111
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital ^{1-3-4-X45} Tenth and Castelar Sts., Omaha 8	Church	575	14,984	Req	40	12	(202)	150	12 Rotating General	37211
Immanuel Hospital ^{1-X46} 34th and Fowler St., Omaha 11	Church	121	4,842	Req	49	12	(201)	100	6 Rotating General	37311
Nebraska Methodist Hospital ^{1-3-X46} 3612 Cumming St., Omaha 3	Church	177	7,053	Req	65	12	(200)	100	7 Rotating General	37411
St. Catherine's Hospital ^{1-3-X45} Forrest Ave. and 9th St., Omaha 8	Church	200	7,324	None	25	12	(208)	150	8 Rotating General	37511
University of Nebraska Hospital ^{1-3-X46} 42nd St. and Dewey Ave., Omaha 5	State	197	3,364	Req	89	12	(201)	150	12 Rotating General	37611
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 16										
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ^{1-3-X47} 2 Maynard St., Hanover	NPAssn	305	7,136	Req	82	12	No	80	16 Rotating General	37711
NEW JERSEY—Hospitals, 39; Internships, 353										
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³ 26 S. Ohio Ave., Atlantic City	NPAssn	238	8,177	Req	46	12	(204)	100	12 Rotating General	37811
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³ East 30th St., Bayonne	NPAssn	220	6,797	Req	14	12	No	125	8 Rotating General	37911
Cooper Hospital ^{1-3-X66-68} 6th and Stevens Sts., Camden 3	NPAssn	397	15,901	Req	59	12	No	200	11 Rotating General	38011
West Jersey Hospital ^{1-3-4-X65} Mt. Ephraim and Atlantic Aves., Camden 4	NPAssn	270	8,522	Req	48	12	No	175	8 Rotating General	38111
East Orange General Hospital ¹⁻³ Munn and Central Aves., East Orange	NPAssn	120	4,630	Req	27	12	(206)	100	4 Rotating General	38211
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary ³ 925 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 4	NPAssn	203	65,280	Req	23	12	No	100	9 Rotating General	38411
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 204 S. Broad St., Elizabeth 2	Church	229	6,062	Req	25	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	38511
Englewood Hospital ¹⁻³ 850 Engle St., Englewood	NPAssn	190	7,269	Req	30	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	38611
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³ 22 Hospital Place, Hackensack	NPAssn	250	12,095	Req	36	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	38711
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ Willow Ave. and 4th St., Hoboken	Church	388	7,419	Req	30	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	38811
Christ Hospital ¹⁻³ 176 Pallsade Ave., Jersey City 6	Church	309	7,499	Req	28	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	38911
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Baldwin Ave., Jersey City 4	City	1,600	21,869	Req	25	12	(207)	41	25 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Ped.	39011 39032 39033 39034 39111
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 25 East Hamilton Place, Jersey City 2	Church	215	4,646	Req	24	12	(207)	90	6 Rotating General	39111
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 3rd and Pavilion Aves., Long Branch	NPAssn	270	7,467	Req	39	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	39211
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Bay and Highland Aves., Montclair	NPAssn	312	9,393	Req	48	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	39311
All Souls Hospital ¹⁻³ 95 Mt. Kemble Ave., Morristown	Church	134	4,592	Req	40	12	No	125	4 Rotating General	90711
Morristown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 100 Madison Ave., Morristown	NPAssn	236	4,831	Req	41	12	No	110	6 Rotating General	39411
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Corlies Ave., Neptune	NPAssn	236	8,617	Req	34	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	39511
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³ 685 High St., Newark 2	Church	255	8,540	Req	37	12	No	75	8 Rotating General	39611
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 201 Lyons Ave., Newark 8	NPAssn	365	15,303	None	40	12	No	50	12 Rotating General	39711
Newark City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 116 Fairmount Ave., Newark 7	City	700	13,636	Req	27	12	No	60	18 Rotating General	39811
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³ 27 S. 9th St., Newark 7	NPAssn	275	9,988	Req	26	12	(209)	100	4 Rotating General	37211
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³ 306 High St., Newark 2	Church	405	13,188	Req	36	12	No	85	8 Rotating General	39911
St. Peter's General Hospital ¹⁻³ 260 Easton Ave., New Brunswick	Church	188	8,238	Req	36	12	No	135	10 Rotating General	40011
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 188 S. Essex Ave., Orange	NPAssn	286	9,781	Req	47	12	No	75	10 Rotating General	40111
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³ E. Ridgewood Ave., Paramus	County	684	1,042	Req	37	12	(207)	100	20 Rotating General	90811
Passaic General Hospital ¹⁻³ 350 Boulevard, Passaic	NPAssn	234	8,311	Req	36	12	No	75	5 Rotating General	40211
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 211 Pennington Ave., Passaic	Church	192	6,557	Req	30	12	No	75	4 Rotating General	40311
Barnert Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 680 Broadway, Paterson 4	NPAssn	141	5,873	Req	32	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	40411
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³ 528 Market St., Paterson 3	NPAssn	372	10,440	Req	31	12	No	75	6 Rotating General	40511
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 703 Main St., Paterson 3	Church	366	9,918	None	32	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	40611

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 11 x 2

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
Perth Amboy General Hospital ³ 530 New Brunswick Ave., Perth Amboy	NPAssn	276	11,291	None	26	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	87311
Muhlenberg Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Park Ave. and Randolph Rd., Plainfield	NPAssn	270	11,995	Req	31	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	40711
Overlook Hospital ¹⁻³ 193 Morris Ave., Summit	NPAssn	162	5,277	Req	40	12	(217)	100	7 Rotating General	40811
Holy Name Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 718 Teaneck Rd., Teaneck	NPAssn	235	7,785	Req	52	12	No	100	5 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Surg.-Major)	40911 40913
Mercer Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 446 Bellevue Ave., Trenton 8	NPAssn	246	9,282	Req	41	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	41011
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 601 Hamilton Ave., Trenton 9	Church	292	9,351	Req	49	12	No	150	10 Rotating General	41111
William McKinley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 750 Brunswick Ave., Trenton 8	NPAssn	150	5,897	Req	30	12	No	180	5 Rotating General	41211
North Hudson Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 4300 Park Ave., Weehawken	NPAssn	150	3,823	Req	24	12	(208)	100	6 Rotating General	41311
NEW YORK—Hospitals, 99; Internships, 1,503										
Albany Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X48} New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	NPAssn	673	17,484	Req	60	12	No	110	18 Rotating General 9 Mixed, 6 Mo. Med. 6 Mo. Surg.	41416 41424 41432
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 161 N. Pearl St., Albany	NPAssn	137	3,593	Req	34	12	No	150	5 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery	41433 41511
St. Peter's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 600 New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	Church	275	7,080	Req	29	12	(210)	200	8 Rotating General	41611
Binghamton City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Mitchell and Park Aves., Binghamton	City	464	11,272	None	46	12	No	150	9 Rotating General	41811
Beth-El Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Linden Blvd. and Rockaway Pkwy., Brooklyn 12	NPAssn	340	7,706	Req	54	12	No	100	14 Rotating General	41911
Brooklyn Hospital ^{+1-3-X54} DeKalb Ave. and Ashland Pl., Brooklyn 1	NPAssn	362	9,514	Req	46	12	No	50	12 Rotating General	42011
Coney Island Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Ocean Pkwy. and Avenue Z, Brooklyn 35	City	286	6,729	Req	26	12	No	65	14 Rotating General	42211
Cumberland Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X54} 39 Auburn Pl., Brooklyn 5	City	287	7,777	Req	24	12	(211)	65	6 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Ped.	42311 42332 42338 42334
Greenpoint Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X54} Kingsland and Skillman Ave., Brooklyn 11	City	281	6,925	Req	22	12	No	65	12 Rotating General	42411
Jewish Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X54} 555 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn 38	NPAssn	501	16,560	Req	43	12	No	35	35 Rotating General	42511
Kings County Hospital Center ^{+1-3-4-X54} Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn 3	City	3,225	56,899	Req	24	12	No	65	85 Rotating General 24 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Ped.	42611 42632 42633 42634
Long Island College Hospital ^{+1-3-X54} 340 Henry St., Brooklyn 1	NPAssn	414	11,166	Req	29	12	No	50	16 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Ped.	42711 42732 42733 42734
Maimonides Hospital ^{+1-3-X54} 4802 Tenth Ave., Brooklyn 19	NPAssn	431	11,704	Req	35	12	No	35	24 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine	42811 42832
Methodist Hospital ^{+1-3-X54} 6th St. and 7th Ave., Brooklyn 15	Church	458	10,959	Req	32	12-24	No	50	10 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine	42911 42932
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4520 Fourth Ave., Brooklyn 20	Church	210	8,294	Req	54	12	No	50	6 Rotating General	43011
Prospect Heights Hospital ¹⁻³ 775 Washington Ave., Brooklyn 32	NPAssn	166	6,066	Req	22	12	No	100	4 Rotating General	87411
St. Catherine's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 133 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 6	Church	287	7,282	Req	38	12	No	125	10 Rotating General	43111
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 480 Herkimer St., Brooklyn 13	Church	251	7,332	Req	32	12	No	90	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery	43211 43232 43233
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1298 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn 13	Church	237	5,908	Req	32	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	43311
Unity Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1545 St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn 13	NPAssn	226	7,185	Req	25	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	43411
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 374 Stockholm St., Brooklyn 37	NPAssn	251	8,845	Req	24	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	43511
Buffalo General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X49} 100 High St., Buffalo 3	NPAssn	601	14,047	None	51	12	(212)	100	17 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	43611 43632 43633
Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 563 Riley St., Buffalo 8	NPAssn	277	10,095	Req	31	12	(213)	150	4 Rotating General	43722
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ^{+1-4-X49} 462 Grider St., Buffalo 15	County	983	10,298	Req	41	12	No	170	24 Rotating General	43811
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 565 Abbott Rd., Buffalo 20	Church	360	11,854	Req	29	12	(126)	200	12 Rotating General	43911
Millard Fillmore Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X49} 875 Lafayette Ave., Buffalo 9	NPAssn	473	18,480	None	44	12	(212)	230	12 Rotating General	44011
Sisters of Charity Hospital ¹⁻³ 2157 Main St., Buffalo 14	Church	631	19,933	Req	29	12	(214)	200	12 Rotating General	44111
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ^{+1-3-X48-X50} Atwell Rd., Cooperstown	NPAssn	110	3,068	Req	69	12	No	50	2 Rotating General 3 Mix. Med. Surg.	44211 44224
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Roe Ave., Elmira	NPAssn	200	7,273	None	38	12	(215)	175	1 Straight Medicine 4 Rotating General	44232 44311
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 555 E. Market St., Elmira	Church	229	7,395	None	33	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	44411
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 44-14 Parsons Blvd., Flushing 55	NPAssn	287	12,414	Req	41	12	No	125	11 Rotating General	44511
North Country Community Hospital ¹⁻³ St. Andrews Lane, Glen Cove	NPAssn	154	5,413	Req	36	12	No	250	4 Rotating General	44611
Glens Falls Hospital ¹⁻³ 100 Park St., Glens Falls	NPAssn	226	10,121	Req	24	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	44711
Meadowbrook Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Bethpage Tpke. and Carman Ave., Hempstead	County	600	10,011	Req	41	12	No	125	30 Rotating General	44811
Jamaica Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 89 Avenue and VanWyck Expwy., Jamaica 32	NPAssn	264	6,540	Req	25	12	No	100	10 Rotating General (Men Only) 2 Rotating General (Women Only)	44911 44920

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 9 x 4

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Mary Immaculate Hospital, 152-11 89th Ave., Jamaica 32	NPAssn	295	9,078	None	31	12	No	90	4 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Ped.	45011 45032 45033 45034
Queens General Hospital, 62-63 164th St., Jamaica 32	City	600	13,067	Req	40	12	No	65	38 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery	45111 45133
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital, 33-57 Harrison St., Johnson City	NPAssn	450	11,670	Req	42	12	No	150	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Ped.	45211 45232 45233 45234
Our Lady of Victory Hospital, 800 Ridge Rd., Lackawanna 18	Church	260	8,421	Req	22	12-24	No	150	5 Rotating General	45311
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, 2501 Jackson Ave., Long Island U	Church	224	5,801	Req	36	12	No	100	16 Rotating General	45411
Nassau Hospital, Second St., Mineola	NPAssn	260	15,209	Req	31	12	No	75	4 Rotating General	45511
Northern Westchester Hospital, E. Main St., Mount Kisco	NPAssn	137	4,591	Req	46	12	No	100	4 Rotating General	45611
Mount Vernon Hospital, N. Seventh Ave., Mount Vernon	NPAssn	219	8,805	None	39	12	No	75	6 Rotating General 1 Straight Surgery	45711 45733
St. Luke's Hospital, 70 DuBois St., Newburgh	NPAssn	192	6,514	Req	22	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	45811
New Rochelle Hospital, 16 Guion Pl., New Rochelle	NPAssn	302	11,077	Req	42	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	45911
Bellevue Hospital Center, 23rd St. and First Ave., New York 16	City	2,884	48,696	.....	31	..	..	..	.....	.....
First Medical Division—Columbia University, Dr. Dickinson Richards	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	No	60	4 Mixed Med. Surg. Chest 4 Mixed Med. Path. Chest 4 Mixed Med. Chest	46005 46006 46028
First Surgical Division—Columbia University, Dr. Frank Berry	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	No	60	2 Rot. (Surg.-Major) 2 Straight Surgery	46113 46133
Second Medical Division—Cornell University, Dr. Hugh Luekey	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	No	65	2 Mixed Med. Path. 16 Straight Medicine	46227 46232
Second Surgical Division—Cornell University, Dr. Cranston Holman	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	No	65	7 Straight Surgery	46333
Third Medical Division—New York University College of Medicine, Dr. William Tillet—Medicine	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	(221)	65	2 Mixed Med. Chest 12 Straight Medicine 17 Straight Ped.	46428 46432 46434
Third Surgical Division—New York University College of Medicine, Dr. John Mulholland	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	(245)	65	8 Mixed Med. Surg. 6 Straight Surgery	46424 46433
Fourth Medical Division—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School, Dr. Charles Wilkinson	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	(295)	65	10 Straight Medicine	46632
Fourth Surgical Division—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School, Dr. William Hinton	.....	.....	.....	Req	..	12	(295)	65	10 Straight Surgery	46633
Beth David Hospital, 161 E. 90th St., New York 23	NPAssn	167	5,293	None	29	12	No	65	14 Rotating General	46911
Beth Israel Hospital, Stuyvesant Square East, New York 3	NPAssn	358	9,931	Req	41	12	No	85	14 Rotating General	47011
Bronx Hospital, 1276 Fulton Ave., New York 56	NPAssn	329	9,314	Req	24	12	No	35	9 Rotating General	47111
Columbus Hospital, 227 E. 19th St., New York 3	Church	260	5,765	None	10	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	47211
Fordham Hospital, Southern Blvd. and Crotona Ave., New York 58	City	414	10,893	Req	26	12	No	65	17 Rotating General	47411
French Hospital, 330 W. 30th St., New York 11	NPAssn	253	6,650	Req	27	12	No	50	12 Rotating General	47511
Harlem Hospital, 530 Lenox Ave., New York 17	City	704	17,866	Req	14	12	No	65	42 Rotating General	47811
Hospital for Joint Diseases, 1919 Madison Ave., New York 35	NPAssn	302	5,167	Req	26	12	(218)	35	9 Rotating General	47911
Jewish Memorial Hospital, 196th St. and Broadway, New York 24	NPAssn	185	6,178	Req	28	12	No	75	10 Rotating General	48011
Knickerbocker Hospital, 70 Convent Ave., New York 27	NPAssn	194	5,071	Req	35	12	(219)	100	6 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery	48111 48132 48133
Lebanon Hospital, 1650 Grand Concourse, New York 57	NPAssn	214	6,735	None	21	12	No	50	6 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	48211 48232 48233
Lenox Hill Hospital, 111 E. 76th St., New York 21	NPAssn	530	13,197	Req	38	12	No	..	20 Rotating General	48311
Metropolitan Hospital, Welfare Island, New York 17	City	1,060	13,725	Req	29	12	No	65	6 Rotating General	48511
Misericordia Hospital, 631 East 86th St., New York 23	Church	190	6,737	Req	20	12	No	50	1 Rot. (Med-Major) 1 Rot. (Surg-Major) 1 Rot. (Ped-Major) 2 Rot. (Ob-Gyn-Major)	48612 48613 48614 48615
Montefiore Hospital, 100 E. Gun Hill Rd., New York 67	NPAssn	636	5,321	None	60	12	No	30	20 Mixed Med. Surg. Neur. Pul. Neo.	48735 48811
Morrisania City Hospital, 168th St. and Gerard Ave., New York 52	City	471	11,494	Req	19	12	No	65	16 Rotating General	48811
Mount Sinai Hospital, One E. 100th St., New York 39	NPAssn	957	15,318	Req	43	12	No	25	30 Rotating General 6 Straight Surgery	49011 49033
New York City Hospital, Welfare Island, New York 17	City	837	12,505	Req	22	12	No	65	24 Rotating General	49111
New York Hospital, 625 E. 65th St., New York 21	NPAssn	1,188	23,869	Req	61	12	No	..	15 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Ped.	49232 49233 49234
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, 345 W. 50th St., New York 19	NPAssn	394	9,679	Req	40	12	No	75	8 Rotating General	49411
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center (See also Bellevue Hospital Center) University Hospital, 303 East 20th St., New York 3	NPAssn	287	9,779	Req	37	12	(217)	50	4 Straight Medicine	91232
Presbyterian Hospital, 622 W. 168th St., New York 32	NPAssn	1,523	35,151	Req	62	12	No	167	12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery	49532 49533

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 4 X 7

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Roosevelt Hospital ^{+1-4-X50} 428 W. 59th St., New York 19	NPAasn	403	9,239	Req	35	12	No	83	6 Mix. Med. Ped. Surg. 6 Mix. Surg. Gyn. Med.	49623 49672
St. Clare's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 415 W. 51st St., New York 19	Church	421	10,313	Req	27	12	No	25	13 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 12 Rotating General	49711 49732 49733 49811
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 525 E. 142d St., New York 54	Church	360	7,672	Req	23	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	49811
St. Luke's Hospital ^{+1-4-X50} 421 W. 113th St., New York 25	NPAasn	538	10,339	Req	50	12	No	25	8 Mixed, 9 Mo. Med., 3 Mo. Surg.	49983 49984
St. Vincent's Hospital ^{+1-3-X53} 153 W. 11th St., New York 11	Church	593	13,590	Req	43	12	No	35	6 Mixed Surg., Med. 19 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 9 Rotating General	50011 50032 50033 50111
Sydenham Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 565 Manhattan Ave., New York 27	City	220	6,080	None	28	12	No	65	6 Rotating General	50311
Mt. St. Mary's Hospital..... 515 Sixth St., Niagara Falls	Church	200	7,367	None	33	12	No	250	6 Rotating General	50311
United Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Boston Post Rd., Port Chester	NPAasn	180	6,263	Req	38	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	50411
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ Hillcrest, Poughkeepsie	Church	176	5,323	Req	44	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	50511
Vassar Brothers Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Reade Pl., Poughkeepsie	NPAasn	204	7,864	None	27	12	(217)	125	6 Rotating General	50611
Genesee Hospital ^{+1-3-X55} 224 Alexander St., Rochester 7	NPAasn	222	8,879	Req	70	12	(223)	50	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery	50711 50733
Highland Hospital ^{+1-3-X55} South Ave. and Bellevue Dr., Rochester 20	NPAasn	207	8,129	Req	57	12	(223)	75	8 Rotating General	50811
Park Avenue Hospital ¹⁻³ 789 Park Ave., Rochester 7	NPAasn	100	4,021	None	50	12	No	...	4 Rotating General	87011
Rochester General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X55} 501 Main St., W., Rochester 8	NPAasn	332	13,287	Req	64	12	(216)	75	20 Rotating General	50911
St. Mary's Hospital ^{+1-3-X55} 89 Genesee St., Rochester 11	Church	335	13,333	Req	36	12	No	175	15 Rotating General	51011
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ^{+1-3-4-X55} Crittenden Blvd., Rochester 20	NPAasn	734	17,363	Req	76	24	(222)	15	12 Rotating General 12 Mix. Surg. Ob.-Gyn. 11 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Ped. 10 Rotating General	51111 51122 51132 51134 51211
Ellis Hospital ^{+1-X48} 1101 Nott St., Schenectady 8	NPAasn	359	12,867	Req	44	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	51311
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³ 600 McClellan St., Schenectady 4	Church	175	7,343	Req	37	12	(224)	150	5 Rotating General	51311
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 335 Bard Ave., Staten Island 10	Church	242	8,571	Req	28	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	51411
Staten Island Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 101 Castleton Ave., Staten Island 1	NPAasn	222	7,321	Req	54	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	51511
General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 116 E. Castle St., Syracuse 5	NPAasn	129	5,360	Req	31	12	No	167	4 Mix. Med. Surg. Ob.-Gyn.	51722 51811
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{+1-3-X56} 301 Prospect Ave., Syracuse 3	Church	290	10,870	Req	27	12	No	160	10 Rotating General	51811
State University of New York Med. Center ^{+1-3-X56} 766 Irving Ave., Syracuse 10 Walter S. Wiggins, M.D., Assistant Dean, Graduate and Post Graduate Medical Education	State	836	26,986	Req	43	12	(225)	167	20 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine	51611 51632
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 87 Oakwood Ave., Troy	Church	250	6,880	Req	21	12	(225)	167	20 Rotating General	51911
Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Peoples and Burdett Aves., Troy	NPAasn	162	5,750	Req	39	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	52011
Grasslands Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Valhalla	County	800	4,268	Req	55	12	No	75	20 Rotating General	52111
St. Agnes Hospital ³ North St., White Plains	Church	153	4,337	Req	34	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	52211
White Plains Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 41 E. Post Rd., White Plains	NPAasn	200	6,632	Req	44	12	No	100	5 Rotating General	52311
St. John's Riverside Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Ashburton and Palisade Aves., Yonkers 2	NPAasn	214	6,501	Req	29	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	52411
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{1-3-X56} 127 S. Broadway, Yonkers 2	Church	180	3,847	Req	34	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	52511
Yonkers General Hospital ¹⁻³ 127 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers 2	NPAasn	144	5,406	Req	22	12	No	100	7 Rotating General	52611
NORTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 12; Internships, 186										
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X57} Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	State	411	1,564	Req	60	12	No	125	16 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Ped.	90011 90032 90033 90034 90084 90084 52711
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1400 Scott Ave., Charlotte 3	NPAasn	332	11,645	Req	57	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	52811
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 2000 E. Fifth St., Charlotte 4	Church	245	9,991	Req	40	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	52811
Duke Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X58} Durham	NPAasn	543	15,964	Req	50	12	(226)	25	4 Mixed Ob. Ped. 26 Straight Medicine 17 Straight Surgery 9 Straight Ped. 4 Rotating General	52988 52932 52933 52934 53011
Lincoln Hospital ^{+1-3-X58} 1301 Fayetteville St., Durham 5	NPAasn	99	2,850	Req	30	12	No	100	7 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	87711 87732 87733
Watts Hospital ^{+1-X57-58} Broad St. and Club Blvd., Durham	NPAasn	229	9,248	Req	30	12	No	100	15 Rotating General	53211
Rex Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1311 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	NPAasn	308	12,355	Req	25	12	No	100	4 Rotating General	53311
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³ Oakwood Ave., Raleigh	Church	100	2,644	Req	24	12	No	175	4 Rotating General	53311
James Walker Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ N. Tenth St., Wilmington	NPAasn	250	9,604	None	21	12	No	100	4 Rotating General 2 Mix. Ob.-Gyn. Ped. Surg.	53411 53425 53511
City Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Hospital St., Winston-Salem 4	City	296	10,885	Req	45	12	No	150	20 Rotating General	53611
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ⁺³ 1101 E. Seventh St., Winston-Salem	City	200	5,879	Req	25	12	No	150	10 Rotating General	53708
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ^{+1-3-X59} 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7	Church	260	9,381	Req	93	12	No	...	4 Mix. Ob.-Gyn. Ped. 5 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Ped.	53732 53733 53733 53734

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 7 x 10

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NORTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 12										
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³ 365 Sixth Ave., S., Fargo	Church	173	5,990	Req	23	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	87011
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³ 727 Broadway, Fargo	Church	144	6,963	Req	52	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	58911
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital 222 S. 4th St., Grand Forks	NPAssn	164	5,547	None	49	12	No	175	4 Rotating General	54011
OHIO—Hospitals, 48; Internships, 649										
City Hospital ¹⁻³ 525 E. Market St., Akron 4	NPAssn	410	17,754	Req	33	12	(227)	200	22 Rotating General	54111
Peoples Hospital ¹⁻³ 236-270 W. Cedar St., Akron 7	NPAssn	221	13,526	Req	41	12	(227)	200	12 Rotating General	54211
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³ 444 N. Main St., Akron 10	Church	205	9,439	Req	47	12	No	200	5 Rotating General	54311
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³ 625 Clarendon Ave., S. W., Canton 10	NPAssn	301	10,954	Req	50	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	54411
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ Market and 8th Sts., N. W., Canton 2	Church	305	12,359	Req	37	12	No	125	8 Rotating General	54511
Bethesda Hospital ¹⁻³ Oak St. and Reading Rd., Cincinnati 6	Church	220	9,302	Req	54	12	(228)	150	8 Rotating General 2 Mixed Med. Ob.-Gyn. Surg.	54611 54622
Christ Hospital ¹⁻³ 2139 Auburn Ave., Cincinnati 19	Church	356	11,744	Req	41	12	(228)	150	13 Rotating General	54711
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻⁴ X60 3231 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	City	810	14,747	Req	53	12	(230)	15	52 Rotating General	54811
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³ Clifton Ave. and Straight St., Cincinnati 20	Church	168	6,388	Req	27	12	No	125	6 Rotating General	54911
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³ 3217 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati 20	Church	559	17,973	None	37	12	No	150	16 Rotating General	55011
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³ Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	NPAssn	261	11,746	Req	53	12	(229)	125	15 Rotating General	55111
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 816 Betts St., Cincinnati 14	Church	214	6,705	Req	24	12	No	200	11 Rotating General	55211
City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ X61 3395 Scranton Rd., Cleveland 9	City	1,034	9,893	Req	43	12	No	109	26 Rotating General	55311
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³ 4229 Pearl Rd., Cleveland 9	Church	138	8,177	None	25	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	90911
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³ 3305 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland 13	Church	150	7,669	Req	36	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	55411
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³ 2609 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland 13	Church	189	7,554	None	46	12	(231)	150	12 Rotating General	55611
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ X61 1800 E. 105th St., Cleveland 6	NPAssn	350	14,210	Req	44	12	No	200	17 Rotating General	55711
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³ 5163 Broadway Ave., Cleveland 27	Church	234	10,526	None	35	12	No	250	6 Rotating General	55811
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³ 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland 2	Church	236	9,047	None	32	12	No	150	7 Rotating General	55911
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 11311 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland 1	Church	437	20,485	Req	52	12	No	75	27 Rotating General	56011
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ X61 E. 22d and Central Ave., Cleveland 15	Church	300	6,953	Req	20	12	(232)	200	18 Rotating General	56111
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁴ X61 2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6	NPAssn	822	23,653	Req	60	12	No	...	16 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Ped.	56211 56232 56233 56234
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³ 12345 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Heights 6	NPAssn	185	7,478	None	50	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	56311
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³ 125 S. Grant Ave., Columbus 15	NPAssn	265	10,841	None	28	12	(233)	200	12 Rotating General	56411
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹⁻³ 793 W. State St., Columbus 8	Church	360	13,216	None	31	12	(233)	200	15 Rotating General	56511
University Hospitals University Hospital ¹⁻³ X62 10th and Perry St., Columbus 1	State	600	12,475	Req	71	12	(235)	125	48 Rotating General	56611
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 700 N. Park St., Columbus 8	Church	350	13,172	Req	34	12	No	325	15 Rotating General	56711
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³ 1425 W. Fairview Ave., Dayton 6	Church	310	14,137	Req	37	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	56811
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 134 Apple St., Dayton 9	NPAssn	422	17,486	Req	41	12	No	185	16 Rotating General	56911
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 49 Hopeland St., Dayton 8	Church	325	12,884	Req	34	12	No	125	16 Rotating General	57011
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³ 13951 Terrace Rd., East Cleveland 12	NPAssn	284	11,274	Req	53	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	57111
Elyria Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 630 E. River St., Elyria	NPAssn	162	6,053	Req	39	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	90111
Euclid-Glenville Hospital ¹⁻³ E. 185th St. and Lake Erie, Euclid 19	NPAssn	172	3,861	None	31	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	55511
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³ 12900 McCracken Rd., Garfield Heights 25	Church	190	7,603	Req	48	12	(231)	200	10 Rotating General	57211
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 116 Dayton, Hamilton	Church	300	11,601	Req	38	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	57311
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³ 14519 Detroit Ave., Lakewood 7	City	208	8,629	Req	45	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	57411
Lima Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Linden and Mobil Sts., Lima	NPAssn	256	9,743	Req	31	12	No	250	8 Rotating General	57511
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³ 801 W. High St., Lima	Church	281	10,464	Req	55	12	(236)	175	10 Rotating General	57611
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 1343 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield	Church	247	8,010	Req	42	12	No	175	8 Rotating General	87811

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 4 X 2

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
OHIO—Continued										
Springfield City Hospital ⁺¹ High St. at Burnett Rd., Springfield	City	215	8,236	Req	44	12	No	175	8 Rotating General	57711
Flower Hospital ¹⁻³ 3349 Cherry St., Toledo 12	Church	163	6,921	Req	39	12	(234)	200	5 Rotating General	57811
Maumee Valley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2025 Arlington Ave., Toledo 9	County	292	3,472	Req	57	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	57911
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2221 Madison Ave., Toledo 2	Church	282	12,010	Req	48	12	No	100	14 Rotating General	58011
Riverside Hospital..... 1609 Summit St., Toledo 11	NPAssn	166	6,535	Req	35	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	58111
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2213 Cherry St., Toledo 8	Church	450	14,914	Req	40	12	(237)	200	15 Rotating General	58211
Toledo Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2142 N. Cove Blvd., Toledo 6	NPAssn	276	10,499	Req	67	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	58311
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1044 Belmont Ave., Youngstown 4	Church	340	14,239	Req	33	12	No	175	10 Rotating General	58411
Youngstown Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Oak Hill and Francis St., Youngstown 1 Gypsy Lane and Goleta Ave., Youngstown 4	NPAssn	600	25,159	Req	62	12	No	100	24 Rotating General	58511
OKLAHOMA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 85										
Mercy Hospital Oklahoma City General ¹⁻³ 501 N. W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	Church	147	7,145	Req	55	12	(239)	75	8 Rotating General	58611
St. Anthony Hospital ^{+x63} 601 N. W. 9th St., Oklahoma City 3	Church	375	14,057	Req	27	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	58711
University Hospitals ^{+1-3-4-x63} 800 N. E. 13th St., Oklahoma City 4	State	444	9,828	Req	49	12-24	(238)	50	20 Rotating General 12 Rotating General	58811 58881
Wesley Hospital ⁺¹ 300 N. W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	Part	188	9,833	Req	42	12	(239)	100	8 Rotating General	59011
Hillcrest Medical Center ⁺¹ 1653 E. 12th St., Tulsa	NPAssn	435	13,851	Req	31	12	No	100	15 Rotating General	59111
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1923 S. Utica, Tulsa	Church	445	18,132	Req	27	12	No	125	10 Rotating General	59211
OREGON—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 90										
Sacred Heart General Hospital ¹ 751 E. 12th Ave., Eugene	Church	275	11,859	Req	62	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	59311
Emanuel Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2800 N. Commercial Ave., Portland 12	Church	350	15,113	Req	49	12	(241)	75	14 Rotating General	59411
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1015 N. W. 22d Ave., Portland 10	Church	519	13,549	None	62	12	No	75	16 Rotating General	59511
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital ¹ 932 S. E. 60th Ave., Portland 15	Church	164	8,495	Req	37	12	No	140	8 Rotating General	59611
Providence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 700 N. E. 47th St., Portland 13	Church	282	10,328	Req	67	12	(256)	75	12 Rotating General	59711
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹ 2447 N. W. Westover Rd., Portland 10	Church	372	12,283	Req	47	12	(240)	140	14 Rotating General	59811
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ^{+1-4-x64} 3181 S. W. Sam Jackson Park Rd., Portland 1	State	463	8,068	Req	68	12	No	75	18 Rotating General	59911
PENNSYLVANIA—Hospitals, 71; Internships, 788										
Abington Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ York and Woodland Rds., Abington	NPAssn	303	9,678	Req	46	12	No	50	12 Rotating General	60011
Allentown Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 17th and Chew Sts., Allentown	NPAssn	434	14,475	Req	44	12	No	200	12 Rotating General	60111
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹ 4th and Chew Sts., Allentown	Church	390	9,496	Req	42	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	60211
Altoona Hospital ¹⁻³ 7th St. and Howard Ave., Altoona	NPAssn	336	7,680	Req	26	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	60311
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 2601 8th Ave., Altoona	NPAssn	171	5,828	Req	24	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	60411
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 801 Ostrum St., Bethlehem	NPAssn	352	11,226	Req	53	12	No	200	9 Rotating General	60511
Bryn Mawr Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Bryn Mawr Ave., Bryn Mawr	NPAssn	285	8,877	Req	61	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	60611
Chester Hospital ¹⁻³ 9th and Barclay Sts., Chester	NPAssn	294	9,691	Req	24	12	No	250	8 Rotating General	60711
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Danville	NPAssn	270	10,107	None	50	12	No	50	12 Rotating General	60811
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital ^{+1-3-x68} Lanedowns Ave. and Baily Rd., Darby	Church	202	7,463	Req	38	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	60911
Easton Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁵ 21st and Lehigh Sts., Easton	NPAssn	184	7,387	Req	35	12	No	200	5 Rotating General	61011
Hamot Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4 E. 2d St., Erie	NPAssn	304	12,549	Req	43	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	61111
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2420 Sassafras St., Erie 6	NPAssn	305	11,157	Req	42	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	61211
Westmoreland Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 532 W. Pittsburgh St., Greensburg	NPAssn	190	7,778	None	41	12	No	250	4 Rotating General	61311
Harrisburg Hospital ^{+1-4-x65} Front and Mulberry, Harrisburg	NPAssn	413	12,563	Req	37	12	No	150	15 Rotating General	61411
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ⁺ Third and Radnor Sts., Harrisburg	NPAssn	309	9,604	Req	39	12	No	200	12 Rotating General	61511
St. Joseph Hospital..... Hazleton	Church	250	5,255	None	31	12	No	100	2 Rotating General	87911
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 1086 Franklin St., Johnstown	NPAssn	367	13,948	Req	21	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	61611

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 3 x 2

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Lancaster General Hospital ¹⁻³ 525 N. Duke St., Lancaster	NPAssn	450	10,468	Req	41	12	No	175	10 Rotating General	61811
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹ College and Marietta Ave., Lancaster	Church	232	7,380	Req	55	12	No	175	6 Rotating General	61911
McKeesport Hospital ¹ 1500 Fifth Ave., McKeesport	NPAssn	275	10,464	Req	27	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	62011
Montgomery Hospital ¹⁻³ Powell and Fornance Sts., Norristown	NPAssn	187	7,094	Req	39	12	No	175	6 Rotating General	62111
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹ 1430 DeKalb St., Norristown	Church	107	3,709	Req	48	12	No	250	2 Rotating General	62211
Albert Einstein Medical Center Northern Division ^{1-3-4-X67} York and Tabor Rds., Philadelphia 41	NPAssn	432	12,426	Req	45	12	No	75	18 Rotating General	63111
Southern Division ^{1-3-4-X65-X66} 5th and Reed Sts., Philadelphia 47	NPAssn	264	8,179	Req	74	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	63711
Chestnut Hill Hospital ¹⁻³ 8835 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 18	NPAssn	127	4,606	Req	28	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	91011
Episcopal Hospital ^{1-3-4-X67} Front St. and Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia 25	Church	495	9,944	Req	51	12	No	100	11 Rotating General	62311
Frankford Hospital ^{1-3-X69} 4910 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia 24	NPAssn	147	5,988	Req	70	12	No	250	8 Rotating General	62411
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ^{1-X66-69} East Penn and Wister Sts., Philadelphia 44	NPAssn	312	9,664	Req	50	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	62511
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 19th and Lombard Sts., Philadelphia 46	NPAssn	350	8,831	Req	49	12	(275)	42	12 Rotating General	62611
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ^{1-3-X65} 230 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 2	NPAssn	590	15,055	Req	48	12	No	25	24 Rotating General	62711
Hospital of the University of Pa. ^{1-3-4-X68} 3400 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4	NPAssn	705	21,529	Req	76	12	No	42	26 Rotating General	62811
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ^{1-3-X69} 3300 Henry Ave., Philadelphia 29	NPAssn	173	5,156	Req	58	12	No	25	6 Rotating General	62911
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ^{1-3-4-X66} 10th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia 7	NPAssn	786	18,105	Req	41	12	No	25	34 Rotating General	63011
Lankenau Hospital ^{1-X66} Girard and Corinthian Aves., Philadelphia 30	NPAssn	260	6,876	Req	54	12	No	75	10 Rotating General	63211
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 5800 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia 28	NPAssn	149	4,035	Req	29	12	No	250	4 Rotating General	63311
Mercy-Douglass Hospital ¹⁻³ 5000 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 43	NPAssn	101	2,384	Req	37	12	No	100	5 Rotating General	63411
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ^{1-3-X66} Broad and Wolf Sts., Philadelphia 48	Church	235	5,584	Req	35	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	63511
Misericordia Hospital ^{1-X69} 54th and Cedar Ave., Philadelphia 43	Church	270	8,275	Req	25	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	63611
Nazareth Hospital ¹⁻³ 8030 Holme Ave., Philadelphia 15	Church	205	8,121	Req	32	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	63811
Pennsylvania Hospital ^{1-3-X66-68} 8th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia 7	NPAssn	430	10,733	Req	60	12	(242)	...	18 Rotating General	63911
Philadelphia General Hospital ^{1-3-4-X65-X66-67-68-69} 34th St. and Curie Ave., Philadelphia 4	City	2,776	22,008	Req	50	12	(244)	55	108 Rotating General	64011
Presbyterian Hospital ^{1-X68} 51 N. 39th St., Philadelphia 4	Church	346	7,767	None	57	12	(243)	100	12 Rotating General	64111
St. Agnes Hospital ^{1-X65} 1900 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 45	Church	350	9,421	Req	21	12	No	175	4 Rotating General	64211
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{1-3-4-X66} 16th St. and Girard Ave., Philadelphia 30	Church	198	5,307	Req	28	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	64311
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center ^{1-X65-66} Franklin and Thompson Sts., Philadelphia 22	NPAssn	238	7,536	Req	35	12	No	125	6 Rotating General	64411
St. Mary's Hospital ¹ Frankford Ave. and Palmer St., Philadelphia 25	Church	234	6,152	Req	25	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	64511
Temple University Hospital ^{1-X67} 3401 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 40	NPAssn	543	16,182	Req	52	12	(240)	25	24 Rotating General	64611
Woman's Hospital ^{1-3-X69} Preston and Parrish Sts., Philadelphia 4	NPAssn	143	5,340	Req	38	12	No	150	2 Rotating General 2 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn.-Major) 1 Straight Medicine	64711 64715 64732
Allegheny General Hospital ^{1-3-X70} 320 E. North Ave., Pittsburgh 12	NPAssn	565	13,580	Req	23	12	No	150	16 Rotating General	64811
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³ 3439 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh 13	NPAssn	296	9,637	Req	51	12	No	50	12 Rotating General	65011
Pittsburgh Hospital ¹ 6655 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh 6	NPAssn	225	6,802	Req	23	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	65111
Presbyterian Hospital ^{1-X70} 230 Lothrop St., Pittsburgh 13	NPAssn	235	7,539	Req	39	12	(247)	50	24 Rotating General	65211
St. John's General Hospital ¹ 3339 McClure Ave., Pittsburgh 12	NPAssn	188	6,954	Req	24	12	No	200	5 Rotating General	65411
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary 2117 Carson St., Pittsburgh 3	Church	170	5,127	Req	31	12	No	250	6 Rotating General	65511
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹ 265 46th St., Pittsburgh 17	Church	121	3,195	Req	49	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	65611
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 4800 Friendship Ave., Pittsburgh 24	NPAssn	550	16,444	Req	19	12	No	200	18 Rotating General	65911
Community General Hospital ¹⁻³ 135 N. 6th St., Reading	NPAssn	123	5,198	Req	46	12	No	175	4 Rotating General	66011
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³ 6th and Spruce Sts., Reading	NPAssn	386	11,817	Req	48	12	No	100	16 Rotating General	66111
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 1215 Walnut St., Reading	Church	206	6,877	Req	50	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	66211
Robert Packer Hospital ^{1-3-4-X65} S. Wilbur Ave., Sayre	NPAssn	340	11,941	Req	48	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	66411

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 14 x 9.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Scranton State Hospital ⁺¹ 201-205 Mulberry St., Scranton 5	State	290	6,091	Req	26	12	No	166	10 Rotating General	66011
Sewickley Valley Hospital ¹ Blackburn Road, Sewickley	NPAssn	153	5,877	Req	23	12	No	275	6 Rotating General	66711
Uniontown Hospital ¹⁻³ 600 W. Berkeley St., Uniontown	NPAssn	265	9,208	Req	36	12	No	300	5 Rotating General	66811
Chester County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Boot Rd., Westchester	NPAssn	153	4,581	Req	43	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	68211
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹ 196 Hanover St., Wilkes-Barre	Church	200	5,567	Req	27	12	No	250	6 Rotating General	67011
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ⁺¹ Cor. N. River and Auburn Sts., Wilkes-Barre	NPAssn	376	9,494	Req	42	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	67111
Columbia Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 312 Penn Ave., Wilkesburg	Church	191	6,474	Req	35	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	67211
Divine Providence Hospital..... 1100 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport	Church	185	5,246	Req	38	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	91311
Williamsport Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 777 Rural Ave., Williamsport 20	NPAssn	238	8,331	Req	35	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	67311
York Hospital ⁺¹ S. George St. and Rathton Rd., York	NPAssn	338	10,032	Req	30	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	67411
RHODE ISLAND—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 44										
Newport Hospital ¹⁻³ Friendship St., Newport	NPAssn	196	4,879	Req	26	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	67511
Rhode Island Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 693 Eddy St., Providence 2	NPAssn	600	16,165	Req	46	24	(249)	25	20 Rotating General	67711
Roger Williams General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 825 Chalkstone Ave., Providence 8	NPAssn	162	6,363	Req	30	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	67811
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹ Broad St., Providence 7	Church	305	8,232	Req	32	12	(248)	100	10 Rotating General	67911
SOUTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 86										
Roper Hospital ^{+1-3-X71} Lucas and Calhoun Sts., Charleston 16	NPAssn	450	14,160	Req	53	12	No	88	21 Rotating General	68011
Columbia Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2020 Hampton St., Columbia	County	439	13,271	Req	23	12	No	100	15 Rotating General	68111
McLeod Infirmary ¹⁻³ 101-121 W. Cheves St., Florence	NPAssn	200	8,404	Req	19	12	No	200	5 Rotating General	68211
Greenville General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 109 Memminger St., Greenville	CyCo	331	12,899	Req	32	12	No	100	24 Rotating General	68311
Orangeburg Regional Hospital ⁺³ 550 Carolina Ave., N.E., Orangeburg	CyCo	173	8,477	Req	21	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	68411
Spartanburg General Hospital ⁺³ 855 N. Church St., Spartanburg	County	370	17,540	Req	27	12	No	100	15 Rotating General	68511
SOUTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 19										
McKenth Hospital ^{1-3-X72} 7th Ave. and 21st St., Sioux Falls	Church	177	8,891	None	52	12	No	80	5 Rotating General	68611
Sioux Valley Hospital ^{1-3-X72} 1123 S. Euclid Ave., Sioux Falls	NPAssn	190	8,107	None	40	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	68711
Sacred Heart Hospital ^{+1-X72} W. 4th St., Yankton	Church	230	5,871	Req	40	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	68811
TENNESSEE—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 171										
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 264 Wichl St., Chattanooga 3	CyCo	485	18,264	Req	28	12	No	125	18 Rotating General	68911
Holston Valley Community Hospital ¹ W. Ravine St., Kingsport	NPAssn	242	9,049	Req	38	12	No	300	1 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med.-Major) 1 Rot. (Surg.-Major) 1 Mix. Ob.-Gyn. Ped.	88311 88312 88313 88321
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³ Blount Ave., Knoxville	Church	254	10,206	Req	29	12	No	250	8 Rotating General	69011
Fort Sanders Hospital ¹⁻³ 1939 W. Clinch Ave., Knoxville 16	NPAssn	190	7,658	None	24	12	No	250	6 Rotating General	69111
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Oakhill Ave., Knoxville 17	Church	285	10,480	Req	29	12	(250)	250	10 Rotating General	69311
Baptist Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 899 Madison Ave., Memphis	Church	550	22,158	Req	28	12	No	75	26 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	69411 69432 69433
Methodist Hospital ¹ 1265 Union Ave., Memphis 4	Church	275	14,428	Req	33	12	(251)	75	14 Rotating General	69611
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 264 Jackson Ave., Memphis 7	Church	280	11,762	Req	33	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	69711
Hubbard Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X74} 1005 18th Ave., N., Nashville 8	NPAssn	188	4,239	None	43	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	69811
Mid-State Baptist Hospital ⁺¹ 2000 Church St., Nashville	Church	250	7,164	Req	34	12	(252)	125	10 Rotating General	69911
St. Thomas Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2000 Hayes St., Nashville 4	Church	235	10,250	None	34	12	No	175	5 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Ped.	70111 70132 70133 70134
Vanderbilt University Hospitals										
Nashville General Hospital ^{+1-X75} Hermitage Ave., Nashville 10	City	221	6,440	Req	25	12	(253)	50	12 Rotating General	70011
Vanderbilt University Hospital ^{+1-3-X75} 21st Ave., South at Edgemoor, Nashville 5	NPAssn	352	10,995	Req	53	12	(252)	25	8 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Ped.	70232 70233 70234
Oakridge Hospital ¹⁻³ Tennyson Rd., Oak Ridge	NPAssn	216	8,000	None	44	12	No	160	4 Rotating General	88611

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 6 x 1

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Spinend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
TEXAS—Hospitals, 22; Internships, 301										
Brackenridge Hospital +1-4 15th and East Ave., Austin	City	204	7,010	Req	27	12	No	125	9 Rotating General	70411
Memorial Hospital 1-3 2606 Hospital Blvd., Corpus Christi	CyCo	180	7,236	Req	30	12	No	100	5 Rotating General	70511
Baylor University Hospital +1-3-X76 3500 Gaston Ave., Dallas 1	Church	723	27,652	Req	23	12	(254)	60	25 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	70611 70632 70633
Methodist Hospital +1-3-X76 301 W. Colorado St., Dallas 8	Church	208	12,071	Req	27	12	No	75	10 Rotating General	70711
Parkland Hospital +1-X76 3819 Maple Ave., Dallas	CyCo	357	11,393	Req	73	12	No	10	30 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine	70811 70832
St. Paul's Hospital +1-3-X76 3121 Bryan St., Dallas 1	Church	465	13,481	Req	31	12	No	100	11 Rotating General 1 Straight Surgery	70911 70933
El Paso General Hospital 1 4815 Alameda Ave., El Paso	CyCo	215	3,444	Req	26	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	71011
City-County Hospital +1-3-4 1500 S. Main St., Fort Worth 4	CyCo	200	4,654	Req	30	12	No	50	13 Rotating General	71111
Harris Hospital +1-3 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 4	Church	310	15,140	Req	38	12	No	100	14 Rotating General	71211
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3 1401 Main St., Fort Worth 4	Church	278	12,408	Req	19	12	No	150	12 Rotating General	71311
University of Texas Med. Branch Hospitals +1-3-X77 800 Avenue B, Galveston	State	708	11,243	Req	62	12	No	50	36 Rotating General	71411
Hermann Hospital +1-X78 1203 Ross Sterling Ave., Houston 25	NPAasn	625	25,224	Req	38	12	No	75	16 Rotating General	71511
Jefferson Davis Hospital +4-X78 1801 Buffalo Dr., Houston 3	CyCo	500	14,415	Req	50	12	No	25	30 Rotating General	71611
Methodist Hospital +1-3-X78 6516 Bertner Ave., Houston 25	Church	284	8,779	Req	40	12	No	75	8 Rotating General	71711
St. Joseph's Hospital +3-X77-78 1910 Crawford St., Houston 3	Church	434	23,341	Req	44	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	71811
Baptist Memorial Hospital +1-3 205 Camden St., San Antonio	Church	300	14,128	Req	34	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	72111
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital +1-3-4 515 Morales St., San Antonio 7	CyCo	135	6,370	Req	71	12	No	100	16 Rotating General	72211
Santa Rosa Hospital +3 745 W. Houston St., San Antonio 7	Church	325	14,084	Req	34	12	No	100	14 Rotating General	72311
Kings Daughters' Hospital +1-3 302 S. 22d St., Temple	NPAasn	110	3,065	Req	51	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	72411
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals +1-3 213 W. Avenue G, Temple	NPAasn	254	7,617	Req	34	12	(257)	150	8 Rotating General	72511
Providence Hospital 1-3 1725 Colcord St., Waco	Church	225	6,690	Req	28	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	88811
Wichita Falls Clinic-Hospital + 1300 8th St., Wichita Falls	Part	102	4,985	Req	11	12	No	150	3 Rotating General	72611
UTAH—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 58										
St. Benedict's Hospital +1-3 3000 Polk Ave., Ogden	Church	170	5,925	Req	60	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	72711
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital +1-3-X79 2440 Harrison Blvd., Ogden	Church	215	9,504	Req	48	12	No	258	12 Rotating General	72811
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital +1-3 325 8th Ave., Salt Lake City 3	Church	333	16,415	Req	45	12	No	135	12 Rotating General	72911
Holy Cross Hospital +1-3-X79 1045 E. First South St., Salt Lake City 2	Church	186	8,682	Req	45	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	73011
St. Mark's Hospital +1-X79 803 N. 2d West, Salt Lake City 3	Church	210	8,863	Req	27	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	73111
Salt Lake County General Hospital +1-3-X79 2033 S. State St., Salt Lake City 15	County	249	3,831	Req	66	12	(260)	50	10 Rotating General 2 Mixed Surg. Gyn. 4 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Ped.	73211 73246 73233 73234
VERMONT—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 20										
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital +1-3-X80 S. Prospect St., Burlington	Church	200	12,944	Req	43	12	No	100	8 Rotating General	73411
Mary Fletcher Hospital +1-3-4-X80 Colchester Ave., Burlington	NPAasn	273	6,379	Req	83	12	No	50	12 Rotating General	73511
VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 17; Internships, 175										
Johnston Memorial Hospital 1 Court St., Abingdon	NPAasn	120	3,726	Req	35	12	No	150	2 Rotating General	89111
Alexandria Hospital +1-3 709 Duke St., Alexandria	NPAasn	170	7,431	Req	36	12	No	125	8 Rotating General	73611
University of Virginia Hospital +1-3-X81 Charlottesville	State	492	14,618	Req	47	12	(262)	25	9 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery	73711 73732 73733
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Employees Hosp. +1-3 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge	NPAasn	155	7,098	Req	40	12	No	100	5 Straight Medicine	89232
Memorial Hospital 1 142 S. Main St., Danville	NPAasn	170	9,228	None	52	12	No	125	6 Rotating General	89311
Lynchburg General Hospital +1-3 Lynchburg	NPAasn	158	5,951	Req	31	12	No	150	1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major)	73812 73813
Mary Immaculate Hospital +1-3 Blair and Buxton Ave., Newport News	Church	150	4,826	Req	32	12	No	150	5 Rotating General	89411
Riverside Hospital +1-3 245 50th St., Newport News	NPAasn	225	9,638	Req	41	12	No	150	4 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	73911 73912 73913 73914 73915
DePaul Hospital +1-3 Kingsley Lane, Norfolk 5	Church	259	10,392	None	45	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	74011

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 10 x 6

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Norfolk General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Raleigh and Colley Aves., Norfolk 7	NPAssn	316	10,491	Req	55	12	No	100	12 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	74111 74112 74113 74114 74115
Johnston-Willis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2908 Kensington Ave., Richmond 21	Corp	225	8,262	Req	48	12	No	200	12 Rotating General	74211
Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Div. ^{+1-3-4-X82} (Memorial, Dooley and St. Philip Hospitals) 1200 E. Broad St., Richmond 19	State	834	24,049	Req	35	12	(264)	25	36 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery	74311 74332 74333
Stuart Circle Hospital ¹ 421-31 Stuart Circle, Richmond	Corp	114	3,858	Req	32	12	(263)	150	4 Rotating General	74411
Jefferson Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1301-1321 Franklin Rd., Roanoke	Corp	150	5,867	Req	41	12	No	150	2 Rot. (Med. Major) 2 Rot. (Surg. Major)	74612 74613
Lewis Gale Hospital ⁺ 3d and Luck Ave., S. W., Roanoke	Corp	180	6,559	Req	30	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	74711
Memorial and Crippled Children's Hospital ¹⁻³ Bellevue and Lake Aves., Roanoke	NPAssn	150	5,818	Req	55	12	No	150	6 Rotating General	74811
Winchester Memorial Hospital ¹ S. Stewart St., Winchester	NPAssn	245	7,077	None	25	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	74911
WASHINGTON—Hospitals, 12; Internships, 142										
Columbus Hospital ¹⁻³ 1019 Madison St., Seattle 4	Church	150	3,544	None	41	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	75011
Doctors Hospital ^{+3-X83} 909 University St., Seattle 1	NPAssn	200	8,634	None	61	12	No	75	8 Rotating General	75111
King County Hospital ^{+1-4-X83} Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 325 Ninth Ave., Seattle 4	County	450	10,307	Req	58	12	No	75	34 Rotating General	75211
Providence Hospital ^{+1-3-X83} 17th and E. Jefferson, Seattle 22	Church	366	13,457	Req	55	12	No	140	16 Rotating General	75311
Swedish Hospital ^{+1-X83} 803 Summit Ave., Seattle 4	NPAssn	330	14,483	Req	52	12	(265)	75	16 Rotating General	75511
Virginia Mason Hospital ^{+1-3-X83} 1101 Terry Ave., Seattle 1	NPAssn	208	9,728	Req	67	12	(265)	75	10 Rotating General	75611
Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 733 W. Fourth Ave., Spokane	Church	200	9,180	None	53	12	No	125	10 Rotating General	75711
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 101 W. 8th Ave., Spokane 4	Church	506	17,960	Req	29	12	No	125	12 Rotating General	75811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 830 N. Summit Blvd., Spokane 11	NPAssn	265	8,455	Req	48	12	(267)	125	8 Rotating General	75911
Pierce County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 3582 Pacific Ave., Tacoma 8	County	240	4,008	Req	37	12	No	200	10 Rotating General	76011
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1812 S. Eye St., Tacoma 3	Church	200	7,449	Req	50	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	76111
Tacoma General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 315 S. K St., Tacoma 3	NPAssn	225	9,917	Req	35	12	No	125	8 Rotating General	76211
WEST VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 60										
Bluefield Sanitarium 307 Ramsey St., Bluefield	Corp	180	9,521	None	28	12	No	125	3 Rotating General	76311
Charleston General Hospital ⁺¹ Brooks St. and Elmwood Ave., Charleston 25	NPAssn	229	9,117	Req	53	12	No	155	10 Rotating General	76411
Kanawha Valley Hospital ⁺³ 1014 Virginia St., E., Charleston 1	Corp	148	6,181	Req	52	12	No	130	4 Rotating General	76511
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3200 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4	NPAssn	115	3,905	Req	52	12-24	No	140	4 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	90211 90212 90213 90214 90215
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2900 First Ave., Huntington 2	Church	300	14,825	Req	37	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	76611
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 717 Ann St., Parkersburg	City	160	5,989	Req	25	12	No	150	3 Rotating General	76711
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1801 Market St., Parkersburg	Church	170	7,040	Req	21	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	76811
Ohio Valley General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 2000 Eoff St., Wheeling	NPAssn	330	10,474	Req	36	12	No	225	10 Rotating General	76911
Wheeling Hospital ¹⁻³ 109 Main St., Wheeling	Church	245	8,867	Req	18	12	No	150	8 Rotating General	77011
WISCONSIN—Hospitals, 23; Internships, 211										
Luther Hospital ^{1-3-X84} 310 Chestnut St., Eau Claire	NPAssn	238	7,133	Req	52	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	77111
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³ 430 E. Division St., Fond du Lac	Church	300	9,687	None	37	12	No	125	6 Rotating General	77211
Mercy Hospital ^{+1-3-X84} 566 N. Washington St., Janesville	Church	186	5,135	Req	45	12	No	150	5 Rotating General	77311
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ^{+1-3-X84} 1910 South Ave., La Crosse	Church	150	5,769	Req	46	12	No	200	3 Rotating General	77411
St. Francis Hospital ^{1-3-X84} 10th and Market St., La Crosse	Church	278	8,493	None	36	12	No	200	8 Rotating General	77511
Madison General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 925 Mound St., Madison 5	NPAssn	223	1,507	None	42	12	No	125	12 Rotating General	77611
Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 309 W. Washington Ave., Madison 3	Church	135	5,470	Req	49	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	77711
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 720 S. Brooks St., Madison 5	Church	240	9,209	Req	40	12	No	125	6 Rotating General	77811

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 303 and 304.

X 3 x 7

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
WISCONSIN—Continued										
University Hospitals ^{+1-3-X84} 1300 University Ave., Madison 6	State	750	13,529	Req	73	12	No	25	25 Rotating General	77911
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{+1-X84} St. Joseph's St., Marshfield	Church	245	7,160	Req	56	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	78011
Columbia Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3321 N. Maryland Ave., Milwaukee 11	NPAssn	190	6,576	None	53	12	(268)	100	10 Rotating General	78111
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1821 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3	Church	138	7,243	Req	49	12	(270)	200	8 Rotating General	78211
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ^{+1-3-X85} 721 N. 17th St., Milwaukee 3	NPAssn	160	4,873	Req	76	12	No	100	2 Straight Ped.	78334
Milwaukee County Hospital ^{+1-3-X85} 8700 West Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 13	County	900	23,994	Req	26	12	(273)	10	40 Rotating General	78411
Milwaukee Hospital ^{+1-3-X85} 2200 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee 3	Church	301	10,530	Req	48	12	(268)	100	10 Rotating General	78511
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³ 1255 N. 22d St., Milwaukee 3	Church	180	6,653	Req	60	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	89711
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 908 N. 12th St., Milwaukee 3	NPAssn	184	8,788	Req	28	12	No	200	12 Rotating General	78711
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{+1-X85} 5000 W. Chambers St., Milwaukee 10	Church	306	14,619	Req	51	12	(271)	100	14 Rotating General	78811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Oklahoma Ave. and S. 29th St., Milwaukee 15	NPAssn	312	8,238	None	32	12	(269)	200	13 Rotating General	78911
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹ 2320 N. Lake Dr., Milwaukee 11	Church	235	8,382	Req	49	12	No	100	7 Rotating General	79011
Theda Clark Memorial Hospital ¹ 215 Lincoln St., Neenah	NPAssn	170	5,595	None	30	12	No	150	2 Rotating General	79222
Mercy Hospital ¹ 185 Hazel St., Oshkosh	Church	216	7,040	None	20	12	No	200	4 Rotating General	79311
St. Mary's Hospital ^{1-X84} Maple Hill, Wausau	Church	230	8,932	None	32	12	No	150	4 Rotating General	79511
CANAL ZONE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 14										
Gorgas Hospital ⁺³ Ancon Personnel Director, Panama Canal Company, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone	Fed	499	6,623	Req	70	12	No	198	14 Rotating General	80611
HAWAII—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 21										
Queen's Hospital ⁺ Punchbowl and Miller Sts., Honolulu 9	NPAssn	359	14,072	Req	67	12	No	100	12 Rotating General	80811
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2260 Liliha St., Honolulu 17	Church	213	7,755	Req	46	12	No	75	9 Rotating General	80911

The following general hospitals, investigated and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, are considered in position to furnish acceptable intern training in accordance with standards adopted by the American Medical Association. The number and type of internships as listed represent appointments for the intern year 1954-1955.

Hospitals, 20; Internships, 208										
City Hospital ⁺ 850 St. Anthony St., Mobile 16, Ala.	CyCo	277	10,646	Req	47	12	No	100	15 Rotating General	
South Shore Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 8015 S. Luella Ave., Chicago 17, Ill.	NPAssn	150	6,135	Req	32	12	(141)	200	7 Rotating General	
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1412 E. 24th St., Minneapolis 4, Minn.	NPAssn	100	7,284	None	50	12	No	100	3 Rotating General	
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³ 655 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 1, N. J.	Church	166	3,519	Req	25	12	(205)	100	6 Rotating General	
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 611 Edgecombe Ave., New York 32, N. Y.	NPAssn	170	3,695	Req	23	12	No	75	8 Rotating General	
New York Infirmary ⁺²⁻³ 321 E. 15th St., New York 3, N. Y.	NPAssn	...	2,389	Req	53	12	No	75	5 Rotating General	
Mercy Hospital ^{+1-3-X70} 1400-1430 Locust St., Pittsburgh 19, Pa.	Church	655	16,885	Req	27	12	No	150	24 Rotating General	
St. Francis Hospital ^{+1-3-X70} 45th St., Pittsburgh 1, Pa.	NPAssn	691	14,636	Req	36	12	No	150	20 Rotating General	
South Side Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ S. Twentieth and Jane Sts., Pittsburgh 3, Pa.	NPAssn	303	8,267	Req	22	12	No	225	8 Rotating General	
Washington Hospital ¹ 155 Wilson Ave., Washington, Pa.	NPAssn	204	6,568	Req	20	12	No	200	6 Rotating General	
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ Prospect St., Pawtucket, R. I.	NPAssn	214	7,339	Req	27	12	No	75	8 Rotating General	
Knoxville General Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ Cleveland Pl., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	City	285	9,988	Req	21	12	No	100	10 Rotating General	
City of Memphis Hospitals ^{+1-3-X73} 800 Madison, Memphis, Tenn.	City	564	20,525	Req	55	12	No	35	36 Rotating General	
Seattle General Hospital..... Fifth Ave. at Marion St., Seattle 4, Wash.	NPAssn	116	4,876	None	41	12	(265)	150	5 Rotating General	
St. Michael Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1845 N. Fourth, Milwaukee 12, Wis.	Church	137	4,759	Req	39	12	(272)	150	3 Rotating General	
Arecibo District Hospital ¹⁻³ Arecibo, P. R.	State	300	6,116	Req	25	12	(274)	75	6 Rotating General	
Bayamón Charity District Hospital ^{+1-3-X86} Insular Highway 22, Bayamon, P. R.	State	260	7,962	Req	49	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	
Fajardo District Hospital ¹ General Valero Ave., Fajardo, P. R.	State	305	6,915	Req	19	12	(274)	75	8 Rotating General	
Presbyterian Hospital ^{1-3-X86} Ashford Ave., San Juan 1, P. R.	Church	124	4,017	Req	37	12	No	50	6 Rotating General	
San Juan City Hospital ^{+1-3-X88} De Diego Ave., San Juan 34, P. R.	City	340	10,198	Req	54	12	No	75	12 Rotating General	

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR INTERNSHIPS IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA

The following list of hospitals which conform to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association is published for the information of graduates interested in an internship appointment in a Canadian hospital. Hospitals that are unqualifiedly approved as conforming to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association may be considered as offering internships equivalent in educational value to those in hospitals approved for intern training by the Council.

This list, revised to Sept. 1, 1953, has been furnished by the Canadian Medical Association.

Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location
St. John's General Hospital	St. John's, Nfld.	Sherbrooke Hospital	Sherbrooke, Que.	Grace Hospital	Windsor, Ont.
Camp Hill Hospital	Halifax, N. S.	Hospital General de Verdun	Verdun, Que.	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph	Windsor, Ont.
Halifax Infirmary	Halifax, N. S.	Brantford General Hospital	Brantford, Ont.	Metropolitan Hospital	Windsor, Ont.
Victoria General Hospital	Halifax, N. S.	Hamilton General Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.	St. Boniface Gen. Hosp.	St. Boniface, Man.
Moncton Hospital	Moncton, N. B.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.	Children's Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Saint John General Hospital	Saint John, N. B.	Hotel Dieu Hospital	Kingston, Ont.	Deer Lodge Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Hotel-Dieu St.-Valler	Chicoutimi, Que.	Kingston General Hospital	Kingston, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital	Kitchener, Ont.	Winnipeg General Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Herbert Reddy Memorial Hosp.	Montreal, Que.	St. Joseph's Hospital	London, Ont.	Regina General Hospital	Regina, Sask.
Hospital Sainte-Jeanne-d'Arc	Montreal, Que.	Victoria Hospital	London, Ont.	Regina Grey Nuns' Hospital	Regina, Sask.
Hospital Sainte-Justine	Montreal, Que.	Westminster Hospital	London, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.
Hospital Saint-Luc	Montreal, Que.	Oshawa General Hospital	Oshawa, Ont.	Saskatoon City Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.
Hotel Dieu de Montreal	Montreal, Que.	Ottawa Civic Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.	Calgary General Hospital	Calgary, Alta.
Jewish General Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Ottawa General Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel Becher Hospital	Calgary, Alta.
Montreal General Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Peterborough Civic Hosp.	Peterborough, Ont.	Holy Cross Hospital	Calgary, Alta.
Notre-Dame Hospital	Montreal, Que.	General Hosp. of Port Arthur	Port Arthur, Ont.	Edmonton General Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
Queen Elizabeth Hospital	Montreal, Que.	St. Catharines Gen. Hosp.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
Queen Mary Veteran's Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Hospital for Sick Children	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Alexandra Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
Royal Victoria Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Mount Sinai Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	University of Alberta Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
St. Mary's Hospital	Montreal, Que.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Columbian Hosp.	New Westminster, B. C.
Hospital de l'Enfant Jesus	Quebec, Que.	St. Michael's Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.
Jeffery Hale's Hospital	Quebec, Que.	Sunnybrook Veterans' Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Shaughnessy Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.
L'Hotel-Dieu, Quebec	Quebec, Que.	Toronto East Gen. Hosp.	Toronto, Ont.	Vancouver General Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.
Saint-Sacrement Hospital	Quebec, Que.	Toronto General Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Jubilee Hospital	Victoria, B. C.
Veteran's Hospital	Quebec, Que.	Toronto Western Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Victoria, B. C.
Ste. Anne's Hospital	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	Women's College Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Veterans' Hospital	Victoria, B. C.

ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES

- | | | |
|--|--|--------------|
| 1. Appointments available to women applicants | CyCo City and County | Op Optional |
| 2. Appointments restricted to women applicants | Corp Corporation unrestricted as to profit | Req Required |
| 3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools. Details regarding requirements for appointment can be secured from the hospitals concerned. | NPAssn Nonprofit association | |
| 4. Dental internships available | Part Partnership | |
| 5. Available to citizens of the United States only | | |
| 6. General Practice internships | | |
| * Male patients only. | | |
| + The plus sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. | | |

Medical School Affiliations

Footnotes 10 to 86 refer to medical schools affiliated with hospitals for undergraduate clinical clerkships. Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 10. Medical College of Alabama, Birmingham, Ala. | 49. University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 11. University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark. | 50. Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y. |
| 12. College of Medical Evangelists School of Medicine, Loma Linda, Los Angeles, Calif. | 51. Cornell University Medical College, New York, N. Y. |
| 13. University of California at Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. | 52. New York Medical College, New York, N. Y. |
| 14. University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. | 53. New York University College of Medicine, New York, N. Y. |
| 15. Stanford University School of Medicine, San Francisco, Calif. | 54. State University of New York College of Medicine at New York City, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 16. University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco, Calif. | 55. University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y. |
| 17. University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, Colo. | 56. State University of New York at Syracuse College of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y. |
| 18. Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. | 57. University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C. |
| 19. Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 58. Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, N. C. |
| 20. George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 59. Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| 21. Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 60. University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio |
| 22. Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta (Emory University), Ga. | 61. Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio |
| 23. Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga. | 62. Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio |
| 24. Chicago Medical School, Chicago, Ill. | 63. University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla. |
| 25. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill. | 64. University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, Ore. |
| 26. Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. | 65. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 27. University of Chicago Medical School, Chicago, Ill. | 66. Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 28. University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. | 67. Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 29. Indiana University School of Medicine, Bloomington-Indianapolis, Ind. | 68. University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 30. State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa | 69. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 31. University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence-Kansas City, Kan. | 70. University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| 32. University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky. | 71. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C. |
| 33. Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans, La. | 72. University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion, S. D. |
| 34. Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans, La. | 73. University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, Tenn. |
| 35. Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md. | 74. Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn. |
| 36. University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md. | 75. Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn. |
| 37. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass. | 76. Southwestern Medical School of the University of Texas, Dallas, Texas |
| 38. Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. | 77. University of Texas School of Medicine, Galveston, Texas |
| 39. Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass. | 78. Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Texas |
| 40. University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, Mich. | 79. University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City, Utah |
| 41. Wayne University College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. | 80. University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt. |
| 42. University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis, Minn. | 81. University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville, Va. |
| 43. St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. | 82. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. |
| 44. Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. | 83. University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, Wash. |
| 45. Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Neb. | 84. University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wis. |
| 46. University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, Neb. | 85. Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis. |
| 47. Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H. | 86. University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan, Puerto Rico |
| 48. Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y. | |

Affiliations as Referred to in Column Headed: "Affiliated Service"

100. Children's Hospital, Birmingham
101. Maricopa County Hospital, Phoenix
102. Pima County General Hospital, Tucson
103. University Hospital, Little Rock
104. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Fort Roots, Ark.
105. Children's Hospital, Long Beach
106. California Hospital, Los Angeles
107. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles
108. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles
109. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles
110. St. John's and Santa Monica Hospitals, Santa Monica
111. Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County, Oakland
112. Children's Hospital, San Francisco
113. Children's Hospital; Mary's Help Hospital; and St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco
114. Children's and San Francisco Hospitals, San Francisco
115. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara
116. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica
117. Vallejo Permanente Hospital, Vallejo
118. Boulder Colorado Sanitarium; Boulder County Hospital, Denver
119. Children's Hospital, Denver
120. Community Hospital program includes 6 months assignment to Denver General Hospital and 6 months assignment in an approved private hospital in Denver
121. University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver
122. Hartford Hospital, Hartford
123. J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital for Communicable Diseases, Hartford
124. Southbury Training School, Ped., Southbury
125. Gallinger Municipal Hospital, Washington, D. C.
126. Gallinger Municipal and Children's Hospitals, Washington, D. C.
127. Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
128. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Bay Pines, Fla., American Legion Crippled Children's Hospital, St. Petersburg
129. National Children's Cardiac Home, Ped., Miami
130. St. Mary's Hospital, Athens, Ga.
131. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta
132. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta; Emory University Hospital, Emory University
133. St. Joseph's Catholic Hospital, Augusta
134. University Hospital, Ob.-Gyn., Augusta
135. Chicago Lying-In Hospital, Chicago
136. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago
137. Children's Memorial Hospital; Veterans Admin. Hospital; Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago; Evanston Hospital, Evanston
138. Cook County and Frank Cuneo Hospitals, Chicago
139. Holy Cross Hospital, Ob.-Gyn., Chicago; Alexian Brothers Hospital, Psych., St. Louis
140. Mercy Hospital, Ped., Chicago
141. Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, Chicago
142. Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital; Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago
143. Decatur City Public Hospital; Macon County T.B. Sanatorium, Decatur
144. Winfield Sanatorium, Winfield
145. James Whitecomb Riley Hospital for Children, Indianapolis
146. Northern Indiana Children's Hospital, South Bend
147. Broadlawns Polk County Hospital, Des Moines
148. Sedgwick County Hospital, Wichita
149. Children's Hospital, Louisville
150. Children's Hospital; Jewish Hospital, Louisville
151. Our Lady of Peace Hospital, Louisville
152. St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville
153. Charity Hospital, New Orleans
154. Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville
155. Confederate Memorial Medical Center, Shreveport
156. Children's Hospital School, Baltimore
157. Children's Hospital; Baltimore City Hospital, Ped., Baltimore
158. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore
159. University Hospital, Baltimore
160. Baltimore City Hospital; University Hospital, Baltimore
161. Boston City Hospital, Boston
162. Boston Floating Hospital, Boston
163. Eastern Maine General Hospital, Bangor; Boston City Hospital, Boston Dispensary, Boston Floating Hospital, Boston
164. New England Deaconess Hospital; Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston
165. Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston
166. Haynes Memorial Hospital, Brighton
167. St. Margaret's Hospital, Dorchester
168. Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield
169. University Hospital, Ann Arbor
170. Children's Hospital, Detroit
171. Children's Hospital; Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
172. Children's Hospital; City of Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit
173. Harper Hospital, Detroit
174. Herman Kiefer Hospital; Woman's Hospital, Detroit
175. Herman Kiefer Hospital; City of Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit
176. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Cont., Detroit; St. Joseph Retreat Hospital, Psych., Dearborn
177. Hurley Hospital, Flint
178. Genesee County T.B. Sanatorium; Hurley Hospital, Flint
179. McLaren General Hospital, Flint
180. Cardiac Clinic, Med.; Evangeline Home and Hospital, Ob., Grand Rapids
181. Bronson Methodist Hospital, Kalamazoo
182. Ingham County T.B. Sanatorium, Lansing
183. Oakland County Contag. Hospital; Oakland County T.B. Sanatorium; Pontiac State Hospital, Pontiac
184. Saginaw County Hospital; Saginaw County Infirmary, Saginaw
185. Miller Memorial Hospital, Duluth
186. Minneapolis General Hospital, Minneapolis
187. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis
188. Ancker Hospital; Charles T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul
189. Children's Hospital, St. Paul
190. Kenny Institute, Minneapolis; Children's Hospital, St. Paul
191. Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children, St. Paul
192. Mississippi State Charity Hospital, Vicksburg
193. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
194. Home for Jewish Aged, Kansas City, Mo.
195. Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis
196. Barnes Hospital, Med.; St. Louis Children's Hospital, Ped., St. Louis
197. St. Louis City Hospital, Ped., St. Louis
198. St. Louis Children's Hospital; St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis
199. St. Louis County Hospital; St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Louis; Burge Hospital, Springfield
200. St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis
201. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha
202. Children's Memorial Hospital; Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
203. Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
204. Douglas County Hospital, Omaha; St. Bernard's Hospital, Psych., Council Bluffs, Ia.
205. Children's Seashore Home; Clyde Fish Memorial Hospital; Betty Bacharach Home, Atlantic City
206. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Elizabeth
207. Medical Center, Jersey City
208. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City
209. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City
210. Babies Hospital-Coit Memorial; Newark City Hospital, Newark
211. Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital, Albany
212. Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn
213. Children's Hospital, Buffalo
214. E. J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
215. Emergency Hospital, Buffalo
216. Chermans County T.B. Sanatorium, Elmira
217. Geneva General Hospital, Geneva
218. Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City
219. Beth Israel Hospital, Ob., New York City
220. Lincoln Hospital, New York City
221. Misericordia Hospital, Ob., Ped., and Gyn., New York City
222. Willard Parker Hospital, New York City
223. Genesee Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
224. Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester
225. Glenridge Sanatorium, Schenectady
226. City Hospital; Crouse-Ingving Hospital; Psychopathic Hospital; Syracuse Memorial Hospital; University Hospital; Syracuse Dispensary, Syracuse
227. Durham County T.B. Sanatorium; Pul. Dis.; Lincoln Hospital; Eastern Medical Center, D and S; McPherson Hospital, E.E.N.T.; Watts Hospital, Ped., Psych., Durham; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Roanoke; Fort Bragg Hospital, Ped., Fort Bragg, N. C.; Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Ortho., Greenville, S. C.; North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital, Ortho., Gastonia, N. C.; Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Ortho., Washington, D. C.; Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Ortho., Charlotte; Warm Springs Foundation, Ortho., Warm Springs; Alfred I. Dupont Institute, Ortho., Wilmington, Del.
228. Children's Hospital-Ped., Akron
229. Cincinnati General Hospital, Ped., Cincinnati
230. Cincinnati General Hospital, Ped., Cincinnati
231. Daniel Drake Memorial Hospital for Chronic Diseases; Dunham Hospital, Cincinnati
232. City Hospital, Cleveland
233. St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, Cleveland
234. Children's Hospital, Columbus
235. Children's Hospital, Columbus; Maumee Valley Hospital, Toledo
236. Children's Hospital; Columbus Receiving Hospital; Ohio T.B. Hospital; St. Francis Hospital, Columbus
237. Lima State Hospital, Neuro, Psych., Lima
238. Contagious Disease Hospital; Toledo State Hospital; William W. Roche Memorial Hospital, Toledo
239. Valley View Hospital, Clinton; Mercy Hospital; St. Anthony's Hospital, Oklahoma City
240. University Hospitals, Oklahoma City
241. Providence Hospital, Ped., Portland
242. City Isolation Hospital; Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Portland
243. Children's Hospital, Ped., Philadelphia
244. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
245. Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Philadelphia
246. Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia
247. St. Christopher's Hospital for Children; Philadelphia Children's Hospital; Elizabeth Steele McGee Hospital; Eye and Ear Hospital, Pittsburgh
248. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence
249. Providence Lying-in Hospital, Providence
250. East Tennessee T.B. Hospital, Knoxville
251. Memphis E.E.N. and T. Hospital; West Tennessee T.B. Hospital, Memphis
252. Nashville General Hospital, Nashville
253. Vanderbilt University Hospital, Nashville
254. Children's Medical Center, Ped., Dallas
255. Parkland Hospital, Dallas
256. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston
257. Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad Hospital, Temple
258. Utah State T.B. Sanatorium, Ogden
259. Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital; Holy Cross Hospital; St. Benedict's Hospital; Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City
260. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Salt Lake City
261. Arlington Hospital, Arlington, Va.; Prince George General Hospital, Cheverly, Md.
262. Blue Ridge Sanatorium, Charlottesville; Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton; Lynchburg General Hospital, Lynchburg
263. Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division, Richmond
264. Southside Community Hospital, Farmville; Rairford Memorial Hospital, Franklin; Northampton-Accomack Memorial Hospital, Nasawadox; Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg; Richmond Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, Richmond; St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond; Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond; Louise Obiel Memorial Hospital, Suffolk
265. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle
266. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Lawton, Seattle
267. Booth Memorial Hospital; Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Spokane
268. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee
269. Milwaukee County Hospital, Milwaukee
270. Johnston Emergency Hospital; South View Hospital, (Isolation City); Milwaukee Children's Hospital; Milwaukee County Hospital, Anes, Milwaukee
271. St. Michael's Hospital, Milwaukee
272. South View Hospital, Milwaukee
273. St. Joseph's Hospital; South View Hospital, Milwaukee
274. Bayamon District Hospital, Path., Bayamon, P. R.
275. Variety Children's Hospital, Miami

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS BY TYPE OF SERVICE

ROTATING GENERAL

Number of Approved Programs, 804

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

Army and Navy General Hospital.....	Hot Springs National Park, Ark.
Letterman Army Hospital.....	San Francisco
Fitzsimons Army Hospital.....	Denver
Army Medical Center.....	Washington, D. C.
Murphy Army Hospital.....	Waltham, Mass.
Percy Jones Army Hospital.....	Battle Creek, Mich.
Valley Forge Army Hospital.....	Phoenixville, Pa.
William Beaumont Army Hospital.....	El Paso, Tex.
Brooke Army Medical Center.....	San Antonio, Tex.
Madigan Army Hospital.....	Fort Lewis, Wash.
Tripler Army Hospital.....	Moanalua, Honolulu, T. H.

UNITED STATES NAVY

U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Oakland, Calif.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Oceanside, Calif.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	San Diego, Calif.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Pensacola, Fla.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Great Lakes, Ill.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Bethesda, Md.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Chelsea, Mass.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	St. Albans, N. Y.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Philadelphia
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Newport, R. I.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Charleston, S. C.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Portsmouth, Va.
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Bremerton, Wash.

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	San Francisco
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	New Orleans, La.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	Baltimore
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	Seattle

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Freedmen's Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Long Beach, Calif.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Dearborn, Mich.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Houston, Tex.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Salt Lake City

OTHER FEDERAL

Gorgas Hospital.....	Ancon, C. Z.
Bayamon District Hospital.....	Bayamon, P. R.

NONFEDERAL

Birmingham Baptist Hospital.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Carraway Methodist Hospital.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital.....	Birmingham, Ala.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Lloyd Noland Hospital.....	Fairfield, Ala.
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital.....	Gadsden, Ala.
City Hospital.....	Mobile, Ala.
Maricopa County General Hospital.....	Phoenix, Ariz.
Memorial Hospital.....	Phoenix, Ariz.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Phoenix, Ariz.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium.....	Tucson, Ariz.
Tucson Medical Center.....	Tucson, Ariz.
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ariz.
St. Vincent Infirmary.....	Little Rock, Ariz.
University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ariz.
General Hospital of Riverside County.....	Arlington, Calif.
Herrick Memorial Hospital.....	Berkeley, Calif.
San Joaquin General Hospital.....	French Camp, Calif.
General Hospital of Fresno County.....	Fresno, Calif.
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital.....	Glendale, Calif.
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital.....	Loma Linda, Calif.
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital.....	Long Beach, Calif.
Seaside Memorial Hospital.....	Long Beach, Calif.
California Hospital.....	Los Angeles

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Cedars of Lebanon Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Hospital of the Good Samaritan.....	Los Angeles
Los Angeles County Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Methodist Hospital of Southern California.....	Los Angeles
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial.....	Los Angeles
Queen of Angels Hospital.....	Los Angeles
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital.....	Los Angeles
White Memorial Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Highland-Alameda County Hospital.....	Oakland, Calif.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital.....	Oakland, Calif.
Orange County General Hospital.....	Orange, Calif.
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp.....	Pasadena, Calif.
St. Luke Hospital.....	Pasadena, Calif.
Sacramento County Hospital.....	Sacramento, Calif.
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital.....	San Bernardino, Calif.
Mercy Hospital.....	San Diego, Calif.
San Diego County General Hospital.....	San Diego, Calif.
Children's Hospital.....	San Francisco
Franklin Hospital.....	San Francisco
French Hospital.....	San Francisco
Mary's Help Hospital.....	San Francisco
Mount Zion Hospital.....	San Francisco
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	San Francisco
St. Luke's Hospital.....	San Francisco
St. Mary's Hospital.....	San Francisco
San Francisco Hospital.....	San Francisco
Southern Pacific General Hospital.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco
Santa Clara County Hospital.....	San Jose, Calif.
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital.....	Santa Barbara, Calif.
St. John's Hospital.....	Santa Monica, Calif.
Santa Monica Hospital.....	Santa Monica, Calif.
Harbor General Hospital.....	Torrance, Calif.
Glockner-Penrose Hospital.....	Colorado Spgs., Colo.
General Rose Memorial Hospital.....	Denver
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital.....	Denver
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Denver
St. Anthony Hospital.....	Denver
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Denver
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Denver
University of Colorado Medical Center	
Colorado General Hospital.....	Denver
Denver General Hospital.....	Denver
Weld County General Hospital.....	Greeley, Colo.
Bridgeport Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Danbury Hospital.....	Danbury, Conn.
Hartford Hospital.....	Hartford, Conn.
McCook Memorial Hospital.....	Hartford, Conn.
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Hartford, Conn.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Hartford, Conn.
Manchester Memorial Hospital.....	Manchester, Conn.
Meriden Hospital.....	Meriden, Conn.
Middlesex Hospital.....	Middletown, Conn.
New Britain General Hospital.....	New Britain, Conn.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Hospital of St. Raphael.....	New Haven, Conn.
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals.....	New London, Conn.
Norwalk Hospital.....	Norwalk, Conn.
William W. Backus Hospital.....	Norwich, Conn.
Stamford Hospital.....	Stamford, Conn.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Waterbury, Conn.
Waterbury Hospital.....	Waterbury, Conn.
Delaware Hospital.....	Wilmington, Del.
Memorial Hospital.....	Wilmington, Del.
Wilmington General Hospital.....	Wilmington, Del.
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Doctors Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Gallinger Municipal Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Garfield Memorial Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Providence Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Sibley Memorial Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Washington Sanitarium and Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Duval Medical Center.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
Jackson Memorial Hospital.....	Miami, Fla.
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Miami Beach, Fla.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Miami Beach, Fla.
Orange Memorial Hospital.....	Orlando, Fla.
Mound Park Hospital.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	West Palm Beach, Fla.
Athens General Hospital.....	Athens, Ga.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Athens, Ga.
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta
Georgia Baptist Hospital.....	Atlanta
Piedmont Hospital.....	Atlanta
St. Joseph's Infirmary.....	Atlanta
University Hospital.....	Augusta, Ga.
Columbus City Hospital.....	Columbus, Ga.
MacNeal Memorial Hospital.....	Berwyn, Ill.
Alexian Brothers Hospital.....	Chicago

NONFEDERAL—Continued

NONFEDERAL—Continued

American Hospital	Chicago
Augustana Hospital	Chicago
Chicago Memorial Hospital	Chicago
Columbus Hospital	Chicago
Cook County Hospital	Chicago
Edgewater Hospital	Chicago
Englewood Hospital	Chicago
Evangelical Hospital	Chicago
Garfield Park Community Hospital	Chicago
Grant Hospital	Chicago
Henrofin Hospital	Chicago
Holy Cross Hospital	Chicago
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua	Chicago
Illinois Central Hospital	Chicago
Illinois Masonic Hospital	Chicago
Jackson Park Hospital	Chicago
Loretto Hospital	Chicago
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital	Chicago
Merey Hospital	Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital	Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital	Chicago
Norwegian American Hospital	Chicago
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago
Presbyterian Hospital	Chicago
Provident Hospital	Chicago
Ravenswood Hospital	Chicago
St. Anne's Hospital	Chicago
St. Bernard's Hospital	Chicago
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Chicago
St. Joseph Hospital	Chicago
St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago
South Chicago Community Hospital	Chicago
South Shore Hospital	Chicago
Swedish Covenant Hospital	Chicago
University of Chicago Clinics	Chicago
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals	Chicago
Walther Memorial Hospital	Chicago
Wesley Memorial Hospital	Chicago
Women and Children's Hospital	Chicago
Woodlawn Hospital	Chicago
Decatur and Macon County Hospital	Decatur, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital	East St. Louis, Ill.
Memorial Hospital	Elmhurst, Ill.
Evanston Hospital	Evanston, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital	Evanston, Ill.
Little Company of Mary Hospital	Evergreen Park, Ill.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Joliet, Ill.
Moline Public Hospital	Moline, Ill.
Oak Park Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.
West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois	Peoria, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital	Peoria, Ill.
Rockford Memorial Hospital	Rockford, Ill.
St. Anthony Hospital	Rockford, Ill.
Swedish American Hospital	Rockford, Ill.
Memorial Hospital	Springfield, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital	Beech Grove, Ind.
St. Catherine Hospital	East Chicago, Ind.
Protestant Deaconess Hospital	Evansville, Ind.
Lutheran Hospital	Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Joseph Hospital	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Methodist Hospital	Gary, Ind.
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital	Gary, Ind.
St. Margaret Hospital	Hammond, Ind.
Indianapolis General Hospital	Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital	Indianapolis
St. Vincent's Hospital	Indianapolis
St. Elizabeth Hospital	La Fayette, Ind.
St. Joseph Hospital	Mishawaka, Ind.
Ball Memorial Hospital	Muncie, Ind.
Memorial Hospital	South Bend, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital	South Bend, Ind.
Mercy Hospital	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mercy Hospital	Council Bluffs, Ia.
Mercy Hospital	Davenport, Ia.
Broadlawns Polk County Hospital	Des Moines, Ia.
Iowa Lutheran Hospital	Des Moines, Ia.
Iowa Methodist Hospital	Des Moines, Ia.
Mercy Hospital	Des Moines, Ia.
University Hospitals	Iowa City, Ia.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Sioux City, Ia.
Bethany Hospital	Kansas City, Kans.
Providence Hospital	Kansas City, Kans.
St. Margaret Hospital	Kansas City, Kans.
University of Kansas Medical Center	Kansas City, Kans.
St. Francis Hospital	Wichita, Kans.
Wesley Hospital	Wichita, Kans.
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital	Wichita, Kans.
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Covington, Ky.
Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
St. Joseph Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
Kentucky Baptist Hospital	Louisville
Louisville General Hospital	Louisville
Norton Memorial Infirmary	Louisville
St. Anthony Hospital	Louisville
St. Joseph Infirmary	Louisville
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital	Louisville
Baptist Hospital	Alexandria, La.
Baton Rouge General Hospital	Baton Rouge, La.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans

Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital	New Orleans
Mercy Hospital	New Orleans
Southern Baptist Hospital	New Orleans
Touro Infirmary	New Orleans
Confederate Memorial Medical Center	Shreveport, La.
North Louisiana Sanitarium	Shreveport, La.
Eastern Maine General Hospital	Bangor, Me.
Central Maine General Hospital	Lewiston, Me.
St. Mary's General Hospital	Lewiston, Me.
Maine General Hospital	Portland, Me.
Baltimore City Hospital	Baltimore
Bon Secours Hospital	Baltimore
Church Home and Hospital	Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital	Baltimore
Lutheran Hospital	Baltimore
Maryland General Hospital	Baltimore
Mercy Hospital	Baltimore
St. Agnes Hospital	Baltimore
St. Joseph's Hospital	Baltimore
Sinal Hospital	Baltimore
South Baltimore General Hospital	Baltimore
Union Memorial Hospital	Baltimore
University Hospital	Baltimore
Suburban Hospital	Bethesda, Md.
Prince George's General Hospital	Cheverly, Md.
Washington County Hospital	Hagerstown, Md.
Beverly Hospital	Beverly, Mass.
Carney Hospital	Boston
New England Hospital	Boston
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Brighton, Mass.
Brockton Hospital	Brockton, Mass.
Cambridge City Hospital	Cambridge, Mass.
Mount Auburn Hospital	Cambridge, Mass.
Truesdale Hospital	Fall River, Mass.
Union Hospital	Fall River, Mass.
Burbank Hospital	Fitchburg, Mass.
Holyoke Hospital	Holyoke, Mass.
Lawrence General Hospital	Lawrence, Mass.
Lowell General Hospital	Lowell, Mass.
St. John's Hospital	Lowell, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Lowell, Mass.
Lynn Hospital	Lynn, Mass.
St. Luke's Hospital	New Bedford, Mass.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Pittsfield General Hospital	Pittsfield, Mass.
St. Luke's Hospital	Pittsfield, Mass.
Quincy City Hospital	Quincy, Mass.
Salem Hospital	Salem, Mass.
Mercy Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
Springfield Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
Wesson Memorial Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
Waltham Hospital	Waltham, Mass.
Memorial Hospital	Worcester, Mass.
St. Vincent Hospital	Worcester, Mass.
Worcester City Hospital	Worcester, Mass.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital	Detroit
Detroit Memorial Hospital	Detroit
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital	Detroit
Grace Hospital	Detroit
Harper Hospital	Detroit
Jennings Memorial Hospital	Detroit
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital	Detroit
Providence Hospital	Detroit
St. John Hospital	Detroit
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Detroit
Woman's Hospital	Detroit
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary	Eloise, Mich.
Hurley Hospital	Flint, Mich.
McLaren General Hospital	Flint, Mich.
St. Joseph Hospital	Flint, Mich.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Butterworth Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Bon Secours Hospital	Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Highland Park General Hospital	Highland Park, Mich.
Borgess Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Bronson Methodist Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital	Lansing, Mich.
St. Lawrence Hospital	Lansing, Mich.
Hackley Hospital	Muskegon, Mich.
Pontiac General Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.
Saginaw General Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.
St. Luke's Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.
James Decker Munson Hospital	Traverse City, Mich.
St. Luke's Hospital	Duluth, Minn.
St. Mary's Hospital	Duluth, Minn.
Abbott Hospital and Janney Children's Hospital	Minneapolis
Asbury Methodist Hospital	Minneapolis
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital	Minneapolis
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis
Mount Sinai Hospital	Minneapolis
Northwestern Hospital	Minneapolis
St. Barnabas Hospital	Minneapolis
St. Mary's Hospital	Minneapolis
Swedish Hospital	Minneapolis
Ancker Hospital	St. Paul
Bethesda Hospital	St. Paul
Charles T. Miller Hospital	St. Paul
St. Joseph's Hospital	St. Paul
St. Luke's Hospital	St. Paul

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Mississippi Baptist Hospital.....	Jackson, Miss.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial.....	Vicksburg, Miss.
St. Louis County Hospital.....	Clayton, Mo.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Menorah Hospital Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Research Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Trinity Lutheran Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Missouri Methodist Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
Christian Hospital.....	St. Louis
De Paul Hospital.....	St. Louis
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	St. Louis
Homer G. Phillips Hospital.....	St. Louis
Jewish Hospital.....	St. Louis
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Anthony's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. John's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Luke's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
St. James Hospital.....	Butte, Mont.
Montana Deaconess Hospital.....	Great Falls, Mont.
Bryan Memorial Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Lincoln General Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital.....	Omaha
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital.....	Omaha
Immanuel Hospital.....	Omaha
Nebraska Methodist Hospital.....	Omaha
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital.....	Omaha
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital.....	Hanover, N. H.
Atlantic City Hospital.....	Atlantic City, N. J.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary.....	Bayonne, N. J.
Cooper Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
West Jersey Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
East Orange General Hospital.....	East Orange, N. J.
Alexian Brothers Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Englewood Hospital.....	Englewood, N. J.
Hackensack Hospital.....	Hackensack, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Hoboken, N. J.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Medical Center—Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital.....	Long Branch, N. J.
Mountainside Hospital.....	Montclair, N. J.
All Souls Hospital.....	Morristown, N. J.
Morristown Memorial Hospital.....	Morristown, N. J.
Fitkin Memorial Hospital.....	Neptune, N. J.
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children.....	Newark, N. J.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Newark City Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Michael's Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Peter's General Hospital.....	New Brunswick, N. J.
Orange Memorial Hospital.....	Orange, N. J.
Bergen Pines County Hospital.....	Paramus, N. J.
Passaic General Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
Barnert Memorial Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Paterson General Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Perth Amboy General Hospital.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Muhlenberg Hospital.....	Plainfield, N. J.
Overlook Hospital.....	Summit, N. J.
Holy Name Hospital.....	Teaneck, N. J.
Mercer Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
William McKinley Memorial Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
North Hudson Hospital.....	Weehawken, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Memorial Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
St. Peter's Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Binghamton City Hospital.....	Binghamton, N. Y.
Beth-El Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Brooklyn Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Coney Island Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Maimonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hosp.....	Brooklyn
Prospect Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Brooklyn

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Unity Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Wyckoff Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital.....	Buffalo
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mercy Hospital.....	Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital.....	Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Arnot Ogden Memorial Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary.....	Flushing, N. Y.
North Country Community Hospital.....	Glen Cove, N. Y.
Glens Falls Hospital.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Meadowbrook Hospital.....	Hempstead, N. Y.
Jamaica Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Queens General Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital.....	Lackawanna, N. Y.
St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	Long Island City, N. Y.
Nassau Hospital.....	Mineola, N. Y.
Northern Westchester Hospital.....	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Mount Vernon Hospital.....	Mount Vernon, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Newburgh, N. Y.
New Rochelle Hospital.....	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Beth David Hospital.....	New York City
Beth Israel Hospital.....	New York City
Bronx Hospital.....	New York City
Columbus Hospital.....	New York City
Fordham Hospital.....	New York City
French Hospital.....	New York City
Harlem Hospital.....	New York City
Hospital for Joint Diseases.....	New York City
Jewish Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Metropolitan Hospital.....	New York City
Morrisania City Hospital.....	New York City
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	New York City
New York City Hospital.....	New York City
New York Infirmary.....	New York City
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Francis Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Sydenham Hospital.....	New York City
Mount St. Mary's Hospital.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
United Hospital.....	Port Chester, N. Y.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Vassar Brothers Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Highland Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Park Avenue Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Ellis Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Clare's Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
Staten Island Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
State University of New York Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Samaritan Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Grasslands Hospital.....	Valhalla, N. Y.
St. Agnes Hospital.....	White Plains, N. Y.
White Plains Hospital.....	White Plains, N. Y.
St. John's Riverside Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Yonkers General Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Mercy Hospital.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Lincoln Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Rex Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.
James Walker Memorial Hospital.....	Wilmington, N. C.
City Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. John's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital.....	Grand Forks, N. D.
City Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Peoples Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Aultman Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio
Mercy Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio
Bethesda Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Christ Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Cincinnati General Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Deaconess Hospital.....	Cincinnati

NONFEDERAL—Continued

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital.....	Cincinnati
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Cincinnati
City Hospital.....	Cleveland
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Cleveland
Fairview Park Hospital.....	Cleveland
Lutheran Hospital.....	Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Alexis Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. John's Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Vincent Charity Hospital.....	Cleveland
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Doctors Hospital.....	Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Grant Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Mount Carmel Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
University Hospitals.....	
University Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
White Cross Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Miami Valley Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Huron Road Hospital.....	East Cleveland, Ohio
Elyria Memorial Hospital.....	Elyria, Ohio
Euclid-Glenville Hospital.....	Euclid, Ohio
Marymount Hospital.....	Garfield Heights, Ohio
Mercy Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ohio
Lakewood Hospital.....	Lakewood, Ohio
Lima Memorial Hospital.....	Lima, Ohio
St. Rita's Hospital.....	Lima, Ohio
Mercy Hospital.....	Springfield, Ohio
Springfield City Hospital.....	Springfield, Ohio
Flower Hospital.....	Toledo
Maumee Valley Hospital.....	Toledo
Mercy Hospital.....	Toledo
Riverside Hospital.....	Toledo
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Toledo
Toledo Hospital.....	Toledo
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Youngstown, Ohio
Youngstown Hospital.....	Youngstown, Ohio
Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City General.....	Oklahoma City
St. Anthony Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
University Hospitals.....	Oklahoma City
Wesley Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital.....	Tulsa, Okla.
St. John's Hospital.....	Tulsa, Okla.
Sacred Heart General Hospital.....	Eugene, Ore.
Emanuel Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Providence Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics.....	Portland, Ore.
Abington Memorial Hospital.....	Abington, Pa.
Allentown Hospital.....	Allentown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Allentown, Pa.
Altoona Hospital.....	Altoona, Pa.
Mercy Hospital.....	Altoona, Pa.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Bethlehem, Pa.
Bryn Mawr Hospital.....	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Chester Hospital.....	Chester, Pa.
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital.....	Danville, Pa.
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital.....	Darby, Pa.
Easton Hospital.....	Easton, Pa.
Hamot Hospital.....	Erie, Pa.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Erie, Pa.
Westmoreland Hospital.....	Greensburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Hospital.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Hazleton, Pa.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital.....	Johnstown, Pa.
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital.....	Kingston, Pa.
Lancaster General Hospital.....	Lancaster, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Lancaster, Pa.
McKeesport Hospital.....	McKeesport, Pa.
Montgomery Hospital.....	Norristown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Norristown, Pa.
Albert Einstein Medical Center.....	
Northern Division.....	Philadelphia
Southern Division.....	Philadelphia
Chestnut Hill Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Episcopal Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Frankford Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Graduate Hosp. of the University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
Jefferson Medical College Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Lankenau Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Memorial Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Mercy-Douglass Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Methodist Episcopal Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Misericordia Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Nazareth Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Philadelphia General Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Philadelphia
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Philadelphia

St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center.....	Philadelphia
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Temple University Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Woman's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Allegheny General Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
St. Francis Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
St. John's General Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary.....	Pittsburgh
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
South Side Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Community General Hospital.....	Reading, Pa.
Reading Hospital.....	Reading, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Reading, Pa.
Robert Packer Hospital.....	Sayre, Pa.
Scranston State Hospital.....	Scranton, Pa.
Sewickley Valley Hospital.....	Sewickley, Pa.
Uniontown Hospital.....	Uniontown, Pa.
Washington Hospital.....	Washington, Pa.
Chester County Hospital.....	West Chester, Pa.
Mercy Hospital.....	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital.....	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Columbia Hospital.....	Williamsport, Pa.
Divine Providence Hospital.....	Williamsport, Pa.
Williamsport Hospital.....	Williamsport, Pa.
York Hospital.....	York, Pa.
Newport Hospital.....	Newport, R. I.
Memorial Hospital.....	Pawtucket, R. I.
Rhode Island Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.
Roger Williams General Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.
Roper Hospital.....	Charleston, S. C.
Columbia Hospital.....	Columbia, S. C.
McLeod Infirmary.....	Florence, S. C.
Greenville General Hospital.....	Greenville, S. C.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital.....	Orangeburg, S. C.
Spartanburg General Hospital.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
McKenna Hospital.....	Sioux Falls, S. D.
Sioux Valley Hospital.....	Sioux Falls, S. D.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Yankton, S. D.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Holston Valley Community Hospital.....	Kingsport, Tenn.
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Fort Sanders Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Knoxville General Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Memphis
City of Memphis Hospitals.....	Memphis
Methodist Hospital.....	Memphis
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Memphis
Hubbard Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Mid-State Baptist Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Nashville General Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Oakridge Hospital.....	Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Brackenridge Hospital.....	Austin, Tex.
Memorial Hospital.....	Corpus Christi, Tex.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Tex.
Methodist Hospital.....	Dallas, Tex.
Parkland Hospital.....	Dallas, Tex.
St. Paul's Hospital.....	Dallas, Tex.
El Paso General Hospital.....	El Paso, Tex.
City-County Hospital.....	Fort Worth, Tex.
Harris Hospital.....	Fort Worth, Tex.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Fort Worth, Tex.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals.....	Galveston, Tex.
Hermann Hospital.....	Houston, Tex.
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Tex.
Methodist Hospital.....	Houston, Tex.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Houston, Tex.
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	San Antonio, Tex.
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital.....	San Antonio, Tex.
Santa Rosa Hospital.....	San Antonio, Tex.
Kings Daughters Hospital.....	Temple, Tex.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital.....	Temple, Tex.
Providence Hospital.....	Waco, Tex.
Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital.....	Wichita Falls, Tex.
St. Benedict's Hospital.....	Ogden, Utah
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital.....	Ogden, Utah
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Holy Cross Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
St. Mark's Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Bishop de Goesbriand Hospital.....	Burlington, Vt.
Mary Fletcher Hospital.....	Burlington, Vt.
Johnston Memorial Hospital.....	Abington, Va.
Alexandria Hospital.....	Alexandria, Va.
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Danville, Va.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
De Paul Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Johnston-Willis Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division (Memorial, Dooley and St. Philip Hospitals).....	Richmond, Va.
Stuart Circle Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Lewis Gale Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.
Memorial and Crippled Children's Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.
Winchester Memorial Hospital.....	Winchester, Va.
Columbus Hospital.....	Seattle, Wash.
Doctors Hospital.....	Seattle, Wash.
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview)....	Seattle, Wash.
Providence Hospital.....	Seattle, Wash.
Seattle General Hospital.....	Seattle, Wash.
Swedish Hospital.....	Seattle, Wash.
Virginia Mason Hospital.....	Seattle, Wash.
Deaconess Hospital.....	Spokane, Wash.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Spokane, Wash.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Spokane, Wash.
Pierce County Hospital.....	Tacoma, Wash.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Tacoma, Wash.
Tacoma General Hospital.....	Tacoma, Wash.
Bluefield Sanitarium.....	Bluefield, W. Va.
Charleston General Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.
Kanawha Valley Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Huntington, W. Va.
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital.....	Parkersburg, W. Va.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Ohio Valley General Hospital.....	Wheeling, W. Va.
Wheeling Hospital.....	Wheeling, W. Va.
Luther Hospital.....	Eau Claire, Wis.
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Fond du Lac, Wis.
Mercy Hospital.....	Janesville, Wis.
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital.....	La Crosse, Wis.
St. Francis Hospital.....	La Crosse, Wis.
Madison General Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
Methodist Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
University Hospitals.....	Madison, Wis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Marshfield, Wis.
Columbia Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Milwaukee County Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Milwaukee Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Misericordia Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Michael Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Theda Clark Memorial Hospital.....	Neenah, Wis.
Mercy Hospital.....	Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Wausau, Wis.
Queen's Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.
Arecibo District Hospital.....	Arecibo, P. R.
Fajardo District Hospital.....	Fajardo, P. R.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.
San Juan City Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.

ROTATING (MED. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 18

Greenwich Hospital.....	Greenwich, Conn.
George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Memorial Hospital.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
North Louisiana Sanitarium.....	Shreveport, La.
Holyoke Hospital.....	Holyoke, Mass.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Henry Ford Hospital.....	Detroit
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
Misericordia Hospital.....	New York City
Holston Valley Community Hospital.....	Kingsport, Tenn.
Lynchburg General Hospital.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Jefferson Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.

ROTATING (SURG. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 21

Greenwich Hospital.....	Greenwich, Conn.
George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Chicago
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Memorial Hospital.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
Mercy Hospital.....	Iowa City, Iowa
North Louisiana Sanitarium.....	Shreveport, La.
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Hospital.....	Shreveport, La.
Holyoke Hospital.....	Holyoke, Mass.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Henry Ford Hospital.....	Detroit
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
Holy Name Hospital.....	Teaneck, N. J.
Bellevue Hospital Center.....	
First Surgical Division—Columbia University....	New York City
Misericordia Hospital.....	New York City

ROTATING (SURG. MAJOR)—Continued

Holston Valley Community Hospital.....	Kingsport, Tenn.
Lynchburg General Hospital.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Jefferson Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.

ROTATING (PED. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 6

Memorial Hospital.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Misericordia Hospital.....	New York City
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.

ROTATING (OB-GYN. MAJOR)

Number of Approved Programs, 8

Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Memorial Hospital.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Misericordia Hospital.....	New York City
Woman's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Charleston, W. Va.

OTHER ROTATING

Number of Approved Programs, 14

University of Colorado Medical Center.....	
Denver General Hospital.....	Denver, Colo.
Community Rotating.....	
George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Rotating (Path.-Major).....	
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
General Practice.....	
Macon Hospital.....	Macon, Ga.
Rotating (Gen. Prac.-Major).....	
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Rotating (Neurol.-Major).....	
Rotating (Derm.-Major).....	
Rotating (Psych.-Major).....	
Rotating (Anes.-Major).....	
Rotating (Otolg.-Major).....	
Rotating (Ophthal.-Major).....	
Rotating (Phys. Med. Rehab.-Major).....	
Rotating (Gen. Prac.-Major).....	
Rotating (Path.-Major).....	
University of Oklahoma Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
General Practice.....	

MIXED

Number of Approved Programs, 24

Veterans Admin. Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.; Int. Med.-Surg.
University of California Hospital, San Francisco; Med.-Ob.-Gyn.; Med.-Surg.; Surg.-Ped.; Ped.-Ob.-Gyn.
Corwin Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.; Med.-Ob.-Gyn.-Surg.
William Booth Memorial Hospital, Covington, Ky.; Med.-Ob.-Gyn.-Surg.
Hospital for Women, Baltimore; Med.-Ob.-Gyn.
Faulkner Hospital, Boston; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.
Lutheran Hospital, St. Louis; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.
Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.
Bellevue Hospital Center
First Medical Division—Columbia University, New York City; Med.-Surg.-Chest.; Med.-Path.-Chest; Med.-Chest.
Second Medical Division—Cornell University, New York City; Med.-Path.
Third Medical Division—New York University College of Medicine, New York City
Third Surgical Division—New York University College of Medicine, New York City; Med.-Surg.
Montefiore Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.-Neur.-Pul.-Neoplastic.
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; Med.-Ped.-Surg.; Surg.-Gyn.-Med.
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester, N. Y.; Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.
General Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.
Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Obst.-Ped.
James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, N. C.; Ob.-Gyn.-Ped.-Surg.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ob.-Gyn.-Ped.
Bethesda Hospital, Cincinnati; Surg.-Obst.; Med.-Obst.
Holston Valley Community Hospital, Kingsport, Tenn.; Ob.-Gyn.-Ped.
Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City; Surg.-Gyn.

STRAIGHT

Total Number of Approved Programs, 168

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Number of Approved Programs, 72

Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	Long Beach, Calif.
Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	Dallas, Tex.
Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	McKinney, Tex.
Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	Salt Lake City, Utah
Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.
Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	Seattle, Wash.
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Georgetown University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville
Baltimore City Hospital.....	Baltimore
Church Home and Hospital.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinai Hospital.....	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital.....	Boston
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Medical Center—Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Maimonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center	
Second Medical Division—Cornell University.....	New York City
Third Medical Division—New York University	
College of Medicine.....	New York City
Fourth Medical Division—New York University	
Postgraduate Medical School.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center	
University Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Woman's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Memphis
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Parkland Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Employees Hospital.....	Clifton Forge, Va.
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.

PEDIATRICS

Number of Approved Programs, 37

Children's Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Chicago Clinics.....	Chicago
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore

PEDIATRICS—Continued

Sinai Hospital.....	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Children's Medical Center.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
St. Louis Children's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
Medical Center—Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center	
Third Medical Division—New York University	
College of Medicine.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Tex.
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Milwaukee Children's Hospital.....	Milwaukee, Wis.

SURGERY

Number of Approved Programs, 59

Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Veterans Admn. Hospital.....	McKinney, Tex.
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Provident Hospital.....	Chicago
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinai Hospital.....	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Medical Center—Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Queens General Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Mount Vernon Hospital.....	Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center	
First Surgical Division—Columbia University.....	New York City
Second Surgical Division—Cornell University.....	New York City
Third Surgical Division—New York University	
College of Medicine.....	New York City
Fourth Surgical Division—New York University	
Postgraduate Medical School.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Memphis
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Tex.
St. Paul's Hospital.....	Dallas, Tex.
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES AND FELLOWSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to September 1, 1953

Hospitals, 1,159; Assistant Residencies, Residencies and Fellowships, 22,763

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals as meeting the requirements of the Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. In those specialties in which certifying boards have been established approval is extended in concurrence with the Board concerned. The number of years of training for which approval has been granted is indicated in the column, "Length of Approved Program (years)." Residencies in which this designation does not appear have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables.

INDEX TO LIST

1. Allergy .....311	11. Neurology .....326	21. Preventive Med. and Public Health...350
2. Anesthesiology .....311	12. Obstetrics-Gynecology .....327	22. Proctology .....351
3. Cardiovascular Disease .....314	13. Occupational Medicine .....332	23. Psychiatry .....351
4. Contagious Diseases .....314	14. Ophthalmology .....332	24. Pulmonary Diseases .....355
5. Dermatology and Syphilology.....314	15. Orthopedic Surgery .....334	25. Radiology .....356
6. Gastroenterology .....316	16. Otolaryngology .....339	26. Surgery .....361
7. General Practice .....316	17. Pathology .....340	27. Thoracic Surgery .....369
8. Internal Medicine .....317	18. Pediatrics .....346	28. Urology .....370
9. Malignant Diseases .....324	19. Physical Med. and Rehab.....349	
10. Neurological Surgery .....324	20. Plastic Surgery .....349	

1. ALLERGY

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Allergy of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 18; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 25

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Army Medical Center 1-00-07.....	Washington, D. C.	A. J. Berger.....	344	26,826	..	1	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3.....	Long Beach, Calif.	B. Klaumann	92	19,865	..	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1.....	Aspinwall, Pa.	L. H. Crip.....	200	19,250	2	2	..
NONFEDERAL							
Northwestern University Medical Center 1-3.....	Chicago	S. Feinberg	460	6,240	2	2	250
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3.....	Chicago	H. F. Dowling.....	..	6,760	..	1	60
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3.....	Boston	W. S. Burrage.....	..	7,373	1	1	100
University Hospital 1-3.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. M. Sheldon.....	..	5,522	2	2	208
Jewish Hospital 1-3.....	Brooklyn	M. Walzer	33	8,702	1	2	75
New York Hospital 1-3.....	New York City	H. Baldwin .....	..	8,944	..	..	25
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center							
University Hospital 1-3.....	New York City	W. C. Spain.....	..	7,312	1	1	85
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3.....	New York City	R. A. Cooke.....	243	38,307	4	4	200
Duke Hospital 1-3.....	Durham, N. C.	O. C. Hansen-Pruss.....	127	1,076	..	2	200
Temple University Hospital 1-3.....	Philadelphia	L. Tuft .....	..	4,346	1	1	50
Montefiore Hospital 1-3.....	Pittsburgh	L. H. Crip.....	158	14,962	2	2	58.33
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3.....	Charlottesville, Va.	O. Swineford Jr.....	..	5,798	3	3	150
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3.....	Richmond, Va.	W. B. Blanton.....	..	5,892	..	1	100

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Anesthesiology.

Hospitals, 179; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 903

FEDERAL			Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital 1-00.....	San Francisco, Calif.	R. R. Jones.....	7,044	3,085	1	2	2	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 00.....	Denver, Colo.	J. F. Kellogg Jr.....	6,296	2,556	2	4	2	..
Army Medical Center 1-00-07.....	Washington, D. C.	C. H. Mitchell.....	12,966	6,538	2	4	2	..
Brooke Army Medical Center 1-00-280.....	San Antonio, Texas	J. G. Inman.....	14,698	6,814	2	4	2	..
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE								
U. S. Air Force Hospital 1.....	San Antonio, Texas	A. B. Tarrow.....	3,210	912	2	2	2	..
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital 1.....	Oakland, Calif.	S. Whitehouse	12,720	1,401	..	2	2	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1.....	Bethesda, Md.	D. J. Giorgio.....	3,766	2,703	..	2	2	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1.....	Chelsea, Mass.	S. A. Wilbur.....	5,771	1,287	..	2	2	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1.....	Philadelphia	J. G. Kurfees.....	6,289	789	..	2	2	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Months)
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	C. L. Hebert	7,519	1,077	1	8	2	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	N. H. Rupp	6,009	937	5	9	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁷²⁻⁷⁶	Atlanta, Ga.	K. L. Byers	2,177	346	1	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁹⁵	Hines, Ill.	M. Sadove	5,917	2,552	6	9	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻¹⁰⁸	Des Moines, Iowa	J. L. Bailey	3,377	698	4	6	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Iowa City, Iowa	(See University Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa)	1,759	260	4	4	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Boston (West Roxbury), Mass.	(See University Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa)	...	...	..	..	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.	H. W. D. Garrett	...	...	..	..	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁹	Brooklyn	H. W. D. Garrett	3,350	793	2	4	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	H. L. Lipson	4,071	1,177	3	6	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York (Bronx), N. Y.	S. I. Guest	4,690	1,415	..	4	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	E. A. Rovenshine	5,931	2,001	4	8	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	F. P. Haugen	2,338	897	1	1	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	G. E. Bittenbender	3,541	1,085	1	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	White River Jet., Va.	D. Alexander	1,468	440	1	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	R. E. Lapointe	1,574	473	1	1	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee, Wis.	C. G. Lynch	4,684	780	2	3	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee, Wis.	R. A. Tella	2,439	119	5	5	2	...
NONFEDERAL								
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	A. McNeal	9,571	6,586	1	8	2	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	A. Habeeb	3,375	2,060	1	2	2	225
St. Vincent Infirmary ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	J. P. Hickey	...	...	..	..	2	...
University Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	C. Shafer	2,116	1,259	1	2	2	120
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	C. F. McCuskey	13,975	4,123	..	14	2	190
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	Los Angeles	F. E. Leffingwell	5,003	845	2	6	2	146.25
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	B. M. Anderson	5,897	1,340	..	2	2	105
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. L. Cardwell	4,602	4,142	2	4	2	125
French Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	M. L. Skaggs	3,120	1,663	1	1	2	125
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	C. C. Wycoff	4,223	2,528	1	2	2	150
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	P. J. Bailey	7,319	3,901	1	4	2	50
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. J. Murphy	5,286	4,248	..	6	2	87
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	J. Atkinson	1,708	1,090	1	2	2	260
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver, Colo.	R. W. Virtue	3,392	1,491	..	2	6	150
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver, Colo.	R. W. Virtue	2,022	1,461	..	..	..	...
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver, Colo.	R. W. Virtue	2,022	1,461	..	..	..	...
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	D. Massey	8,612	2,306	1	2	2	125
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷	Hartford, Conn.	R. M. Tovell	35,255	16,220	10	20	2	100
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	S. J. Martin	13,445	6,993	5	10	2	100
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	L. J. Hampton	10,791	5,560	4	8	2	50
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	M. Garofalo	9,566	3,468	2	4	2	100
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. W. Hyde	...	...	..	..	..	...
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	D. Stubbs	9,228	6,945	2	2	2	200
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. E. Bageant	3,062	221	2	2	2	160
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	T. F. McDermott	5,973	2,512	4	10	2	...
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	C. S. Coakley	9,932	8,757	6	10	2	130
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	J. T. Stage	918	818	1	1	2	150
University Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	S. H. Axelrod	3,210	978	1	2	..	...
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	P. P. Volpito	7,573	4,932	3	6	2	160
American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. H. Galvin	9,173	5,240	1	2	2	170
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Rappaport	2,716	1,718	5	6	2	50
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. M. Tennant	10,453	7,496	3	3	2	50
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. A. Gittelsohn	4,242	3,112	2	2	2	...
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. Stodsky	9,376	5,845	1	2	2	100
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	R. Weyl	5,606	4,589	2	4	2	100
Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹⁰	Chicago	M. Karp	10,089	8,840	4	6	2	50
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Lyons	8,477	6,865	2	4	2	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹⁵	Chicago	P. W. Searies	7,785	5,335	3	9	2	50
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. T. Mörch	8,216	6,052	4	7	2	175
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Sadove	2,972	2,428	3	9	2	60
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	N. Hess	6,178	1,933	2	4	2	200
St. Joseph's Hospital	Joliet, Ill.	L. D. Ruttle	9,000	...	..	2	2	...
Indiana University Medical Center ¹⁻¹⁰³	Indianapolis	V. K. Staelting	10,968	7,882	7	14	2	150
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻¹⁰⁵⁻¹⁰⁰	South Bend, Ind.	G. M. Rosenheimer	6,650	4,285	2	2	2	250
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City, Iowa	S. C. Cullen	8,688	6,668	5	10	2	75
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	P. Lorhan	7,248	3,899	3	8	2	125
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	W. G. Sergeant	7,910	4,492	1	2	2	...
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	R. P. Bergner	6,757	4,963	3	6	2	75
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. Adriani	10,000	9,000	5	10	2	40
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	G. B. Grant	3,468	1,540	3	5	2	200
Touro Infirmary ¹⁻¹¹⁰	New Orleans	M. C. Beck	10,845	4,479	1	2	2	200
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bangor, Maine	C. S. Dwyer	5,978	5,223	1	2	2	100
Central Maine General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lewiston, Maine	G. Clapperton	3,974	1,115	1	2	2	150
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland, Maine	J. R. Lincoln	5,108	3,250	2	4	2	100
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	P. S. Marcus	21,946	7,359	..	12	2	162
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	U. H. Eversole	19,655	5,866	5	10	2	150
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. K. Beecher	19,252	10,374	8	10	2	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	J. Arrowood	3,733	2,478	4	5	2	75
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. E. Etstun	2,915	1,841	..	6	2	100
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³¹	Boston	L. V. Hand	...	...	..	..	..	...
New England Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. J. Audin	5,218	2,538	4	4	2	200
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	E. E. Bartlett	3,221	2,474	1	2	2	...
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. S. Derrick	3,344	2,346	1	1	2	41.75
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	L. Zentgraf	5,769	2,165	..	2	2	125
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	D. R. Branch	3,552	1,053	1	2	2	125
Holyoke Hospital ¹⁻³	Holyoke, Mass.	J. H. Buskirk	1,952	2,702	..	1	2	115
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	M. G. Black	2,881	708	..	2	2	150
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	R. S. Hunt	5,063	3,096	1	2	2	170
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	H. L. Strachan	5,180	1,731	1	2	..	75
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	R. F. Courtin	3,342	2,959	1	1	2	200
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. J. Martin, Jr.	5,653	2,944	2	4	2	175
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	F. E. Greifenstein	6,499	1,669	4	10	2	254
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. R. Dumke	13,731	5,251	2	4	..	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	N. M. Bittrich	6,322	1,906	2	4	2	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	M. L. Byrd	9,162	8,188	1	2	2	225
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis, Minn.	R. T. Knight	6,329	3,794	14	36	2	150
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	R. C. Adams	33,401	23,290	5	15	2	150
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.		6,050	2,455	1	2	2	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	D. Eastwood	16,344			8	2	50
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	S. Brown	5,653	2,185	1	2	2	150
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. McNearney	10,290	3,827	1	2	2	65
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha, Neb.	H. H. Davis	1,896	847	1	1	2	175
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	R. H. Barrett	5,012	1,989	2	4	2	170
West Jersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	E. K. Hultzman	4,198	3,829	2	3	2	200
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	W. J. Gleeson	6,884	2,542	2	3	2	66.75
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	M. G. Kilborn	5,037	1,935	1	1		120
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	H. G. Walker	5,687	4,284	2	2	2	150
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. G. Converse	7,231	4,740	4	8	2	135
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. C. Goldfeder	6,101	1,741	2	3	2	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁵	Brooklyn	I. Pallin	12,054	7,359	5	6	2	100
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	L. Holzman	8,609	5,249	2	3	2	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	R. Wachs	7,050	2,837	1	1		75
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	F. P. Ansbro	3,639	1,631	2	4	2	125
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	R. N. Terry	12,198	920		2	2	125
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	3,611	2,763	2	5	2	179
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁰	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	11,222	1,573	1	2	2	255
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Flushing, N. Y.	E. Apogi	7,580	6,886	1	2	2	125
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	G. Carr	5,676	4,312	1	2		110
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. Miller	3,820	1,743	1	2	2	98.33
Bellevue Hospital Center Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹⁻²⁰²	New York City	E. A. Rovenstine	12,898	8,575	8	17	2	98
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. G. Hershey	6,661	4,923	2	4	2	75
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City		8,371	5,113	1	2	2	
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁹	New York City	A. M. Betcher	3,822	2,365	2	3	2	70
Hospital for Special Surgery ¹⁻³	New York City	C. Burstein	2,388	1,933	1	1		160
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Frick	8,207	6,287	1	2	2	180
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	O. Schweizer	6,723	3,223	3	7		200
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. E. Brace	5,723	2,860	3	5	2	150
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Kepes	1,455	1,222	1	2	2	60
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Adelman	9,450	5,198	4	8	2	
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. Bizzarri	3,453	1,445	2	4		328
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. F. Artusio	9,169	7,966	5	10	2	25
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Milowsky	7,068	4,963	3	6	2	
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. A. Rovenstine	7,411	1,763	3	6	2	115
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. M. Papper	17,767	10,379	11	26	2	208.33
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. A. Rose	4,734	1,602	1	2	2	50
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. E. Burford	5,589		2	4	2	60
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	V. J. Collins	5,224	4,223	3	6	2	100
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Fischman	2,326	1,791	1	2		98
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	K. S. Smith	5,355	3,932	1	2		75
Highland Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. Root	4,831	3,615	1	1		100
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	V. J. Coviello	6,153	4,255	2	4	2	100
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	M. Weingarten	9,160	3,972	2	2	2	200
Ellis Hospital ¹	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. A. Snell	7,561	5,072	1	1	2	191.66
State University of New York Medical Center Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³⁻²²⁹	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. E. Delmonico	10,352	1,673	1	3	2	
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	H. F. Bishop	1,416	553	1	2	2	125
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	C. R. Stephen	12,501	5,260	4	8	2	100
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	L. L. Frick	7,284	3,963	1	2	2	200
Christ Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	L. E. Larriek	7,734	2,711	1	2	2	200
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	D. E. Hale	7,378	1,317	2	4	2	175
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	S. Katz	8,701	5,999	2	4	2	
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	B. B. Sankey	13,633	6,171	2	4	2	180
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. A. Hingston	13,650		2	4	2	125
University Hospitals University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴²	Columbus, Ohio	J. J. Jacoby	7,739	6,186	12	18	2	150
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland	R. J. Whitacre	9,780	6,021	5	10	2	150
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³	Garfield Heights, Ohio	N. G. DePiero	4,482	3,368	2	4		200
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio	A. J. Bayu	9,047	7,503		1	1	200
Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio	A. J. Fisher	14,228	10,211	2	4	2	125
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	H. A. Bennett	5,271	4,284	2	5	2	50
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³⁻²⁵³	Portland, Ore.	F. Haugen	9,064	2,548	3	6	2	85
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	R. S. Masiello	6,597	5,401	1	2	2	200
Albert Einstein Medical Center Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Bernsteine	7,372	6,850	4	4	2	200
Albert Einstein Medical Center Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. Goldstein	4,856	4,025	3	3	2	200
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. H. Stone	4,784	4,074	3	3	2	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. S. Ruth	8,638	2,693	6	13	2	50
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. Dripps	15,139	6,671		16	2	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. Scholtz	5,150	3,674	4	4	2	
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. W. Krumperman	15,627	5,275	2	6	2	50
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	R. L. Patterson	10,596	7,417	4	4	2	150
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	F. F. Foides	11,535	3,028	6	12	2	150
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	L. G. David	5,800	3,000	2	2		58.33
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	G. J. Thomas	10,700	5,291	2	4	2	150
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	W. F. Brehm	7,335	4,556	1	2	2	100
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	M. Saklad	8,276	2,829	1	2	2	60
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	J. M. Brown	6,393	4,147	1	2	2	83
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	F. S. Brannen			3	6	2	
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	M. F. Poe	9,088		1	2	2	35
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁷	Nashville, Tenn.	B. H. Robbins	6,576	3,176	2	4	2	50
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	E. Weir	20,750	8,873	1	2	2	75
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	M. T. Jenkins	2,900	1,603	2	4	2	50
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	A. A. Gentling	9,776	5,833	2	2		125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	C. Allen	5,418	3,775	5	12	2	
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	L. F. Schuhmacher, Jr.	15,553	4,194	2	4	2	100
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁸¹	Salt Lake City	S. Smith				2	2	
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁷	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian	2,801	1,438	1	2	2	50
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian	3,274	1,468	2	2	2	75
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	H. F. Chase	9,765	6,091	2	4	2	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	W. E. Pembleton	12,064	2,534	1	4	2	

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle, Wash.	J. E. Mathwig	2,851	1,928	2	2	2	110
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3	Seattle, Wash.	D. C. Moore	4,505	1,846	1	1	1	125
Tacoma General Hospital 1-3	Tacoma, Wash.	J. J. Bonica	3,004	1,468	1	1	1	200
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1-3	Wheeling, W. Va.	D. E. Greenleitch	6,748	3,422	1	1	1	325
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	O. S. Orth	5,422	4,879	1	1	1	50
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	F. J. Gonzalez	4,143	1,835	1	1	1	150

3. CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Cardiovascular Disease of the American Board of Internal Medicine. Hospitals, 30; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 71

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	FEDERAL						
			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital 00	San Francisco, Calif.	B. E. Pollock	330	1,607	85	27	1	1	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-00	Denver, Colo.	E. M. Goyette	414	2,817	13	13	1	1	...
Army Medical Center 1-00-07	Washington, D. C.	T. W. Mattingly	617	6,840	55	43	2	2	...
Brooke Army Medical Center 00-280	San Antonio, Texas	R. P. Johnson	505	6,717	40	37	2	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Bethesda, Md.	E. F. Evans	...	4,583	..	..	..	..	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.	D. W. Leik	690	408	4	3	..	2	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	1,310	89	171	86	..	4	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	J. P. Williams	731	3,496	72	40	..	1	...
NONFEDERAL									
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. M. Evans	...	3,304	..	..	1	3	150
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. N. Katz	743	3,746	89	..	10	10	...
Indianapolis General Hospital 1	Indianapolis, Ind.	K. G. Kohlstaedt	495	3,992	..	..	1	1	300
Indiana University Medical Center 1	Indianapolis, Ind.	J. O. Ritchey	...	1,449	..	..	..	1	200
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	F. J. Smith	1,767	22,662	162	108	..	5	225
Irvington House 1-3-4	Irvington-on-Hudson, New York	A. C. DeGraff	250	2,000	..	..	..	6	200
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. Kossman	...	3,411	..	..	1	1	180
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. H. Keating	...	1,674	..	..	2	2	110
St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children 1-3	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	L. M. Taran	299	..	2	1	4	4	250
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	E. S. Orquain	268	467	14	10	..	2	200
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	...	...	10,660	..	..	..	..	...
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	I. H. Page	323	2,430	19	7	2	2	175
University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	R. W. Kissane	...	..	..	..	..	1	150
White Cross Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. W. Kissane	524	..	60	..	1	1	375
Graduate Hosp. of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Bellet	250	1,919	7	2	1	2	20
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. B. VanderVeer	...	3,590	..	..	4	4	...
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Bellet	...	4,786	..	..	5	5	112.34
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. A. Kern	...	1,487	..	..	1	1	50
Presbyterian Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	A. Koenig	705	..	128	37	..	1	50
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura	4,447	1,015	64	18	..	1	200
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	F. B. Cutts	...	978	..	..	1	1	110
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	G. R. Herrmann	...	2,276	..	..	4	4	...

4. CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 12; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 52

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	NONFEDERAL						
			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Children's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco, Calif.	E. B. Shaw	504	..	20	14	1	1	125
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. L. Hoyne	1,349	..	49	27	1	1	50
Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital 1-3	Chicago	N. H. Blatt	..	..	..	..	6	6	208
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	L. Weinstein	..	..	..	..	1	3	100
Belmont Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	H. B. Goodspeed	511	..	2	1	1	1	500
Herman Kiefer Hospital 1-3	Detroit	D. C. Young	1,739	1,940	89	47	3	3	456
Essex County Hospital for Contagious Diseases 1-3	Belleville, N. J.	E. L. Smith	2,014	..	24	6	2	2	190
Municipal Hospital for Contagious Diseases 1-180-183	Camden, N. J.	L. L. Carlel	313	1,511	8	7	2	2	10
Kingston Avenue Hospital 1-3-5	Brooklyn	M. M. Maliner	2,998	..	42	13	16	16	150.83
Willard Parker Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. L. Kohn	6,509	..	27	14	15	15	99
City Hospital	Cleveland	F. C. Robbins	1,091	..	50	..	..	..	90
Philadelphia General Hospital Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	A. C. LaBocetta	1,455	2,623	29	21	2	2	112

5. DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology. Hospitals, 83; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 160

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	FEDERAL						
			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital 00	San Francisco, Calif.	R. S. Higdon	202	9,139	..	..	1	3	...
Army Medical Center 1-00-07	Washington, D. C.	W. N. Piper	326	9,452	1	..	1	2	...
Brooke Army Medical Center 00-280	San Antonio, Texas	M. P. Moursund	328	12,088	..	..	1	2	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

5. DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES NAVY										
U. S. Naval Hospital	San Diego, Calif.	J. H. Lockwood	634	23,090	..	..	..	2	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital	St. Albans, N. Y.	W. R. Hubler	220	3,776	..	..	..	2	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	C. D. Bell	324	6,792	1	..	..	3	2	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	B. Chester	831	12,061	..	..	1	4	2	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE										
Freedmen's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	C. W. Freeman	14	5,833	..	..	1	1	2	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.	M. E. Obernayer	332	3,872	3	2	5	6	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Los Angeles, Calif.	V. Newcomer	302	11,148	9	8	2	6	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	E. A. Oliver	1,090	62	66	33	..	2	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New Orleans, La.	B. Kennedy	73	433	..	..	1	1	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	M. Sullivan	105	3	..	..	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis, Minn.	H. Michelson	298	142	1	..	..	2	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York (Bronx), N. Y.	B. Straus	398	4,632	..	..	..	8	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	S. Crawford	230	..	1	..	1	1	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.	J. Kanter	1,026	1,752	7	6	2	8	2	..
NONFEDERAL										
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	R. O. Noojin	138	10,711	1	1	1	3	3	..
Lloyd Noland Hospital	Fairfield, Ala.	P. G. Regue	116	4,765	..	..	1	1	1	225
Los Angeles County Hospital	Los Angeles, Calif.	B. A. Newman	642	17,613	15	7	..	3	3	190
White Memorial Hospital	Los Angeles, Calif.	M. Couperus	21	4,707	1	..	1	2	2	146.25
Stanford University Hospitals	San Francisco, Calif.	E. Farber	56	9,618	..	..	1	3	3	50
University of California Hospital	San Francisco, Calif.	F. A. Torrey	49	6,393	2	2	..	3	3	87
University of Colorado Medical Center	..	O. G. Philpott	21	3,269	..	..	1	3	1	150
Colorado General Hospital	Denver, Colo.	A. E. Woodburne	28	4,442	..	..	..	1	..	..
Denver General Hospital	Denver, Colo.	F. Eichenlaub	104	1,913	1	..	1	2	2	..
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	J. E. Webster	589	8,962	11	5	2	2	3	50
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	A. Buchholz	85	4,428	..	..	1	4	1	75
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	H. Rattner	..	2,600	2	2	4	4	3	100
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	S. Rothman	136	8,833	2	2	3	8	3	175
University of Chicago Clinics	Chicago	F. E. Senear	54	12,013	2	2	1	3	3	60
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals	Chicago	J. Dalton	85	6,510	..	..	1	3	3	150
Indianapolis General Hospital	Indianapolis, Ind.	R. Nonland	309	3,623	8	3	1	8	3	75
University Hospitals	Iowa City, Iowa	R. Sutton	29	2,406	..	..	1	1	1	125
University of Kansas Medical Center	Kansas City, Kan.	J. M. Henington	75	5,595	3	1	..	2	3	40
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	C. B. Kennedy	109	10,815	2	1	..	3	3	40
Independent Unit	New Orleans	..	119	9,576	1	..	1	3	3	40
Louisiana State University Unit	New Orleans	..	..	11,273	..	..	1	7	1	..
Tulane Unit	New Orleans	..	..	9,766	..	..	1	2	2	50
Johns Hopkins Hospital	Baltimore	H. M. Robinson	7	9,766	4	3	1	2	3	112
University Hospital	Baltimore	B. Appel	132	19,219	4	3	1	2	3	100
Boston City Hospital	Boston	C. Frazier	339	10,520	10	8	1	4	3	100
Massachusetts General Hospital	Boston	H. Mescon	..	1,373	..	..	1	1	1	50
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals	Boston	A. C. Curtis	631	5,091	6	5	4	12	3	134.16
University Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.	L. Shafer	482	4,928	..	..	1	3	3	..
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital	Detroit	C. Laymon	200	4,421	..	..	..	2	3	169
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	H. E. Michelson	153	4,165	3	3	2	8	3	150
University of Minnesota Hospitals	Minneapolis	P. O'Leary	840	14,589	11	9	4	14	3	150
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	J. Madden	251	3,625	1	..	1	3	3	150
Ancker Hospital	St. Paul, Minn.	C. W. Lane	23	10,501	5	2	1	2	3	125
Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital	St. Louis	C. W. Lane	124	4,098	1	..	1	3	3	50
Barnes Hospital	St. Louis	G. V. Stryker	72	4,086	1	..	1	3	3	65
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals	St. Louis	W. Lobitz Jr.	388	5,165	..	..	1	2	2	170
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital	Hanover, N. H.	C. Chiaromonte	528	16,896	13	3	2	2	1	150
Kings County Hospital, County Division	Brooklyn	A. Grace	7	2,532	..	..	..	1	2	125
Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.	E. Osborne	122	8,711	1	1	2	4	3	179
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.	F. C. Combes	641	18,915	14	1	7	7	3	98
Belleuve Hospital Center	Buffalo, N. Y.	E. F. Traub	182	16,162	2	1	1	1	1	150
Division IV—New York University	New York City	S. Peck	131	7,852	..	..	1	1	2	50
Post-Graduate Medical School	New York City	J. J. Eller	370	..	..	..	1	2	1	150
Metropolitan Hospital	New York City	G. Lewis	..	12,391	..	..	..	3	25	..
Mount Sinai Hospital	New York City	A. C. Cipollaro	69	6,054	..	..	1	2	3	..
New York City Hospitals	New York City	(See also Bellevue Hospital Center, Division IV)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York Hospital	New York City	M. B. Sulzberger	252	95,103	1	1	6	6	3	85
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital	New York City	C. Nelson	..	38,581	..	..	1	2	3	208.33
New York University-Belleuve Medical Center	New York City	L. Barker	..	9,209	..	..	1	1	2	60
University Hospital (Skin and Cancer)	New York City	J. L. Callaway	235	1,592	2	2	1	8	3	41.33
Presbyterian Hospital	New York City	L. Goldman	278	5,714	7	4	3	3	3	..
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	J. E. Rauschkolb	227	5,369	2	2	..	..	3	90
Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.	E. W. Netherton	310	18,356	6	6	1	3	3	175
St. Luke's Hospital	Durham, N. C.	H. Johnson	139	6,226	1	..	1	3	3	42.50
Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati	C. P. Bondurant	68	2,421	1	..	2	2	1	..
Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.	T. Fitzpatrick	52	3,355	1	1	1	3	2	85
Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati	M. H. Samitz	152	8,535	..	..	2	3	2	..
University of Oregon Medical School	Oklahoma City	H. E. Twining	14	4,542	1	..	1	1	1	50
Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.	D. Pillsbury	198	11,533	1	1	..	20	3	..
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	H. B. Decker	26	5,728	..	..	..	1	1	20
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital	Philadelphia	M. H. Beerman	..	4,151	..	..	1	1	1	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	C. Thomas	306	3,387	5	..	2	2	1	112.34
Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	50
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	60
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	100
Skin and Cancer Hospital	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	C. S. Livingood	456	36,074	1	..	4	4	2	..
University of Virginia Hospital	Charlottesville, Va.	E. P. Cawley	125	8,130	..	..	..	2	6	3
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division	Richmond, Va.	R. W. Fowlkes	234	8,696	..	..	..	2	6	3
University Hospitals	Madison, Wis.	S. A. M. Johnson	237	3,166	4	3	1	2	1	50

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

6. GASTROENTEROLOGY

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Gastroenterology of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 16; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 32

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	FEDERAL						
			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered*	Total Residencies Offered*	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital ⁰⁰	San Francisco	W. M. Webb.....	546	585	4	4	1	1	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁰⁰	Washington, D. C.	E. D. Palmer.....	472	1,219	8	8	1	1	...
Brooke Army Medical Center ⁰⁰	San Antonio, Texas	B. H. Sullivan, Jr.....	715	784	17	17	1	1	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	A. E. Dagradi.....	759	948	55	48	..	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	J. P. Williams.....	860	1,316	14	10	..	1	...
NONFEDERAL									
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Necheles.....	305	1,954	..	..	2	2	50
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	F. Ingelfinger.....	...	1,162	..	..	..	4	...
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. G. Mateer.....	917	25,422	20	17	..	4	225
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Rafsky.....	443	747	27	10	2	2	180
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	New York City	S. Weiss.....	276	1,864	17	2	1	1	100
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. M. Ruffin.....	259	...	3	8	..	2	200
University Hospitals									
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	C. J. DeLor.....	46	1,270	..	..	..	1	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus.....	821	1,603	27	13	2	2	150
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. Machella.....	...	3,477	..	..	..	6	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ²⁻³	Philadelphia	J. E. Detrich.....	...	2,934	..	..	1	1	...
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Shay.....	...	788	..	..	1	1	50

7. GENERAL PRACTICE

The following services have been approved for two years of training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals.

Hospitals, 123; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 278

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	FEDERAL						
			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered*	Total Residencies Offered*	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	T. D. Cuttle.....	...	...	...	...	..	1	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Portsmouth, Va.	G. B. Tayloe.....	26,314	117,656	192	105	..	2	...
NONFEDERAL									
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. Flohr.....	...	...	...	...	..	6	350
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	A. B. Thompson.....	12,538	8,267	275	112	2	4	...
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹⁻³	Arlington, Calif.	L. Kanter.....	2,849	10,111	119	59	4	4	360
Kern General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. E. Brackley.....	...	...	...	...	16	16	350
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	P. E. Brackley.....	1,397	...	26	3	..	6	190
Methodist Hospital of Southern California ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	E. Eisen.....	10,047	...	283	83	2	2	150
Contra Costa County Hospital.....	Martinez, Calif.	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
Sequoia Hospital ¹⁻³	Redwood City, Calif.	W. Gillogley.....	1,916	...	38	15	3	3	300
Sacramento County Hospital ¹⁻³	Sacramento, Calif.	L. W. Farrell.....	12,537	82,785	1,118	408	8	12	300
Monterey County Hospital ¹	Salinas, Calif.	W. A. Cassidy.....	2,803	20,836	200	70	6	6	446
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	P. R. Westdahl.....	2,990	...	204	47	1	2	300
Community Hospital of San Mateo County ¹⁻³	San Mateo, Calif.	J. P. Sweeney.....	...	...	...	...	8	8	300
Sonoma County Hospital ¹⁻³	Santa Rosa, Calif.	H. D. Staley.....	2,579	19,200	318	102	9	9	350
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs	C. S. Gydesen.....	5,922	2,101	144	74	1	2	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs	H. M. Min.....	4,880	4,582	138	167	2	2	210
University of Colorado Medical Center									
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver, Colo.	C. J. Smyth.....	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver, Colo.	C. J. Smyth.....	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrington, Conn.	M. E. Globbe.....	5,730	917	158	67	2	4	100
Wilmington General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	C. Levy.....	6,638	15,406	109	38	8	8	250
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Young.....	4,770	22,692	109	23	6	6	300
Halifax District Hospital ¹⁻³	Daytona Beach, Fla.	F. A. Sica.....	6,292	6,262	270	119	3	3	275
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. E. Leitner.....	...	...	...	...	2	4	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. M. Wachtel.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	135
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. H. Oppenheimer.....	...	...	...	...	12	12	...
Columbus City Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ga.	J. N. Willis.....	10,082	14,921	302	91	4	4	250
Macon Hospital ¹	Macon, Ga.	F. M. Hauser.....	1,999	1,529	207	42	9	17	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Alton, Ill.	H. Halley.....	7,769	12,375	184	97	4	4	250
MaeNeal Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berwyn, Ill.	J. D. McCarthy.....	8,875	8,748	...	...	4	4	175
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	K. S. Gustin.....	...	817	...	...	1	1	...
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Carter.....	...	...	...	...	2	2	75
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital.....	Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
South Shore Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. H. Hamlin.....	6,135	1,600	169	53	2	2	200
Decatur and Macon County Hospital ¹	Decatur, Ill.	A. F. Goodyear.....	...	...	...	...	2	2	150
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	C. R. Smith.....	2,382	...	140	45	2	2	200
Swedish-American Hospital.....	Rockford, Ill.	C. W. Fredberg.....	8,296	6,220	204	90	2	2	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Beech Grove, Ind.	H. F. Kennedy.....	8,061	5,917	132	47	4	4	300
Methodist Hospital ¹	Gary, Ind.	M. Shellhouse.....	10,664	11,837	432	125	1	2	200
St. Margaret Hospital ¹	Hammond, Ind.	J. L. Van Drunen.....	12,543	11,714	253	61	2	4	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis, Ind.	...	511	...	56	12	2	2	...
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	L. C. Smith.....	9,212	3,353	322	115	1	3	175
Memorial Hospital ¹	South Bend, Ind.	R. E. Nelson.....	12,790	11,095	327	152	2	2	250
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	H. O. Jirsa.....	11,034	10,842	273	102	6	6	250
Broadlawns' Polk County Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	A. A. Toubes.....	...	...	...	...	3	3	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City, Iowa	W. B. Bean.....	...	...	...	...	6	6	75
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kans.	C. W. Miller.....	2,234	...	30	15	1	1	...
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kans.	G. H. Tonn.....	3,380	...	64	18	3	3	200
Baton Rouge General Hospital ¹	Baton Rouge, La.	F. A. DeJean.....	11,698	...	170	58	2	2	300
St. Patrick's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lake Charles, La.	G. E. Barham.....	...	...	...	...	2	4	200
St. Anne's Hospital ³	Fall River, Mass.	J. C. Corrigan.....	4,515	3,768	68	24	1	1	150
Cooley Dickinson Hospital ¹⁻³	Northampton, Mass.	L. N. Durgin.....	6,728	1,110	251	31	4	4	100
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	L. O. Shantz.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	300
McLaren General Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	E. C. Mosier.....	7,830	2,295	144	66	3	4	325
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	J. J. Gutow.....	10,117	3,340	172	61	6	12	400
Borgess Hospital ¹⁻³	Kalamazoo, Mich.	F. Doyle.....	8,023	4,012	216	74	1	2	150
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Muskegon, Mich.	R. D. Risk.....	6,396	5,425	154	42	2	2	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

7. GENERAL PRACTICE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	N. N. Steinberg	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	H. O. Helmkamp	5,962	4,358	106	60	1	2	2	300
St. Mary's Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.	T. E. Fleschner	4,823	3,250	161	47	1	1	4	...
James Decker Munson Hospital ¹⁻³	Traverse City, Mich.	F. G. Swartz	...	...	...	...	6	4	4	300
Wyandotte General Hospital ¹	Wyandotte, Mich.	R. H. Proud	10,009	7,751	280	84	6	3	6	400
Fairview Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	M. S. Belzer	6,406	3,937	191	44	2	2	2	300
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. A. Benesh	2,263	1,589	24	19	1	1	1	200
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	200
Midway Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul, Minn.	A. E. Ritt	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	300
Mercy Hospital—Street Memorial ¹⁻³	Vicksburg, Miss.	L. J. Clark	4,716	61,319	126	41	1	2	2	225
Missouri Methodist Hospital ¹	St. Joseph, Mo.	H. W. Carle	4,026	...	226	86	1	1	1	200
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³⁻¹⁰⁰	St. Louis	A. D. Hoffmann	2,935	5,346	193	44	4	4	4	200
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. Gunn	6,305	12,787	48	12	3	3	3	150
Hunterdon Medical Center	Flemington, N. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	M. Cheplove	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	255
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	G. Christmann	6,251	3,477	167	45	7	7	7	225
Benedictine Hospital ¹⁻³	Kingston, N. Y.	E. F. Shea	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	250
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	J. A. Olivet	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...
Our Lady of Victory Hospital ³	Lackawanna, N. Y.	H. L. Rabor	5,594	4,537	199	42	2	2	2	...
Vassar Brothers Hospital ¹⁻³	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	L. J. Makarewicz	3,933	1,893	118	33	1	1	1	175
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	D. Malven	9,070	...	...	...	2	2	2	150
Peoples Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	D. Leonard	4,825	3,050	496	127	2	4	4	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	D. J. Roberts	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	250
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	G. C. Dowell	15,136	762	384	142	1	1	1	200
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. Lindner	...	...	...	...	4	8	8	200
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus	W. Schmitter	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	175
Euclid-Glenville Hospital ¹⁻³	Euclid, Ohio	S. P. Cromer	1,702	...	68	22	2	2	2	375
Lima Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	J. B. Price	4,769	...	78	27	4	4	4	200
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	D. L. Steiber	2,225	...	200	51	4	4	4	300
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	H. G. Illig	1,687	1,231	118	51	1	1	1	175
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	C. R. Forrester	1,461	2,549	104	2	1	2	2	250
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schnitker	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	225
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	C. S. Mundy	4,298	...	54	42	1	2	2	200
Bradford Hospital ¹⁻³	Bradford, Pa.	I. H. Brown	...	...	...	...	6	6	6	50
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lancaster, Pa.	C. L. Luckett	1,514	...	85	12	2	2	2	250
St. John's General Hospital	Pittsburgh	C. H. Witmer	2,976	3,527	157	75	2	3	3	300
Community General Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	F. J. Santoka	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	300
Sharon General Hospital ¹	Sharon, Pa.	C. S. King	...	2,835	...	...	1	1	1	300
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pawtucket, R. I.	J. J. Bellas	10,238	30,046	295	82	3	3	3	250
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	E. J. Mara	1,121	...	194	43	1	1	1	150
Spartanburg General Hospital ¹	Spartanburg, S. C.	W. T. Hendrix	3,806	8,182	245	52	2	2	2	150
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹	Yankton, S. D.	C. B. McVay	6,634	17,863	156	63	2	4	4	300
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	J. L. Raulston	...	...	...	...	2	4	4	300
Madison Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison College, Tenn.	J. C. Gant	1,406	3,902	38	10	3	3	3	325
Brackenridge Hospital ¹	Austin, Tex.	J. A. Hallmark	6,591	...	102	35	4	4	4	250
All Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Ft. Worth, Tex.	S. W. Wilson	4,793	22,917	370	110	4	5	5	150
City-County Hospital ¹⁻³	Ft. Worth, Tex.	W. Higgins	15,017	8,173	325	62	1	1	1	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Ft. Worth, Tex.	J. Magliola	2,012	...	...	...	8	12	12	...
St. Mary's Infirmary ¹	Galveston, Tex.	P. J. C. Byars, Jr.	6,115	18,237	158	32	4	4	4	200
Shannon West Texas Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Angelo, Tex.	R. Kupper	14,128	...	423	132	2	2	2	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Tex.	J. A. Bethea	...	...	...	...	2	4	4	125
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Tex.	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	300
Kings Daughters Hospital ¹	Temple, Tex.	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	300
Wichita General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita Falls, Tex.	E. Bebb	1,068	4,313	...	...	3	3	3	300
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	S. H. Mirmelstein	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	225
Retreat for the Sick ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	G. Vranian	271	...	28	6	2	2	2	200
Sheltering Arms Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	A. K. Sutphin	252	...	66	25	1	1	1	250
Maynard Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	G. N. Rotton	6,292	344	102	53	2	2	2	200
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	B. T. Fitzmaurice	1,572	...	...	...	2	2	2	200
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	R. M. O'Brien	18,364	3,819	547	...	4	4	4	200
Bluefield Sanitarium ³	Bluefield, W. Va.	H. P. Warden, Jr.	2,066	...	110	25	3	3	3	500
Kanawha Valley Hospital ³	Charleston, W. Va.	R. J. Jones	4,134	3,256	8	31	1	1	1	200
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	J. W. Hash	3,905	3,760	60	31	2	2	2	240
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	R. H. Lewellyn	2,907	...	111	30	1	2	2	325
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	L. M. Peters	1,134	...	101	45	1	2	2	250
St. Michael Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	E. Kay	5,597	17,478	128	50	3	6	6	275

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE

The following services have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Internal Medicine, and the American College of Physicians through the Residency Review Committee in Internal Medicine (formerly the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Medicine) as offering acceptable training in the specialty under any of the several programs leading to eligibility for examination by the American Board of Internal Medicine. (Requirements for Admission to Examination and Certification, page 396.)

Hospitals, 520; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 4,375

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL										
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE										
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹	Scott Field, Ill.	W. R. Haas	1,938	27,568	15	11	1	1	1	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Tex.	F. W. Wilson	6,444	12,380	10	9	2	2	1	...
UNITED STATES ARMY										
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁰	San Francisco	F. W. Pruitt	3,640	12,445	45	41	6	16	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁰	Denver	A. A. Biederman	2,030	36,828	24	23	...	...	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁰⁰⁻⁰⁷	Washington, D. C.	P. S. Fancher	2,088	18,006	47	40	7	22	3	...
Percy Jones Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁰	Battle Creek, Mich.	F. H. Mowrey	1,818	25,617	26	24	1	1	1	...
Valley Forge Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁰	Phoenixville, Pa.	F. G. Knauer	2,684	10,648	22	21	2	4	3	...
William Beaumont Army Hospital ⁰⁰	El Paso, Texas	M. C. Davidson	1,358	1,484	25	21	1	1	1	...
Brooke Army Medical Center ⁰⁰⁻²⁸⁰	San Antonio, Texas	R. E. Blount	2,875	10,945	126	117	...	...	3	...
Madigan Army Hospital ⁰⁰	Tacoma, Wash.	W. S. George	626	8,001	9	9	1	1	1	...
Tripler Army Hospital ⁰⁰	Honolulu, T. H.	D. J. Sheehan	8,583	52,608	117	104	2	6	3	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES NAVY										
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	C. C. Shaw	1,297	9,792	24	20	..	6	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	A. L. Lawler	5,211	72,924	178	131	..	7	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Great Lakes, Ill.	J. B. Schuler	4,939	12,129	40	36	2	2	1	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Bethesda, Md.	C. L. Ferguson	3,633	7,032	70	50	..	7	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	R. C. Parker, Jr.	977	6,192	..	..	..	4	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	L. E. Bach	1,096	7,540	16	13	..	6	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	L. J. Pope	4,296	29,775	323	125	..	6	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Portsmouth, Va.	E. F. Kline	4,445	5,785	37	32	2	2	1	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. S. French	2,132	7,398	70	52	1	4	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	R. H. Smith	2,938	13,120	101	74	1	3	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹²³	Baltimore, Md.	L. L. Terry	2,592	22,696	77	60	2	6	3	..
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center										
National Heart Institute	Bethesda, Md.	L. L. Terry	..	..	..	..	8	8	1	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Boston, Mass.	V. J. Dorset	1,604	2,277	36	21	1	3	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	A. A. Doerner	2,663	15,427	137	79	2	6	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Seattle, Wash.	R. L. Griffith	1,984	13,859	91	63	2	6	3	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE										
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Johnson	979	13,911	289	110	..	9	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Tuskegee, Ala.	E. T. Odom	2,494	171	131	55	6	12	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	H. R. Hipp	2,281	..	109	80	4	4	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	T. H. Brem	2,544	2,252	271	225	28	28	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles, Calif.	R. O. Egeberg	8,084	7,655	642	513	20	54	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	F. M. Willett	2,225	1,678	186	120	12	20	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁸	Denver	T. P. Sears	2,360	..	136	119	8	20	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻²⁴⁸	Newington, Conn.	P. Kunkel	1,291	2,760	91	66	10	18	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	L. K. Alpert	1,700	2,719	192	147	1	13	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹⁰	Coral Gables, Fla.	J. Rumball	2,605	848	214	171	6	15	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁷²⁻⁷⁶	Atlanta, Ga.	M. Michael	2,526	..	147	101	8	14	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴	Augusta, Ga.	D. E. Fader	1,299	2,021	64	44	6	10	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	7,992	2,519	491	250	20	53	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	W. A. Christian	1,973	..	185	132	7	11	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻¹⁰⁸	Des Moines, Iowa	P. G. Keil	2,477	3,761	175	131	4	10	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Iowa City, Iowa	W. M. Kirkendall	1,600	950	59	45	6	14	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kans.	R. Chess	1,438	..	65	49	2	6	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kans.	M. Slavin	1,058	8,609	256	196	3	7	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kans.	D. Givner	957	..	78	49	3	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. R. Gott, Jr.	1,322	1,008	172	99	6	18	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	C. A. Jones	1,931	3,949	131	91	8	14	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	F. G. Dickey	1,960	391	236	126	4	9	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Perry Point, Md.	S. Goldgraben	1,207	300	16	13	2	4	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁴	Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.	M. B. Strauss	1,996	1,227	143	97	11	33	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³²	Boston (West Roxbury), Mass.	T. A. Warthin	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	H. J. Kullman	3,614	10,050	294	165	5	15	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	E. B. Flink	2,705	669	191	149	..	33	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	E. D. Wall	2,962	..	251	139	5	15	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Nebr.	O. V. Calhoun	1,096	1,835	59	47	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ³	Omaha, Nebr.	H. J. Zimmerman	1,526	1,890	89	59	5	12	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Albuquerque, N. M.	W. S. Taylor	1,274	7,024	60	56	2	4	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁶	Albany, N. Y.	F. M. Woolsey	990	714	147	113	10	30	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Bath, N. Y.	A. S. Dowling	1,728	21,883	157	108	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. W. Spear	3,520	2,696	289	203	10	31	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo, N. Y.	G. W. Bissell	3,356	..	206	113	..	12	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York (Bronx), N. Y.	B. Straus	4,483	20,956	454	273	11	38	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland, Ohio	N. P. Shumway	3,018	1,200	211	136	..	24	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	A. Tomasulo	3,022	118,734	314	181	20	35	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Oklahoma City	H. L. Schmidt, Jr.	1,149	..	69	56	4	8	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	G. O. Bern	2,201	1,167	84	82	5	15	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	R. Schwartz	3,832	..	243	131	6	18	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Providence, R. I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	S. L. Zimmerman	3,740	3,034	195	113	2	6	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	B. R. Gendel	4,718	10,381	189	125	10	29	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	R. France	2,705	..	113	113	6	11	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Dallas, Texas	C. W. Sensenbach	1,080	..	96	86	2	4	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Houston, Texas	J. F. Gamble	1,003	616	34	32	8	18	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	McKinney, Texas	B. Friedman	2,314	6,486	109	89	9	17	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Salt Lake City	H. Brown	2,691	2,274	103	86	4	10	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁷¹	White River Jet., Vt.	A. Yeomans	3,615	17,025	60	57	5	15	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	J. P. Williams	5,213	31,611	155	90	11	27	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Seattle, Wash.	R. Sevans	1,513	348	141	117	7	15	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Martinsburg, W. Va.	H. Field, Jr.	973	528	76	51	3	9	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.	M. W. Garry	2,004	1,512	81	66	20	20	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	R. Rodrigues-Moline	1,531	570	26	23	2	5	..	..
NONFEDERAL										
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	E. D. Lineberry	2,196	5,948	82	28	1	3	3	150
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	O. C. McCarn	3,859	8,752	402	126	5	11	3	..
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	T. R. Harrison	2,016	24,446	93	35	3	6	3	225
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	G. M. Hankins	1,381	1,943	189	78	1	1	1	175
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	J. H. Little	12,538	8,267	174	78	2	6	3	..
Tucson Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	Tucson, Ariz.	S. J. Grauman	784	395	30	12	4	4	1	200
Arkansas Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	D. Engle	1,928	..	155	27	2	2	1	225
University Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	A. Kahn, Jr.	715	11,293	88	52	1	2	1	120
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹⁻³	Arlington, Calif.	B. B. Wells	1,248	4,841	268	123	1	1	1	360
Kern General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bakersfield, Calif.	M. Bruschi	2,129	32,409	283	140	4	8	3	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	H. I. Harvey	1,667	4,504	127	84	1	3	3	100
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹⁻³	French Camp, Calif.	G. K. Vevey	2,614	11,747	537	273	2	4	3	235
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹⁻³	Fresno, Calif.	W. E. Furze	1,386	15,757	295	119	2	3	2	231
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹	Glendale, Calif.	H. J. Hoxie	4,212	3,939	292	140	1	3	3	164.50
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	E. M. Duvall	3,111	691	243	50	3	3	2	150
California Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷	Los Angeles	W. Wessels	2,811	16,177	241	113	2	4	3	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	L. Gunther	3,043	54,876	236	100	1	3	3	150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. Kahn	2,450	6,160	80	32	2	6	3	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	E. Shapiro	20,357	63,250	2,687	822	..	31	3	190
Presbyterian Hospital—Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. B. McDonald	504	3,869	23	6	1	3	3	175
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	M. Blacker	3,469	3,727	317	160	1	4	2	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ³	Los Angeles	J. C. Ruddock	2,310	..	166	50	1	1	1	150
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. E. Peterson	1,514	30,236	141	71	1	3	3	146.25
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁻⁴⁴	Oakland, Calif.	H. Rogers	3,693	27,691	580	184	4	11	3	..
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. F. Collen	1,929	91,631	164	116	3	9	3	..
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	F. B. Taylor	1,365	..	112	49	2	2	1	105
Cecily P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	G. T. Burke	2,571	16,290	263	132	1	3	3	240
Morris Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	E. M. Fetter	2,637	922	143	59	1	2	3	175
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	W. J. Tighe	2,270	15,273	517	153	4	7	3	150
Children's Hospital ¹	San Francisco	D. W. Atkinson	701	2,516	42	15	1	2	2	125
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	C. Mote	1,665	8,274	129	46	1	4	3	125
French Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	D. L. Wilbur	4,459	5,720	196	62	2	3	2	125
Mary's Help Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. Rochex	1,249	6,865	90	26	1	2	1	150
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. J. Sampson	2,957	8,058	196	121	3	6	3	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	S. J. Shipman	2,511	691	173	47	1	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. L. Bruck	2,471	3,707	210	78	3	6	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. J. McGinnis	1,815	7,931	83	40	2	5	3	150
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	H. D. Brainerd	1,536	..	458	141	2	4	3	75
Stanford University Service ¹	San Francisco	S. J. K. Lewis	1,538	..	436	147	2	4	3	75
University of California Service	San Francisco	R. E. Allen	3,254	32,762	132	74	2	5	3	150
Southern Pacific General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. L. Bloomfield	2,453	24,638	144	69	5	11	3	50
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	T. L. Althausen	1,443	24,538	54	37	..	10	3	87
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁻⁴³	San Francisco	J. M. Geiger	1,276	7,971	76	42	2	4	3	260
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	W. F. Knorr	899	..	152	50	1	1	1	400
Community Hospital of San Mateo County ¹⁻³	San Mateo, Calif.	J. W. Dalton	2,488	757	82	40	3	6	3	115
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵	Santa Barbara, Calif.	F. Kellogg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹	Torrance, Calif.	W. P. Martin	2,968	14,687	558	153	5	15	3	190
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs	A. M. Mullett	822	158	48	15	1	1	1	200
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	A. D. Riemer	3,113	119	207	64	1	1	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Denver	R. J. Savage	3,121	..	181	88	1	3	3	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	B. Murphey	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	150
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	G. Meiklejohn	945	17,383	150	111	..	..	3	..
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	G. Meiklejohn	2,577	1,911	453	264	..	..	3	..
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	G. R. Curless	1,222	3,660	238	101	3	6	3	275
Colorado State Hospital ¹⁻³	Pueblo, Colo.	R. H. Finney	3,552	8,849	94	30	1	1	1	125
Corwin Hospital ¹⁻³	Pueblo, Colo.	I. S. Zaur	2,359	..	294	79	1	2	2	125
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	V. Lynch	2,864	435	281	47	1	2	2	..
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	M. T. Root	4,333	10,460	411	201	4	6	3	50
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁹	Hartford, Conn.	W. Smith	2,684	11,787	155	56	1	2	2	250
J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	J. R. Lenehan	3,767	8,707	373	92	1	8	3	100
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹	Hartford, Conn.	J. C. White	1,979	..	207	88	1	2	2	130
New Britain General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Britain, Conn.	P. B. Evans	3,023	23,031	324	148	..	..	3	..
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	T. S. Evans	..	..	..	..	8	20	..	50
General Service	New Haven, Conn.	P. B. Beeson	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Service	New Haven, Conn.	T. S. Evans	2,395	2,260	401	106	3	7	3	100
Hospital of St. Raphael ³⁻⁶⁰	New Haven, Conn.	A. Labensky	2,144	..	170	38	2	2	1	250
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals ¹⁻³	New London, Conn.	D. L. Elrich	1,639	729	181	63	2	2	2	180
Norwalk Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwalk, Conn.	W. Finkelstein	3,611	1,869	298	65	2	5	3	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Conn.	O. J. Bizozero	5,085	6,209	265	133	2	6	3	125
Waterbury Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	L. B. Flinn	2,274	8,373	209	104	2	5	3	180
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. R. Durham, Jr.	1,775	4,101	164	84	1	3	3	175
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. R. Durham, Jr.	1,775	1,667	88	29	2	2	3	250
Wilmington General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. Minor	2,512	7,233	211	83	2	5	3	225
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	A. McNitt	1,782	..	110	70	1	2	3	200
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. H. Hussey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gallinger Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	M. Romansky	3,861	17,595	797	297	18	20	3	..
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. L. Thompson, Jr.	1,294	1,381	103	56	1	5	3	100
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁶⁻²⁰⁰	Washington, D. C.	H. Jeghers	3,058	9,285	193	103	6	22	3	..
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	T. McP. Brown	3,561	10,286	191	114	2	8	3	130
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. Finnegan	1,382	10,240	176	61	1	3	3	200
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	K. B. Hanson	1,668	23,836	276	100	2	5	3	150
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. W. Merritt	856	7,082	38	24	1	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. L. Borland	2,228	..	145	29	1	1	1	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. E. Geeslin	1,769	..	112	38	1	3	3	185
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹	Miami, Fla.	F. H. Stewart	3,635	10,610	506	218	6	11	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	D. A. Nathan	2,617	3,387	203	61	1	3	3	..
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	D. G. Stannus	2,110	1,937	145	34	2	2	1	200
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	F. Mathers	1,916	1,060	189	57	1	3	2	125
Tampa Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Tampa, Fla.	H. P. Hampton	1,873	4,576	248	89	1	1	1	125
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	L. Henry	3,042	1,092	238	79	4	7	3	87.50
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. P. Garner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	E. B. Ferris, Jr.	2,159	88,724	376	267	8	13	3	20
Piedmont Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	C. Smith	1,094	..	49	26	1	3	3	160
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	W. C. Waters	1,466	1,148	98	47	1	2	3	160
University Hospital ⁷⁶	Augusta, Ga.	V. P. Sydenstricker	2,817	..	328	63	6	18	3	160
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷²⁻⁷³	Emory University, Ga.	E. Ferris	2,589	..	130	74	6	15	3	170
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³	Chicago	F. A. Knoepfler	1,840	..	184	90	2	2	1	125
American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Atremow	1,001	..	13	2	2	2	2	50
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. A. Hedberg	3,993	2,974	251	124	3	6	3	150
Columbus Hospital ³⁻⁸²	Chicago	E. F. Foley	1,729	385	23	11	2	6	3	..
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸³	Chicago	E. F. Foley	17,042	33,029	3,734	536	36	36	3	50
Englewood Hospital ³	Chicago	F. Stenn	2,050	..	135	57	1	1	1	200
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. VanderKloot	1,743	1,237	151	81	2	2	3	..
Henrotin Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. K. Hick	1,000	..	39	19	1	1	1	200
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua	Chicago	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Illinois Central Hospital ¹	Chicago	L. H. Sloan	2,494	20,000	159	65	2	2	1	..
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. H. Hayes	3,547	12,088	316	135	2	5	2	85
Loretto Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. G. Plice	795	..	80	45	1	1	1	200
Lutheran Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. O. Solem	1,773	870	192	69	1	1	1	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. F. O'Brien	1,747	29,774	146	54	2	4	3	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²	Chicago	R. Levine	2,178	32,187	128	67	4	12	3	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	I. A. Rabens	2,960	35,703	293	94	2	5	3	100
Northwestern University Medical Center ²³⁻⁸⁴	Chicago	A. R. Colwell	..	29,895	..	..	18	45	..	..
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. R. Colwell	2,724	..	135	85	..	..	3	50
Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. S. Rhoads	6,046	..	305	182	..	..	3	50
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	L. D. Snorf	3,941	..	222	167	..	..	3	50

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Residency Stipend (Month)
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Gethner	1,450	...	155	40	1	2	1	150
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Gray	3,886	29,888	181	111	3	8	8	125
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. F. Connor	...	...	...	...	1	7	8	...
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. H. Johnstone	2,246	881	212	139	2	3	2	75
St. Anne's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. G. Plice	2,154	...	279	55	2	2	1	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ³	Chicago	L. J. Latz	2,037	...	163	44	1	1	1	125
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. Hines	1,263	934	113	25	2	2	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	3	...
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago	O. E. Thompson	2,406	991	285	78	1	3	3	150
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. Adams	2,579	17,451	140	102	8	22	3	175
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁰	Chicago	H. F. Dowling	968	13,472	59	60	2	10	3	60
Women and Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Ortmyer	611	1,452	46	9	1	1	1	100
Woodlawn Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. J. Brislen	697	101	15	6	1	1	1	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	R. M. Jones	2,197	2,803	245	128	1	8	3	150
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	R. E. Lee	3,296	...	299	61	2	2	1	175
West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.	J. C. McMillan, Jr.	1,715	1,501	256	94	2	2	1	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	H. A. Warren	3,101	10,695	275	73	2	8	2	...
Clinic Hospital ¹	Bluffton, Ind.	A. C. Nickel	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	300
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	P. Fouts	1,681	9,219	353	160	4	12	3	150
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	J. O. Ritchey	2,464	9,744	192	123	3	7	3	150
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	W. A. Shullenberger	3,265	8,282	236	76	1	8	3	...
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	R. M. Vandivier	1,736	7,151	245	119	1	3	8	250
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	R. A. Flack	3,014	4,095	242	82	2	5	3	175
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Muncie, Ind.	R. R. Owens	15,940	...	173	14	1	1	3	150
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	C. Sones	2,928	...	181	67	1	3	3	100
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City, Iowa	W. B. Bean	2,710	2,000	156	105	8	20	3	75
Halstead Hospital ¹	Halstead, Kans.	...	2,633	15,485	31	9	2	6	3	200
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁰	Kansas City, Kans.	E. G. Dimond	2,293	24,616	176	110	...	25	8	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kans.	G. F. Corrigan	3,552	...	168	66	1	3	1	...
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kans.	G. R. Corrigan	2,198	...	136	57	1	3	8	200
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	J. Scott	1,868	...	146	43	1	1	...	225
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	J. W. Scott	2,031	1,230	131	65	1	3	2	140
Kentucky Baptist Hospital ¹	Louisville, Ky.	S. Smith	2,124	...	140	37	3	3	1	200
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. M. Kinsman	1,774	81,252	443	159	8	16	3	125
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. S. Llewellyn	3,837	477	242	81	1	3	3	...
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	Louisville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Independent Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. O. Wellaeher	1,768	22,184	239	104	3	8	8	40
Louisiana State Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	E. Hull	2,893	33,108	417	159	5	12	3	40
Tulane Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	G. E. Burch	3,106	31,321	454	183	5	12	3	40
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital ¹	New Orleans	E. deS. Matthews	2,826	669	229	44	3	3	2	200
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	W. R. Arrowsmith	2,399	31,141	73	43	4	12	3	150
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹	New Orleans	B. O. Morrison	5,694	...	302	...	1	3	3	225
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	S. Jacobs	4,250	18,721	247	105	2	6	3	35
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	M. D. Hargrove	4,002	41,398	301	130	3	9	3	60
Central-Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	M. A. Chapin	1,406	1,043	151	58	1	1	1	150
Maine General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁸	Portland, Maine	E. R. Blaisdell	1,806	8,603	182	62	3	6	8	100
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁸	Baltimore	G. S. Mirick	1,663	5,591	301	108	3	8	3	75
Church Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	Z. R. Morgan	925	1,151	93	27	1	3	3	200
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. H. Smith	671	...	52	13	1	3	3	...
Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. Allen	551	4,913	26	9	1	2	3	...
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶	Baltimore	A. McG. Harvey	1,887	32,667	289	190	...	9	3	...
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. A. M. Krause	1,481	1,678	...	...	2	5	3	120
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	E. F. Cotter	1,009	97	128	20	3	6	2	100
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. R. Peters	1,411	5,961	188	75	3	6	3	250
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. D. Carr	477	482	107	4	3	3	2	...
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	1,730	609	122	21	1	3	3	125
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	F. J. Geraghty	1,481	2,728	174	40	2	3	2	200
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. Sherry	1,667	6,780	177	86	3	6	3	85
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	743	1,431	84	31	2	3	2	...
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. A. Baetjer	1,995	2,143	225	96	4	6	3	65
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. C. Pincoffs	2,065	10,236	250	116	5	12	3	50
Beverly Hospital ¹⁻³	Beverly, Mass.	A. E. Parkhurst	1,693	1,247	131	69	1	1	1	100
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. L. Blumgart	2,595	9,338	200	107	12	26	3	41.82
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸	Boston	...	12,154	53,589	1,833	667	26	51	3	112
Carney Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	N. A. Welch	772	3,145	75	18	2	2	2	125
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. R. Graham	978	...	80	47	2	3	2	132
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	F. N. Allan	4,282	47,696	88	...	16	29	3	150
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁵	Boston	W. Bauer	5,903	18,640	431	297	10	14	3	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	C. Keefer	1,638	12,400	134	78	2	10	3	100
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸	Boston	S. Proger	4,712	...	65	42	11	19	3	50
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁰	Boston	H. F. Root	2,700	...	63	38	8	9	2	150
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. W. Thorn	2,688	27,337	257	186	6	17	3	25
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. McGinn	2,270	4,330	151	91	1	1	1	125
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴²	Cambridge, Mass.	E. J. Vogel	1,514	4,740	229	67	2	4	2	125
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	D. Hurwitz	1,356	3,278	153	62	...	4	1	115
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	W. R. Oher	819	44,527	64	26	...	3	1	255
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻³	Fall River, Mass.	W. Mason	1,180	1,132	111	52	1	1	1	75
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	C. A. Palladino	1,875	3,459	255	54	...	2	2	150
Malden Hospital ¹⁻³	Malden, Mass.	E. G. Thorp	1,522	...	99	47	2	3	1	100
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	E. E. Kattwinkel	2,448	2,293	65	26	1	2	2	170
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³	Salem, Mass.	S. N. Gardner	1,537	329	162	53	1	1	1	125
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	O. J. Menard	1,431	1,445	205	78	2	4	3	75
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	R. W. Robinson	2,247	696	125	62	1	2	1	200
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	J. T. Brosnan	2,320	...	219	58	2	5	3	175
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	E. Budnitz	2,460	...	405	152	1	2	3	200
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	M. Marshall	2,513	...	159	67	4	7	3	200
University Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. C. Sturgis	5,460	34,440	235	160	10	36	3	134.18
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alexander Blain Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. W. Kingsley	1,406	10,855	27	4	2	5	2	250
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁶	Detroit	G. B. Myers	3,802	44,852	770	421	10	27	3	254
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. Rom	2,847	1,775	210	90	1	3	3	225
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. Stern	1,910	1,532	203	74	1	3	8	260
Florence Crittenton Hospital ¹	Detroit	W. B. Cooksey	1,042	28	98	36	1	1	1	245
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. Myers	4,774	...	379	102	3	9	3	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. D. Spalding	3,071	18,889	252	92	4	8	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. G. Mateer	6,361	160,919	324	210	22	80	3	225
Jennings Memorial Hospital ¹	Detroit	E. K. Carmichael	1,746	...	138	45	1	3	3	350
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹	Detroit	H. L. Smith	4,164	1,289	366	143	3	9	3	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. J. Bailey	3,016	...	305	114	1	3	3	250
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹	Detroit	E. Maire	2,187	2,185	111	38	1	3	3	225
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	B. B. Johnstone	1,645	143	90	29	1	2	3	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	M. R. McQuiggan	3,100	6,297	620	250	7	24	3	278.33
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	M. S. Chambers	5,071	...	357	127	2	6	3	300
McLaren General Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	G. E. Drewyer	1,411	1,430	86	41	1	3	3	325
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁵¹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	G. W. Balyeat	1,265	347	100	57	1	3	3	200
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. P. Ralph	1,534	626	183	71	1	3	3	225
St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. R. Brink	1,583	48	183	81	1	3	3	200
Highland Park General Hospital ¹	Highland Park, Mich.	J. K. Bell	1,445	694	100	37	1	3	3	...
Bronson Methodist Hospital ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	J. V. Fopeano	1,907	973	140	71	1	3	3	250
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	F. C. Swartz	6,301	3,426	...	...	1	3	3	325
St. Lawrence Hospital ¹	Lansing, Mich.	D. W. Swartz	2,909	...	218	88	2	8	3	...
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻²⁻¹⁵²⁻¹⁵⁴	Pontiac, Mich.	F. S. Smith	2,644	...	150	54	1	3	3	225
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	B. M. Bullington	1,795	856	127	95	1	3	3	320
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Duluth, Minn.	D. W. Wheeler	1,863	...	152	71	1	1	1	215
Asbury Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. Berman	1,334	...	100	48	1	1	1	250
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁶	Minneapolis	T. Lowry	1,679	11,786	236	113	3	9	3	169
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	...	1,809	...	112	56	1	1	3	200
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. A. McKinlay	2,254	...	117	74	1	2	2	200
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	D. H. Correa	1,917	...	139	78	1	2	2	175
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. J. Watson	1,789	23,402	146	118	5	13	3	150
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	...	48,459	148,396	386	298	46	140	3	150
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul, Minn.	J. F. Briggs	1,361	5,482	202	130	2	6	3	150
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul, Minn.	C. N. Hensel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul, Minn.	E. T. F. Richards	2,259	11,142	93	54	2	2	3	150
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	J. M. Ryan	2,327	716	63	31	1	1	1	150
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	R. Muether	818	13,237	191	92	2	4	2	225
Menorah Hospital Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. M. Ginsberg	2,195	22,313	399	231	4	13	3	75
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. M. Ginsberg	3,037	8,375	138	58	3	6	3	154.50
St. Joseph Hospital ²	Kansas City, Mo.	R. C. Davis	1,773	20,780	216	118	1	3	3	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. Jones	2,479	8,086	182	90	1	4	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. P. Boughnou	3,491	...	162	105	2	4	3	175
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. M. Parker	2,284	...	176	89	2	2	1	200
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. B. Wood	4,533	49,196	293	230	12	25	3	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. D. Cassidy	2,400	1,520	241	85	1	3	3	185
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁹	St. Louis	J. R. Smith	3,092	38,048	636	95	6	20	3	190
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	A. E. Strauss	3,307	9,195	304	112	4	8	3	100
Missouri Pacific Hospital ³	St. Louis	J. L. Horner	2,475	...	231	52	2	4	1	...
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. B. Harrison	3,365	71,759	177	58	4	7	3	250
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. V. Powell	2,709	...	149	36	1	1	1	150
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. H. Neilson	2,187	4,448	194	69	2	4	3	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. Glaser	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. A. Knight, Jr.	3,852	17,195	634	281	12	24	3	137.75
Montana Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Falls, Mont.	P. O. Hagemann	1,323	3,135	100	47	1	3	3	...
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Omaha, Neb.	P. A. Timulty	3,367	26,501	286	168	5	17	3	65
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha, Neb.	F. R. Schemm	1,357	...	93	46	...	5	3	200
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	H. N. Neu	3,792	13,624	265	97	2	8	3	150
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlantic City, N. J.	W. B. Moody	531	4,732	38	32	2	5	3	175
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	J. W. Wright	3,615	17,025	78	61	5	16	3	170
Englewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Englewood, N. J.	D. W. Scanlan	1,333	9,592	255	70	2	6	3	150
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	R. L. Sharp	1,796	1,978	260	104	1	1	3	200
Medical Center—Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	L. W. Schmidt	998	1,654	174	44	1	1	1	150
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	W. W. Black	2,697	6,316	387	127	3	4	2	100
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	T. J. White	4,933	24,128	765	161	8	23	3	66.75
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mt. Holly, N. J.	F. J. Altschul	1,684	4,258	227	65	2	3	2	200
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	E. G. Gullord	2,503	5,780	259	100	1	3	3	175
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	P. S. MacNeal	564	243	62	27	2	2	1	100
Newark City Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. A. Albright	1,880	2,128	260	44	1	2	2	200
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	H. Goldberg	2,126	12,055	279	105	1	3	3	75
St. Peter's General Hospital ³	New Brunswick, N. J.	J. Levin	3,331	7,506	762	156	3	6	3	115
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	N. A. Antonius	2,483	1,988	258	82	1	3	3	...
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	J. Sandella	1,073	934	162	38	1	1	1	175
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	C. H. Etridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	P. W. Marquis	1,928	3,543	255	100	1	1	1	120
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	V. E. Leach	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. G. Markel	1,446	1,115	228	42	2	2	1	100
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. F. Pessel	1,607	1,244	207	65	1	1	1	150
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	P. Corrigan	5,213	3,685	239	62	1	4	2	210
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	R. T. Beebe	2,802	5,398	275	150	2	7	3	135
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	G. C. Hamilton	3,127	668	281	84	2	4	3	150
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. W. Lipschutz	928	18,762	98	8	2	4	3	100
Jewish Sanitarium and Hosp. for Chronic Diseases ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. P. Maynard	1,934	13,340	183	65	4	8	3	100
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Mensch	1,373	...	444	74	2	4	3	93.30
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. P. Bailey	1,979	25,073	324	44	2	5	3	89
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. N. Cohen	1,739	32,447	411	88	2	4	2	...
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	L. Loewe	2,784	13,931	326	112	5	8	2	75
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hosp. ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. G. Goldner	772	259	169	42	4	9	3	175
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	P. Long	12,900	56,161	12,297	413	10	29	3	98
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. Fankhauser	2,256	6,391	219	55	3	5	3	75
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. H. Crawford	1,942	22,808	289	97	2	11	3	75
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁶	Brooklyn	M. M. Banowitch	1,732	6,034	227	49	2	5	3	75
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	I. L. Cabot	735	930	77	44	1	2	1	100
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	A. Andersen	1,276	3,517	199	67	1	2	3	125
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻¹⁰⁴	Buffalo	M. A. Murphy	1,526	3,389	94	15	1	1	1	115
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity	Buffalo	E. Marzullo	716	1,311	92	15	1	2	1	175
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	V. Annunziata	1,087	1,656	212	37	1	3	3	100
Sisters of Charity Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰³	Buffalo	J. C. Indelicato	3,675	15,742	337	162	...	6	3	125
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic ¹⁻³	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	H. Talbott	2,588	333	243	64	2	2	3	175
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³	Cooperstown, N. Y.	M. S. Howland, Jr.	3,028	36,797	404	159	6	17	3	179
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁷	Flushing, N. Y.	D. K. Miller	1,110	1,042	143	37	...	1	...	...
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	D. Brumberg	2,721	1,980	276	115	2	6	3	255
Cornell University Infirmary ¹⁻³	Ithaca, N. Y.	H. Brown	4,051	2,031	443	107	2	6	3	210
Tompkins County Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ithaca, N. Y.	B. A. Watson	2,390	5,436	70	34	1	3	3	100
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. Bordley, III	879	6,450	70	47	1	3	3	83.33
		A. L. Levy	1,954	6,598	217	53	1	3	3	125
		E. C. Jessup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B. R. Allison	1,303	25	310	117	3	7	2	225
		N. S. Moore	2,088	1,906	...	...	4	4	1	208
		M. Mann	1,222	...	112	28	2	2	1	208.33
		G. A. Distler	1,580	3,057	244	45	1	2	2	110

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. A. Fischl	4,928	22,799	1,341	431	7	10	2	98.33
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	J. C. Zillhardt	3,445	13,555	283	111	3	3	2	175
Mount Vernon Hospital ³	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	P. Reznikoff	1,578	2,408	153	58	1	3	1	125
New Rochelle Hospital ³	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. C. Meredith	2,563	3,870	201	66	1	3	1	125
Bellevue Hospital Center										
Division I—Columbia University ¹⁻³	New York City	D. W. Richards, Jr.	2,165	25,680	243	72	6	12	3	90
Division II—Cornell University ¹⁻³	New York City	E. H. Luckey	1,974	25,811	206	59	13	13	3	98
Division III—N. Y. University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Tillett	2,861	12,893	304	96	13	16	3	98
Division IV—N. Y. University Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁻²⁰⁸	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson	1,505	22,110	238	70	9	29	3	98
Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. A. Solomon	1,157	7,638	133	37	1	2	2	125
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰	New York City	A. M. Fishberg	1,587	6,784	147	44	4	4	2	60
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Weiss	2,037	17,070	180	20	2	4	3	75
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	L. J. Boyd	1,239	2,936	82	17	3	5	3	98.33
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Pasquarelli	3,711	34,783	921	120	9	11	2	50
Francis Delafield Hospital	New York City	H. J. McNeille	1,088	2,760	82	18	1	2	2	98
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. D. Beck	1,676	1,252	360	71	..	12	3	98.32
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Rosenbluth	1,004	10,461	129	30	1	1	1	150
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Johnson	2,450	6,883	247	64	1	3	3	110
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	D. Greenberg	1,930	..	76	12	1	1	1	100
Hospital for Special Surgery ¹⁻³	New York City	M. A. Miller	2,060	7,331	146	46	2	6	2	180
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Johnson	2,886	16,754	645	55	4	12	1	65
Knickerbocker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. W. Rawson	617	27,823	104	58	12	24	3	98
Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. F. Craver	4,728	43,452	702	131	3	9	1	98
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. Leiter	2,116	6,919	217	91	12	21	3	60
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Flood	3,393	9,217	893	104	8	13	2	98
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Biloon	5,137	60,384	394	190	22	32	3	..
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. B. Gutman	3,254	42,273	502	110	3	10	3	150
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹	New York City	D. P. Barr	3,434	63,621	281	163	14	21	3	25
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Manter	210	1,483	17	8	1	1	1	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Carroll	1,214	20,502	102	23	1	3	3	..
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	(See also Bellevue Hospital Center, Divisions III and IV; Goldwater Memorial Hospital)								
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson	1,681	20,201	140	37	3	5	3	85
New York Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	R. F. Loeb	7,719	35,389	232	139	12	20	3	208.33
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Freston	2,389	12,463	225	83	6	12	3	116
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center		A. J. Antenucci	719	3,085	68	30	1	2	2	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Wegria	1,924	11,753	180	35	1	3	3	50
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. P. Croce	1,611	4,186	174	34	2	3	2	125
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	E. P. Flood	3,188	28,108	273	131	6	18	3	60
St. Clare's Hospital ¹	New York City	J. H. Keating	3,137	15,697	481	153	8	15	3	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹	New York City	O. LaRotonda	932	3,936	83	15	1	3	1	98
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Appelbaum	1,322	1,121	144	46	1	1	1	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁴	New York City	N. Schwartz	1,362	6,106	138	88	1	4	3	75
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. Boller	1,877	718	166	90	2	5	3	100
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	L. Pulsifer	2,350	6,591	251	139	3	9	3	100
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	L. F. LaPalm	2,937	9,077	..	114	2	6	3	200
Highland Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	W. S. McCann	4,416	17,673	435	323	..	15	3	41.66
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. Reynolds	3,548	1,074	246	..	2	4	3	..
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. Reynolds	1,797	910	221	53	1	1	1	150
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²²³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. A. Cochrane	1,677	1,219	118	63	1	1	1	200
Ellis Hospital ¹	Schenectady, N. Y.	R. J. Silverman	4,935	9,176	482	180	8	20	3	191.66
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	J. H. Lyons	848	9,150	197	104	1	5	3	125
Staten Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	R. R. Heffner	1,334	1,202	111	41	1	4	3	125
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁷	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. W. Weber	1,072	6,202	53	23	5	11	3	146
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	J. M. Alexander	2,155	4,760	107	52	1	2	2	150
White Plains Hospital ¹⁻³	White Plains, N. Y.	E. A. Stead, Jr.	2,780	23,330	151	96	14	34	2	41.33
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	I. H. Manning	2,621	13,373	108	101	2	4	3	150
Charlotte Memorial Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	C. L. Royster	3,231	10,694	195	46	1	1	1	200
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	..	2,643	..	129	30	1	1	1	150
Watts Hospital ¹	Durham, N. C.	C. R. Welfare	1,952	4,793	173	81	2	4	3	200
Rex Hospital ¹⁻³	Raleigh, N. C.	R. L. Smith	2,023	7,250	188	42	1	2	2	200
James Walker Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, N. C.	E. H. Yount	2,142	5,334	118	61	4	9	3	41.66
City Memorial Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.	C. H. Peters	1,614	64,950	89	33	2	2	1	300
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. Stafne	1,334	4,588	76	37	1	1	1	200
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁵	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. Wilson	4,216	..	498	127	3	6	3	250
Bismarck Hospital	Bismarck, N. D.	J. P. Sauvageot	1,470	3,999	144	56	2	4	3	250
St. Luke's Hospital	Fargo, N. D.	R. B. Smith	2,177	2,158	139	70	2	5	3	250
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	W. A. White	2,808	621	221	109	3	6	3	225
Peoples Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	I. B. Hamilton	2,992	485	230	97	1	3	3	200
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	J. H. Skavlem	1,367	7,651	169	61	2	4	3	200
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	M. A. Blankenbom	2,099	27,531	447	225	32	48	3	..
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	R. Woolford	3,460	..	138	37	2	2	1	275
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	E. Schluter	3,034	..	251	94	3	9	3	175
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁻¹³	Cincinnati	H. B. Weiss	2,413	4,097	294	130	6	11	3	145
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. J. Anzinger	825	6,244	174	35	..	..	3	250
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. W. Scott	1,967	37,259	504	176	..	..	3	90
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁰	Cincinnati	A. C. Ernstene	1,479	31,379	84	33	14	39	3	175
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	H. E. Christman	1,701	1,315	122	36	2	2	1	120
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. August	1,467	..	123	50	1	4	3	162
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. Siegel	2,447	14,336	282	102	4	8	3	..
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. R. Bartunek	3,453	4,668	246	81	2	4	3	250
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. J. Fornes	2,979	654	165	46	2	4	3	120
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. D. Nichol	4,017	11,044	314	156	3	7	3	..
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. S. Stone	1,890	23,598	207	41	2	6	3	25
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. T. Wearn	3,757	25,929	369	193	12	21	3	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	P. T. Knies	2,244	1,279	184	52	2	5	3	250
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹	Cleveland									
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland									
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio									

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Residing Stipend (Month)
University Hospitals										
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	B. K. Wiseman.....	882	...	160	66	...	3	3	125
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴³	Columbus, Ohio	B. K. Wiseman.....	3,142	29,231	244	161	10	33	3	150
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. H. Jacques.....	2,487	...	68	11	1	3	3	375
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	R. K. Bartholomew.....	2,504	3,097	316	111	1	3	3	210
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland, Ohio	E. A. Marshall.....	1,514	1,619	171	74	2	4	2	210
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³	Garfield Heights, Ohio	A. A. Hill.....	2,503	...	135	66	2	2	1	300
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakewood, Ohio	J. T. Ledman.....	1,524	1,278	190	68	2	6	3	150
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	F. G. Maurer.....	843	...	59	26	1	3	3	175
Maumee Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	A. A. Applebaum.....	1,324	9,818	219	95	3	6	3	210
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	G. W. Bascom.....	1,950	982	144	55	1	3	1	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schnitker.....	3,458	...	284	88	2	4	3	225
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	C. S. Mundy.....	2,088	771	172	106	1	3	3	200
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	J. N. McCann.....	1,094	972	37	16	1	2	2	225
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁰	Youngstown, Ohio	W. H. Bunn.....	6,976	2,631	447	206	2	6	3	125
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City, Okla.	P. M. McNeill.....	2,521	1,262	252	77	1	2	2	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City, Okla.	S. Wolf.....	1,177	15,770	144	51	3	6	3	50
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻²⁴⁶	Oklahoma City, Okla.	W. W. Rucks.....	1,898	6,254	125	49	1	3	3	150
Hillcrest Medical Center ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	R. M. Wadsworth.....	2,721	...	138	39	1	3	2	150
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	F. R. Park.....	2,760	...	200	46	1	3	3	150
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	W. Scott.....	2,875	...	238	102	1	3	3	100
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	B. Holcomb.....	4,618	...	247	114	2	2	1	100
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	J. Krygier.....	3,480	...	231	132	1	3	3	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Portland, Ore.	H. L. Dick.....	4,206	98	278	120	2	4	3	165
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹	Portland, Ore.	H. P. Lewis.....	2,242	28,839	394	253	2	6	3	85
Ablington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ablington, Pa.	J. T. Beardwood.....	1,809	2,260	195	73	1	2	2	100
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	C. H. Keckner.....	2,167	1,839	315	115	1	1	3	225
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹	Allentown, Pa.	A. W. Dubbs.....	2,300	9,882	149	63	1	1	2	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethlehem, Pa.	L. I. Fisher.....	2,204	1,060	233	104	2	2	3	275
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	W. W. Dyer.....	1,801	841	185	100	2	4	1	100
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	J. J. Stainsby.....	2,359	11,817	138	51	...	7	2	100
Easton Hospital ¹⁻³	Easton, Pa.	J. Kincof.....	2,062	5,263	201	60	2	2	2	200
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	J. R. Tredway.....	2,710	1,983	221	70	1	1	1	200
Westmoreland Hospital ¹⁻³	Greensburg, Pa.	E. Highberger.....	1,358	...	134	44	1	1	2	300
Harrisburg Hospital ¹⁻³	Harrisburg, Pa.	J. A. Daugherty.....	2,194	5,569	329	102	1	2	2	200
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	A. W. Cowley.....	2,432	2,102	126	66	4	4	2	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Bernstein.....	2,748	12,859	244	87	2	6	3	100
Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. I. Rubenstone.....	1,900	12,224	188	110	4	4	3	75
Episcopal Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	R. W. Vogel.....	1,512	5,346	239	94	2	6	3	100
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. R. Mays.....	2,134	5,110	261	99	1	3	3	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus.....	1,006	5,821	69	30	2	4	2	...
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. L. Brown.....	2,593	28,443	303	91	2	6	3	50
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. Wood.....	3,656	15,430	205	139	...	35	3	...
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴	Philadelphia	W. G. Leaman.....	962	3,544	42	21	1	5	3	60
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. E. Deitrick.....	2,998	31,925	240	90	13	24	2	...
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. L. Bortz.....	1,865	1,797	165	77	2	4	2	100
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. F. Robertson.....	1,145	2,738	122	27	1	2	1	200
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. H. Duncan.....	2,278	6,083	249	112	9	9	2	20
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰	Philadelphia	D. N. Kremer.....	5,311	21,564	991	442	5	16	3	112.34
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁵	Philadelphia	J. W. Hundley.....	1,803	3,773	174	57	1	1	3	100
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Kern.....	3,024	18,840	214	89	5	15	3	50
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Easby.....	912	1,579	62	25	1	2	2	175
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	M. H. McCaffrey.....	551	5,299	35	20	...	2	2	150
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. D. Heard.....	1,351	900	113	17	1	3	3	50
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	W. W. G. MacLachlan.....	1,184	5,105	58	15	1	1	3	150
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	Y. D. Koskoff.....	2,200	10,617	207	94	3	7	3	58.33
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	A. H. Colwell.....	1,564	...	118	38	3	9	3	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura.....	2,005	1,872	166	49	1	3	3	150
St. Margaret Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	C. Bowen.....	729	1,470	44	20	1	1	1	175
South Side Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. Klinging.....	1,879	1,383	211	58	1	1	2	250
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	G. R. Williamson.....	2,874	4,062	323	54	1	3	3	225
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	F. R. Spanuth.....	1,783	1,424	280	108	1	2	2	125
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	R. M. Mulligan.....	...	1,021	...	...	1	1	1	250
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	S. D. Conklin.....	3,719	15,252	147	63	3	9	3	100
Scranton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Scranton, Pa.	M. Goldstein.....	1,349	2,309	208	46	1	1	2	236
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	G. E. Baker.....	2,824	2,278	233	62	1	1	1	225
York Hospital ¹⁻³	York, Pa.	H. B. Thomas.....	2,058	3,708	377	100	1	1	1	250
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	M. N. Fulton.....	3,200	10,450	495	213	4	10	3	60
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	V. Moseley.....	2,556	38,770	221	67	4	8	3	83
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	F. E. Zemp.....	4,384	...	305	69	1	3	3	150
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	P. H. Livingston.....	4,466	7,829	353	63	3	6	3	125
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. W. Patton.....	1,663	...	86	32	...	...	1	250
Knoxville General Hospital ¹	Knoxville, Tenn.	R. B. Wood.....	1,362	6,164	181	41	...	1	1	125
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	B. M. Overholt.....	601	134	...	...	1	3	3	300
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	O. Warr.....	5,162	1,440	297	71	1	3	3	100
John Gaston Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	C. H. Sanford.....	2,718	20,000	633	334	4	10	3	35
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Blackwell.....	3,510	523	199	50	1	3	3	...
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	G. Brothers.....	949	7,738	163	52	2	5	3	125
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. R. Cate.....	1,704	...	156	63	4	6	2	200
Vanderbilt University Hospitals Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	R. H. Kampmeier.....	1,041	9,226	140	32	...	3	3	50
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁷	Nashville, Tenn.	H. J. Morgan.....	3,393	24,423	166	94	2	7	3	50
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies ¹	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	G. A. Andrews.....	223	317	30	28	...	2	1	166
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	H. Winans.....	4,635	1,890	377	83	2	5	3	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	T. S. Barnes.....	1,985	857	134	37	1	4	3	125
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	D. Seldin.....	1,103	7,161	253	101	5	8	3	50
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	T. M. Kirksey.....	2,689	4,789	190	56	2	3	3	125
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	F. Halpin.....	4,769	1,093	195	70	1	3	2	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	C. T. Stone.....	2,290	27,033	272	157	...	20	3	50
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁷⁴⁻²⁷⁸	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greene.....	5,262	7,633	370	125	3	7	3	100
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greene.....	2,003	50,032	453	106	4	10	3	50
M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research ¹⁻³⁻²⁷³	Houston, Texas	C. D. Howe.....	2,087	3,459	55	42	2	8	1	...
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	H. W. Cummings.....	1,749	1,004	93	31	1	3	3	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Southern Pacific Hospital ³	Houston, Texas	M. D. Levy	739	16,001	13	6	1	2	2	200
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	W. W. Bondurant	800	6,324	149	31	1	3	3	125
Santa Rosa Hospital ³	San Antonio, Texas	M. M. Minter	3,827	20,308	247	51	1	1	1	150
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	V. M. Longmire	2,490	24,091	95	43	4	12	3	300
Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	O. B. Kicl	2,032	50,455	42	5	1	1	1	...
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	W. P. Daines	1,932	4,911	139	68	2	2	1	250
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City, Utah	L. H. Moench	3,408	6,026	236	77	1	3	3	160
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City, Utah	L. W. MacFarlane	1,054	...	72	19	1	3	1	175
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City, Utah	M. M. Winthrope	825	12,623	169	111	2	21	3	...
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	C. M. Terrien	1,757	3,342	99	33	1	1	2	50
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁶⁻²⁸⁰	Burlington, Vt.	E. L. Amidon	1,372	655	54	29	3	6	2	110
Alexandria Hospital ¹⁻³	Alexandria, Va.	B. C. Jones, Jr.	1,084	2,089	105	37	1	3	3	225
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. Parsons	2,930	12,361	201	87	9	21	3	50
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻³	Clifton Forge, Va.	J. R. Beckwith	3,108	8,522	109	33	4	5	2	150
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	E. B. Mewborne	3,152	...	138	57	2	2	1	225
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. D. Lea	2,671	2,463	188	73	2	4	3	225
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. F. Waddill	2,410	12,021	215	94	4	7	3	125
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Hutcheson	2,542	2,000	152	72	1	1	1	225
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹	Richmond, Va.	W. B. Porter	3,836	9,787	419	125	10	19	3	50
Jefferson Hospital ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	G. B. Lawson	1,856	5,171	93	37	1	2	1	200
Lewis Gale Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	R. H. Jones	1,916	14,496	107	83	2	2	3	200
Doctors Hospital ³	Seattle, Wash.	J. D. Collins	1,911	...	166	100	2	2	1	125
King County Hospital—Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹⁻²⁰⁴	Seattle, Wash.	R. Williams	3,892	23,585	716	437	6	11	3	110
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	R. F. Foster	2,751	877	140	77	2	2	2	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	K. B. Skubi	2,377	...	149	74	1	2	1	100
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	R. L. King	3,549	16,087	146	81	3	6	2	100
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	O. C. Olson	1,817	...	131	60	1	1	2	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	W. N. Myhre	2,311	...	109	54	1	1	1	150
Northern Permanente Foundation ¹⁻³	Vancouver, Wash.	E. W. Saward	495	28,196	33	18	1	1	1	300
Charleston General Hospital ¹	Charleston, W. Va.	W. A. Thornhill	2,773	3,170	125	51	2	4	3	160
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	P. A. Tuckwiller	812	2,450	34	20	1	3	3	240
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	W. E. Bray, Jr.	2,397	2,034	83	21	3	4	3	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	W. E. Vest	2,503	6,651	103	34	1	1	1	175
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	D. A. MacGregor	2,913	6,330	196	73	1	3	3	325
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	La Crosse, Wis.	T. E. Gundersen	2,196	...	97	45	1	1	1	300
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	A. B. Weinstein	914	...	121	39	...	2	2	125
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	R. X. Farrell	1,632	...	117	39	...	1	1	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	O. O. Meyer	4,239	9,233	168	112	3	18	3	50
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Marshfield, Wis.	K. H. Doege	1,566	...	109	51	1	3	3	300
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸	Milwaukee	E. W. Mason	1,097	...	89	60	1	3	3	125
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. Shaiken	9,939	31,490	1,270	273	7	21	3	208.92
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸⁻³⁰⁶	Milwaukee	S. M. Evans	2,006	1,325	120	64	1	3	3	150
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	R. A. Frisch	1,312	4,545	134	26	1	3	3	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	S. Rosenthal	3,216	...	254	126	1	3	3	200
Gorgas Hospital ³	Ancon, C. Z.	G. M. Stevenson	3,319	17,205	106	65	2	6	3	282.55
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	H. L. Arnold	3,042	16,231	264	126	4	7	7	135
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	R. S. Diaz Rivera	1,034	23,492	137	64	2	5	...	150

9. MALIGNANT DISEASES

The following services have been approved for one year of training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 13; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 35

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	T. H. Clarke	1,110	702	213	119	..	..	..	..
NONFEDERAL										
City of Hope Hospital	Duarte, Calif.	H. K. Sachs	645	...	75	32	3	3	3	300
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	C. C. Benz	585	1,070	84	30	..	1	1	175
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	W. E. Delphey	567	...	58	39	1	2	2	240
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Uhlmann	897	5,250	122	48	2	2	2	75
Westfield State Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Westfield, Mass.	F. S. Hopkins	851	7,549	78	38	3	3	3	490
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, Mo.	H. Schwarz, II.	1,300	9,645	37	31	..	6	6	100
Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	T. M. Martin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan Hospital	New York City	A. N. Arneson	824	10,921	9	3	2	2	2	125
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻²	New York City	D. Laszlo	754	5,243	329	168	5	6	6	60
American Oncologic Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	J. W. Bransfield	1,151	7,823	38	12	4	4	4	250
Jeanes Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. E. Bothe	2,211	8,319	108	39	1	2	2	225
M. D. Anderson Hosp. for Cancer Research ¹⁻³⁻²⁷³	Houston, Texas	R. L. Clark, Jr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	W. O. Russell	2,087	30,733	89	59	..	4	...	...

10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Neurological Surgery. Hospitals, 95; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 288

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
UNITED STATES ARMY										
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻⁶⁶	San Francisco	K. Welch	940	385	15	14	1	1	1	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷	Washington, D. C.	J. Martin	700	587	12	12	2	4	2	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. D. French	285	660	24	18	2	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	E. Stern	422	482	37	30	2	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	O. W. Jones, Jr.	340	498	25	15	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	L. T. Davis	771	502	56	26	1	2	3	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	F. A. Carmichael, Jr.	75	85	13	6	1	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. Grantham	213	164	17	11	1	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.	J. H. Drew	448	454	28	23	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. A. French	206	63	12	8	...	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	J. E. Scarff	259	428	23	12	1	5	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. W. Elkins	421	266	21	14	2	2	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	N. Gotten	724	47	23	11	1	2	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻¹⁷¹	White River Jct., Vt.	H. L. Heyl	582	1,202	2	2	1	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	J. L. Ulmer	430	495	20	13	1	3	2	...
NONFEDERAL										
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. G. Galbraith	652	310	52	19	..	1	1	...
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	T. Putnam	141	612	7	2	1	1	1	150
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	C. W. Rand	2,742	2,050	215	26	..	4	3	190
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	P. J. Vogel	306	...	20	11	1	2	2	146.25
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. A. Brown	917	410	13	7	1	3	3	125
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰	San Francisco	E. B. Boldrey	486	1,184	21	20	..	3	3	87
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	W. B. Scoville	1,089	359	48	45	..	3	3	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	R. C. Buckley	847	542	47	26	1	1	1	100
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	W. J. German	449	696	50	30	1	3	3	50
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	O. H. Fulcher	313	39	..	..	1	1	1	...
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Watts	298	146	15	7	..	1	2	130
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. G. Lyerly	300	...	13	5	1	1	1	135
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	E. F. Fincher	401	...	18	15	2	2	2	245
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. A. Gustafson	249	...	6	5	1	1	1	150
Chicago Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁹	Chicago	P. C. Bucy	350	500	22	17	..	4	2	200
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Tinsley	1,738	495	168	18	1	1	1	50
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. C. Voris	281	366	10	7	1	1	2	100
Northwestern University Medical Center										
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. Davis	166	...	8	..	..	1	3	50
Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	3	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...
Evanston Hospital	Evanston, Ill.	J. Tarkington	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Verbrugghen	251	720	9	6	..	2	2	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Oldberg	390	...	28	20	1	2	3	50
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	T. B. Rasmussen	247	1,855	30	22	1	3	2	175
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Oldberg	752	11,312	70	58	2	5	3	60
Indiana University Medical Center ¹⁻¹⁰³	Indianapolis	R. F. Heimberger	529	1,197	45	35	1	3	3	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City, Iowa	R. Meyers	...	...	..	..	1	2	3	153
University of Kansas Medical Center	Kansas City, Kan.	W. Williamson	300	832	17	12	..	2	3	125
University of Louisville Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹¹³	Louisville	R. G. Spurling	167	...	42	12	..	2	3	208.33
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	D. H. Echols	234	1,478	10	7	..	2	2	150
Maine General Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Maine	G. L. Maltby	417	879	34	20	..	1 ¹	1	100
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. E. Walker	674	711	34	21	..	3	3	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁰⁻¹²³	Baltimore	J. G. Arnold, Jr.	591	585	56	29	1	6	3	50
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. Munro	261	...	58	8	1	5	2	112
Lahay Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	G. Horrax	1,067	3,000	44	38	6	8	2	100
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. C. White	641	...	57	40	1	3	3	100
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Selverstone	120	...	7	7	..	3	1	75
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. A. Kahn	717	1,804	97	72	2	6	3	164.16
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁷	Detroit	E. S. Gurdjian	608	...	24	12	2	6	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. S. Knighton	386	2,457	22	15	1	4	2	225
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. T. Peyton	438	658	35	21	1	2	3	169
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	W. McK. Craig	4,986	4,936	82	72	8	24	3	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. G. Schwartz	487	655	42	25	..	3	3	50
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha, Neb.	J. J. Keegan	30	...	1	1	..	1	3	175
Albany Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	900	134	37	22	2	3	3	135
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. Siris	100	239	15	7	1	2	2	75
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. J. Browder	3,907	2,466	251	136	3	6	3	98
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. B. Hamby	446	128	32	19	..	2	3	125
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. F. Beswick	361	...	16	12	1	1	1	255
Bellevue Hospital Center										
Division II—Cornell University ¹⁻³	New York City	W. D. Wingeback	105	221	19	13	1	2	2	98.60
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate										
Medical School ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸	New York City	T. I. Hoen	500	200	42	..	1	6	1	98
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. M. Davidoff	205	188	18	9	1	1	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. Davidoff	337	...	45	10	1	2	3	...
New York Hospital	New York City	B. Ray	464	...	35	20	1	2	3	25
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	(See Bellevue Hospital Center, Divisions II and IV)								
Presbyterian Hospital (Neurological Institute) ¹⁻³	New York City	J. L. Pool	672	485	79	73	5	8	3	208.33
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. G. deGutierrez-Mahoney	645	1,426	69	28	1	3	2	50
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	W. P. Van Wageningen	317	127	..	..	..	15	3	41.66
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻²²¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. Ecker	260	336	28	19	..	1	1	191.66
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	B. Woodhall	1,164	1,601	72	81	1	7	3	25
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. Alexander	318	847	38	25	2	3	3	41.66
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	F. H. Mayfield	285	810	9	3	1	1	1	200
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. P. Evans	260	653	69	39	..	1	3	...
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	F. Mayfield	163	...	16	8	..	1	1	215
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. J. Gardner	801	4,919	47	26	2	6	3	175
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	H. E. LeFever	917	...	43	29	1	3	2	375
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. T. Schnitker	554	...	29	19	1	1	1	225
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁵	Oklahoma City	H. Wilkins	228	982	24	8	..	1	2	50
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻²⁴⁹	Portland, Ore.	J. A. Raaf	85	...	..	..	1	4	3	85
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Groff	386	470	41	17	2	3	2	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. Grant	451	815	38	34	2	6	3	50
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. J. Jaeger	489	420	62	19	..	1	2	...
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Scott	756	584	53	20	1	3	3	50
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	F. H. Bragdon	447	263	11	7	1	3	2	150
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	S. N. Rowe	163	74	31	9	1	2	3	225
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	W. Baurys	564	890	16	4	1	1	1	100
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	R. E. Semmes	1,770	239	63	21	1	2	2	100
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁷	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Meacham	589	73	38	7	1	3	3	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	S. R. Snodgrass	522	709	46	32	1	2	2	...
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	J. Greenwood	636	4	18	12	1	3	2	100
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. G. Crutchfield	699	604	28	8	1	3	3	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³⁻²⁹¹	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Meredith	1,029	636	97	35	1	4	3	50
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	T. C. Erickson	273	...	34	30	1	4	3	50

11. NEUROLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
Hospitals, 78; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 279

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL										
UNITED STATES ARMY										
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻⁶⁶	San Francisco	A. J. Levens	390	557	..	..	..	..	3	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Kemble	347	1,481	5	3	1	3	3	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁶⁶	Denver	J. W. Sumner	206	1,156	..	..	..	..	2	..
UNITED STATES NAVY										
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Bethesda, Md.	T. W. McDaniel	288	..	3	3	..	2	1	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. F. McMullin	240	483	6	3	..	2	1	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE										
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. Y. Williams	236	1,541	11	2	1	2	2	..
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	G. D. Weickhardt	229	557	30	20	1	1	1	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. M. Nielsen	426	694	44	36	3	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	A. Rose	379	279	9	7	1	1	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	H. W. Newman	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	T. A. Gonda	222	268	6	5	2	4	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	H. F. Corson	256	295	6	6	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	L. J. Pollack	1,024	168	93	45	..	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²	Louisville, Ky.	M. R. Shaver	364	..	12	5	1	2	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.	E. Roseman	224	310	38	18	1	1	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. Bloomberg	673	1,181	31	6	12	12	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. C. Gray	561	115	23	19	..	7	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	M. E. Margulies	300	138	21	16	1	2	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. L. Flumway	646	1,646	46	24	2	6	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Chester, Pa.	N. P. Shumway	421	50	19	7	1	1	1	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	C. Rupp	..	..	..	..	5	5	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	C. A. Iannucci	489	195	25	21	1	3	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	B. Nagler	258	35	1	1	1	3	3	..
NONFEDERAL										
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. M. Nielsen	3,314	4,525	775	214	..	3	3	190
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	E. D. Fisher	136	2,286	4	2	1	3	3	146.25
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. B. Aird	399	3,891	7	6	..	3	2	87
University of Colorado Medical Center	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver, Colo.	G. M. Shy	111	757	25	18	3	6	3	150
Gallinger Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Forster	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. Freeman	500	900	62	19	1	3	2	..
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶⁴	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Forster	103	1,062	..	..	2	6	2	..
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. Freeman	283	292	4	1	..	2	1	50
Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. A. Lohan	362	2,732	20	11	2	2	1	50
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Oldberg	752	11,312	70	58	1	2	3	80
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. J. Gerty	674	492	5	3	1	1	2	50
Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻¹⁰²⁻¹⁰³	Indianapolis	A. Ross	107	978	44	9	1	1	1	150
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	A. T. Ross	..	161	..	..	1	3	1	150
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	E. R. Smith	501	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁴	Iowa City, Iowa	A. L. Sabs	974	553	25	16	3	5	3	75
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	A. T. Stegmann	162	869	8	5	..	1	2	..
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. Roseman	..	1,464	..	..	2	6	1	150
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana State University Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	R. A. Matthews	109	3,179	5	2	1	3	3	40
Tulane Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	R. G. Heath	222	3,126	7	3	1	3	3	40
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. W. Magladery	401	1,058	84	43	2	2	3	75
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	F. Ford	..	2,304	..	..	..	2	2	..
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. E. Denny-Brown	136	4,679	15	9	3	5	3	112
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	R. D. Adams	573	5,959	31	26	1	2	3	100
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. F. Sullivan	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	83.33
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. N. DeJong	893	4,634	20	9	2	8	3	134.16
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. D. Proctor	150	1,981	8	4	1	2	3	225
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. B. Baker	578	2,199	31	24	..	4	3	150
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	H. W. Woltman	3,404	14,512	76	59	3	10	3	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. L. O'Leary	507	2,819	14	13	..	1	2	50
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	R. W. Graves	427	624	14	9	2	3	1	135
Jewish Sanitarium and Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. M. Rabiner	479	7,224	69	19	2	3	2	175
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. J. Browder	1,869	3,483	557	83	2	4	3	98
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. H. Talbott	79	693	1	..	..	1	2	125
Bellevue Hospital Center	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Division II—Cornell University ¹⁻³	New York City	L. A. Hausman	422	2,217	44	20	..	2	3	98
Division III—N. Y. University College of Med. ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶	New York City	M. Bender	700	1,984	15	5	4	10	3	98
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Brock	45	547	..	..	1	1	2	75
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	I. S. Freiman	297	..	32	2	1	3	1	98
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Bell	328	1,615	17	4	1	2	2	180
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	I. Tarlov	79	873	9	2	1	1	1	150
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	T. J. C. von Storch	552	2,393	61	32	3	4	3	60
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	N. Savitsky	..	1,032	..	..	1	2	2	98
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Bender	851	2,253	47	15	5	8	3	..
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. V. Lyons	690	1,376	183	17	1	3	2	150
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. H. Merritt	3,025	15,213	66	..	10	15	3	208.33
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	T. W. Farmer	147	875	5	3	1	3	3	146
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	E. C. Kunkle	231	997	3	2	2	3	2	25
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. L. Masland	96	500	4	2	..	2	2	41.66
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	C. Aring	367	2,400	176	74	1	3	3	..
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. J. Karmosh	137	14,367	5	2	1	2	2	175
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹	Portland, Ore.	M. Margason	..	1,816	..	..	1	1	1	85
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. C. Yaskin	654	1,377	14	9	2	3	2	..
Hospital of University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. Gammon	470	3,298	14	12	2	4	3	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. J. Alpers	503	3,306	14	9	2	2	3	..
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. W. Wilson	1,590	3,888	429	173	2	6	3	112.34
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. L. Mitchell	951	101	19	6	1	2	2	150
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	B. Wilson	..	281	..	..	1	1	1	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps. ¹⁻³⁻²⁷²	Galveston, Texas	T. H. Harris	..	..	..	..	9	27	1	..
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	W. J. Bleckmann	560	1,475	11	8	1	3	3	50

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology Hospitals, 431; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,901

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL									
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital ⁰⁰	San Francisco	E. A. Zimmerman	OBG	1,705	16,061	2	6	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁰⁰	Denver, Colo.	E. N. Akers	OBG	3,019	24,515	1	3	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁰⁰⁻⁰⁷	Washington, D. C.	H. L. Riva	OBG	3,641	24,478	3	8	3	...
Brooke Army Medical Center ⁰⁰⁻²⁸⁰	San Antonio, Texas	J. W. Simpson	OBG	3,703	27,911	2	6	3	...
Tripler Army Hospital ⁰⁰	Honolulu, T. H.	L. T. Dorgan	OBG	3,744	30,800	1	3	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	E. T. Knowles	OBG	4,839	35,461	...	6	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	San Diego, Calif.	P. Peterson	OBG	5,772	65,325	...	7	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Great Lakes, Ill.	M. M. Rubin	OBG	3,009	22,113	...	3	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Bethesda, Md.	H. H. Hill	OBG	...	19,105	...	6	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chcisea, Mass.	L. T. Dorgan	OBG	2,375	20,236	...	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	S. L. Dorje	OBG	2,963	23,258	...	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	E. L. Woolsey	OBG	2,658	21,031	...	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Portsmouth, Va.	H. Hirschland	OBG	5,535	36,212	...	4	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Ross	OBG	4,127	8,689	...	6	3	...
NONFEDERAL									
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	T. M. Boulware	OB	2,268	10,058	1	1	1	200
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. R. Garber	OB	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	W. N. Jones	OBG	5,638	13,602	1	7	3	...
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻²⁵	Phoenix, Ariz.	O. T. West	OB	...	20,570	...	1	3	225
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. Van Epps	OBG	4,031	...	1	1	1	300
University Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	Z. Campbell	OBG	233	...	...	1	1	350
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	W. E. Brown	OBG	2,585	14,587	5	10	3	120
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹⁻³	French Camp, Calif.	T. R. Hoffmann	OBG	3,123	3,271	1	2	1	100
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital	Glendale, Calif.	D. Harrington	OBG	2,220	10,331	1	3	3	235
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. B. Brown	OBG	2,342	586	1	1	1	161.50
California Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰	Los Angeles	L. R. Hill	OBG	12,222	6,009	2	2	2	150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	G. W. Hewitt	OB	3,129	767	2	3	2	150
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	A. M. McCausland	OBG	3,259	558	1	2	2	150
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	B. J. Hanley	OBG	17,476	18,337	...	10	3	...
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. R. Herren	OBG	3,335	3,080	2	4	3	175
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. C. Gernand	OBG	6,770	4,065	1	5	3	150
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	E. Larsson	OBG	2,697	18,700	1	3	3	146.25
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	G. F. Calvin	OBG	3,135	7,395	1	2	3	...
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	R. W. King	OBG	5,169	28,465	3	9	3	...
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	G. Maer	OBG	2,937	6,672	1	1	1	250
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	D. D. Deeds	OBG	7,026	6,844	2	6	2	175
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	P. L. Martin	OBG	1,088	3,845	1	2	2	150
Mary's Help Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. A. Stephenson	OBG	3,268	3,520	2	4	2	125
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	C. L. Cooley	OBG	2,808	9,528	1	2	2	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	C. D. Hart	OBG	2,650	515	1	2	2	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. von Geldern	OBG	1,933	1,794	1	2	2	800
Stanford University Service ¹⁻³⁹	San Francisco	P. H. Arnet	OB	2,203	1,627	2	2	1	150
University of California Service ¹⁻³⁰	San Francisco	P. E. Hoffman	OBG	1,502	...	1	2	3	75
Stanford University Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. B. King	OBG	1,479	...	2	3	3	75
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰	San Francisco	C. E. McLennan	OBG	2,873	11,985	4	10	3	50
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	H. F. Traut	OBG	2,101	13,911	...	9	3	87
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	J. C. Muir	OBG	1,449	7,490	2	4	2	260
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	B. H. Watson	OBG	4,078	1,448	2	4	2	175
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Denver	D. G. Morton	OBG	2,545	2,870	3	6	3	190
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver, Colo.	H. J. VonDetten	OBG	3,326	...	1	1	3	150
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver, Colo.	E. S. Taylor	OBG	1,663	8,613	...	...	3	...
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver, Colo.	N. P. Isbell	OBG	1,631	6,066	...	...	3	...
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	C. Griswold	OB	2,909	...	1	2	2	125
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	J. Howard	OB	3,320	1,198	1	2	2	...
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	R. W. Storms	OBG	8,727	5,926	1	3	3	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	L. P. James	OBG	4,566	2,917	2	4	2	100
New Britain General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Britain, Conn.	D. A. Bristol	OBG	2,950	...	1	2	2	130
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	J. A. Florito	OBG	5,876	11,377	5	10	3	50
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	H. Thoms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals ¹⁻³	New London, Conn.	C. Johnson	OBG	4,303	3,065	2	5	3	100
Norwalk Hospital	Norwalk, Conn.	E. H. Blank	OBG	2,526	...	2	2	1	250
Columbia Hosp. for Women and Lying-In Asylum ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	G. V. Gorham	OB	1,859	554	1	1	1	180
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	P. Haynes	OBG	7,145	16,325	3	9	3	50
Gallinger Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. D. Wynkoop	OBG	8,915	...	1	2	2	200
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. Parks	OBG	6,980	8,331	4	7	3	...
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	A. Marchetti	OBG	3,200	3,040	4	6	3	160
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. O'Donnell, Jr.	OBG	4,022	5,955	3	7	3	...
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. P. Ramsey	OBG	5,538	1,339	1	4	3	130
Sibley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰³	Washington, D. C.	A. A. Marchetti	OBG	3,423	2,176	1	3	3	200
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	G. Ellis	OBG	3,292	89	2	4	2	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. Richards	OBG	1,976	8,751	1	2	2	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. C. Taylor	OB	2,281	4,667	2	2	1	225
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹	Miami, Fla.	E. F. McCall	OBG	4,884	...	1	3	1	135
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	V. Hughes	OBG	4,080	4,772	2	6	3	75
Mound Park Hospital ¹	St. Petersburg, Fla.	J. D. Milton	OBG	3,460	406	1	2	2	125
Tampa Municipal Hospital ³	Tampa, Fla.	D. D. Brame	OBG	496	...	...	...	1	225
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷²	Atlanta, Ga.	H. A. Day	OBG	2,185	2,516	1	1	1	125
Georgia Baptist Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	W. B. Estes	OBG	8,965	5,607	6	10	3	87.50
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	H. G. Nix	OBG	...	...	...	...	2	...
Piedmont Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	R. K. Hancock	OBG	7,257	51,222	8	14	3	20
		W. L. Caton	OBG	2,274	...	1	1	1	160

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	M. Benson	OBG	2,143	3,498	1	2	2	160
University Hospital ⁷⁵⁻⁷⁷	Augusta, Ga.	R. Torpin	OBG	5,565	.....	4	12	3	160
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	W. H. Browne	OB	1,137	1,802	2	2	1	150
Chicago Maternity Center ¹⁻³⁻⁹⁸	Chicago, Ill.	B. E. Tucker	OB	4,437	13,487	24	32	1	150
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	H. B. Benaron	OB	17,706	14,730	18	18	3	50
Englewood Hospital ³⁻⁹⁷	Chicago, Ill.	A. Webster	OBG	1,726	.....	1	2	1	200
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital ³	Chicago, Ill.	F. H. Falls	OB	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	H. Maryan	OBG	2,618	248	1	1	2	150
Henrotin Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	V. C. Freda	OBG	2,342	1,677	3	3	3	.....
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua ¹	Chicago, Ill.	J. R. Wolf	OB	887	.....	1	1	1	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	F. J. Fara	OB	2,111	.....	2	4	1	250
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹⁹	Chicago, Ill.	F. J. Roos	OBG	2,622	979	2	4	1	85
Loretto Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	2,860	14,042	4	13	3	.....
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	G. Z. Wickster	OB	1,596	.....	2	2	1	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁸⁻⁹³	Chicago, Ill.	G. Rosene	OB	1,444	.....	1	1	1	200
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	1,873	3,370	1	4	3	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁰	Chicago, Ill.	A. K. Kof	OBG	4,782	6,434	2	6	3	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	A. J. Kobak	OBG	3,229	3,401	2	5	3	100
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	J. I. Brewer	OBG	1,807	.....	2	2	3	50
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	E. D. Allen	OBG	3,136	1,928	3	6	3	125
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	P. M. Santos	OBG	1,970	.....	2	5	3	.....
St. Anne's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	S. J. Schriver	OBG	849	20,547	2	3	2	75
St. Elizabeth Hospital ³	Chicago, Ill.	F. H. Falls	OBG	4,417	.....	6	6	3	60
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	R. J. Hawkins	OB	3,887	.....	3	3	1	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	F. J. Lavieri	OBG	2,158	1,648	1	2	3	200
Swedish Covenant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	C. Geiger	OBG	2,500	7,319	1	2	3	50
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	E. A. Edwards	OBG	2,202	.....	1	2	1	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hosps. ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	G. L. Rosene	OB	5,825	36,610	14	23	3	175
Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	W. J. Dieckmann	OBG	3,339	4,234	2	7	3	50
Women and Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	G. H. Gardner	OBG	993	1,145	1	1	3	100
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	A. Phillips	OBG	2,833	1,581	1	3	3	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	D. N. Danforth	OBG	4,645	2,061	1	3	3	150
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	J. M. Bailey	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.	P. E. Lawler	OBG	5,078	.....	4	4	3	175
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	W. T. Carlisle	OBG	1,166	365	2	4	2	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	F. H. Falls	OBG	2,519	.....	2	2	1	200
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis, Ind.	W. Cooley	OB	4,614	1,159	1	2	2	.....
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis, Ind.	R. W. Brandes	OB	2,842	7,716	1	3	3	150
Methodist Hospital ¹	Indianapolis, Ind.	J. W. Hofmann	OBG	4,221	9,392	1	3	3	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Indianapolis, Ind.	C. P. Huber	OBG	7,001	.....	1	1	2	.....
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	J. H. Clark	OB	3,605	622	1	3	3	250
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City, Iowa	C. Habich	OBG	2,185	26	1	3	2	175
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kans.	F. W. Peyton	OBG	2,233	1,997	3	9	3	75
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kans.	L. H. Randall	OBG	2,510	14,494	2	8	3	125
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kans.	J. A. Calkins	OBG	4,839	.....	2	2	1	.....
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	R. A. West	OBG	5,806	.....	3	3	1	200
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁵	Louisville, Ky.	R. H. Maxwell	OBG	1,098	160	1	1	1	140
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³⁻¹¹¹	Louisville, Ky.	A. B. Barrett	OBG	3,330	16,887	.....	9	3	100
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	W. O. Johnson	OBG	3,752	1,041	1	3	3	.....
Independent Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. B. Marshall	OBG	4,257	21,974	3	7	3	40
Louisiana State University Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	A. Jacobs	OBG	6,526	31,927	4	10	3	40
Tulane Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	P. Grattagnino	OBG	6,592	31,937	4	10	3	40
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital ¹	New Orleans	H. J. Tatum	OBG	4,467	1,075	2	2	1	200
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	C. G. Collins	OBG	321	11,781	2	4	3	150
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹⁻¹¹⁷	New Orleans	E. W. Nelson	OBG	5,420	.....	1	3	3	225
Touro Infirmary ¹⁻¹¹⁶	New Orleans	C. Tyrone	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	F. H. Countiss	OBG	4,181	6,507	2	6	3	35
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	A. Caire	OBG	4,930	2,722	3	9	3	60
Bon Secours Hospital ³	Baltimore, Md.	E. P. Thomas	OBG	3,983	762	2	6	3	75
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	L. H. Douglass	OB	3,046	1,488	1	3	3	275
Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	H. B. McNally	OBG	1,213	.....	2	7	2	.....
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³³	Baltimore, Md.	E. Novak	OBG	4,734	10,270	6	10	3	.....
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	J. E. Savage	OBG	6,306	31,822	.....	12	3	.....
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁸	Baltimore, Md.	L. Brady	OBG	3,588	3,098	2	6	3	.....
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	N. J. Eastman	OBG	2,239	787	3	6	2	100
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	R. W. TeLinde	OBG	3,548	4,791	2	4	3	250
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	W. N. Long, Jr.	OBG	1,437	834	3	3	1	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	W. K. Diehl	OBG	2,243	886	2	4	2	125
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	H. B. McNally	OBG	1,921	3,886	2	4	3	200
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore, Md.	I. A. Siegel	OBG	5,024	11,552	2	8	3	85
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁰	Baltimore, Md.	A. A. Sondheimer	OBG	1,286	3,228	2	3	2	.....
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁰	Baltimore, Md.	J. K. E. E. Seegar	OB	2,061	4,332	2	3	2	65
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. M. Haws	OB	4,031	19,537	4	14	3	50
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. H. Douglass	OBG	2,423	3,880	2	3	2	41.83
Boston Lying-In Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴¹	Boston	J. M. Hundley	OBG	5,141	18,726	4	11	3	112
Carney Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴³	Boston	H. H. Rosenfield	OBG	7,622	19,731	6	12	3	50
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Tenney, Jr.	OBG	871	996	1	3	3	125
New England Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. E. Reid	OB	2,618	2,350	1	5	3	50
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. E. Phaneuf	OBG	1,913	4,909	2	4	2	.....
St. Margaret's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Tenney, Jr.	OBG	4,221	2,188	1	2	2	125
Booth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Brookline, Mass.	I. S. Money	OB	2,441	1,000	2	3	2	125
Free Hospital for Women ¹⁻³⁻¹³³	Brookline, Mass.	W. McDonald	OB	621	2,159	2	2	1	200
		D. J. McSweeney	OBG	2,925	12,154	4	12	3	50
		H. Finkel	OB	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		G. Van S. Smith	GYN	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	F. J. Lynch	OBG	2,150	3,522	1	3	3	125
St. Anne's Hospital ²	Fall River, Mass.	E. F. Shay	OBG	1,600	320	1	1	1	150
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	E. L. Carey	OBG	2,906	800	1	2	1	150
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	H. H. Cummings	OBG	2,100	.....	2	4	3	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	N. F. Miller	OBG	3,141	14,545	3	12	3	184.16
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	Detroit	C. S. Stevenson	GYN	898	6,739	1	5	3	254
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. B. Edmondson	OBG	2,681	363	1	2	3	225
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. Braun	OBG	2,485	300	1	3	1	260
Florence Crittenton Hospital ²	Detroit	H. A. Pearce	OBG	3,994	4,160	2	6	3	225
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	O. W. Pickard	OBG	9,485	.....	3	14	3	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. E. Catherwood	OBG	5,626	3,539	2	6	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. P. Edmondson	OBG	3,927	31,416	2	6	3	225
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. S. Stevenson	OB	5,372	16,444	5	5	2	254
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹	Detroit	C. N. Swanson	OBG	8,537	251	3	7	3	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. Henderson	OBG	5,583	2,181	1	3	3	250
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹	Detroit	R. Kennedy	OBG	3,391	1,011	1	3	2	225
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. B. Kennedy	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	H. M. Nelson	OBG	6,644	1,901	2	7	3	250
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵²	Grand Rapids, Mich.	I. H. Gutow	OBG	3,787	.....	1	3	2	300
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	D. M. Schutema	OBG	2,488	765	1	2	2	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. C. Bosch	OBG	4,751	1,106	2	6	3	225
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁵	Pontiac, Mich.	J. H. Beaton	OBG	4,161	162	2	2	1	200
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	H. A. Furlong	OBG	3,930	.....	1	3	3	225
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. Adair	OB	4,006	.....	1	3	1	300
Maternity Hospital ¹	Minneapolis	C. E. Toshach	OBG	2,500	1,127	1	3	3	320
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. Arnold	OB	1,964	3,898	3	3	1	210
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. P. Sadler	OBG	1,117	6,253	1	3	3	169
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. Haugen	OBG	3,462	.....	1	2	2	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	M. T. Mitchell	OBG	3,062	.....	2	2	2	175
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. A. Lang	OBG	5,160	.....	2	3	2	200
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	J. L. McKelvey	OBG	1,495	4,509	2	7	3	150
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul, Minn.	L. M. Randall	OBG	4,375	14,860	5	15	3	150
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	St. Paul, Minn.	E. M. Kasper	OBG	1,028	4,674	1	2	3	150
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	R. S. Countryman	OBG	2,996	2,872	1	2	3	150
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	L. Dorsett	OBG	925	6,896	1	2	3	225
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. G. Webster	OBG	1,728	3,434	1	4	3	75
St. Joseph Hospital ²	Kansas City, Mo.	H. L. Gainey	OBG	1,308	4,230	2	6	3	75
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. B. Sinclair	OBG	4,071	360	1	4	2	200
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. M. Singleton	OBG	3,528	.....	2	4	3	175
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. Allen	OBG	6,130	23,146	4	8	3	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁷	St. Louis	R. V. Boedeker	OBG	3,385	376	1	2	2	185
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁵	St. Louis	K. C. Morrin	OBG	5,524	10,690	3	9	3	215
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. Wasserman	OBG	2,661	1,750	.....	3	2	100
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. B. O'Neill	OBG	2,204	.....	1	2	1	.....
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	M. W. Weis	OB	2,741	1,263	1	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. J. Crossen	OBG	2,603	7,546	4	10	3	137.75
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. R. Smith	OBG	1,769	1,134	.....	3	.....	.....
Lincoln General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	G. J. L. Wuff, Jr.	OBG	7,656	12,341	5	11	3	65
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	H. E. Harvey, Jr.	OBG	1,540	.....	1	1	1	200
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital	Omaha	S. T. Thiersein	OBG	1,692	.....	1	1	1	250
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Omaha	C. F. Moon	OBG	1,291	.....	.....	1	1	175
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁰	Omaha	M. E. Grier	OBG	3,998	4,887	2	4	3	150
Immanuel Hospital	Omaha	L. S. McGoogan	OBG	1,143	4,499	2	5	3	175
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Medical Center—Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁴	Jersey City, N. J.	G. B. German	OBG	4,858	11,958	1	4	3	200
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷³	Jersey City, N. J.	H. P. Shipp	GYN	882	4,672	2	5	3	66.75
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	E. N. Bookrajan	OB	10,678	10,467	5	20	3	66.66
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	S. A. Cosgrove	OB	1,668	1,087	2	2	2	200
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	R. A. Mackenzie	OBG	5,117	3,378	1	2	2	75
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	O. Glass	OB	2,920	1,006	.....	2	2	.....
Holy Name Hospital ²	Teaneck, N. J.	G. W. Hayes	OB	2,997	1,516	1	1	1	100
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	L. E. Thron	OBG	2,619	437	1	1	2	125
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Home ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. Prather	OBG	4,418	2,398	2	3	2	185
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. J. Wallingford	OB	3,184	2,035	.....	3	2	200
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. G. Hayes	OBG	4,536	6,215	6	12	3	100
Brooklyn Women's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Levine	OBG	2,873	5,301	1	4	3	100
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. T. Wallace	OBG	2,128	2,426	2	2	1	125
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. Topkins	OBG	1,379	3,848	1	2	2	95.30
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. G. Derbrucke	OBG	2,622	12,584	4	7	3	99
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Lubin	OBG	2,337	14,636	2	6	2	.....
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. C. Meagher	OBG	7,431	8,705	2	8	3	75
County Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. Birnberg	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University Service ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Kraushar	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. M. Hellman	OBG	10,014	29,329	8	20	3	98
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. Rabbiner	OBG	4,218	4,105	2	6	3	35
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. C. Hall	OBG	3,938	10,477	2	8	3	.....
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hosp. ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. S. Acken	OBG	2,751	4,838	.....	6	3	100
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. A. Harris	OBG	2,215	2,320	2	4	2	125
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. A. Gordon	OBG	1,250	5,907	1	3	3	115
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. W. Mueller	OBG	2,481	5,849	1	3	3	175
Unity Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. H. Loughran	OBG	3,309	1,670	3	3	2	100
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. L. Siegler	OBG	2,066	1,532	1	3	1	100
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁰	Buffalo, N. Y.	F. W. Benschine	OBG	3,150	3,978	.....	6	3	125
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo, N. Y.	C. L. Randall	OB	2,790	.....	.....	1	2	75
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo, N. Y.	C. L. Randall	OBG	3,165	76	2	2	1	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻¹⁸⁰	Buffalo, N. Y.	W. H. Burwig	OBG	1,969	8,923	2	6	3	179
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo, N. Y.	E. G. Winkler	OBG	6,565	654	2	6	3	255
Sisters of Charity Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹²⁻¹⁹³	Buffalo, N. Y.	L. F. McLean	OBG	5,516	3,954	2	8	3	210
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁰	Flushing, N. Y.	E. G. Winkler	OBG	5,274	4,116	2	6	3	125
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	F. Carpenter	OBG	1,267	2,451	1	1	2	225
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. F. Miller	OB	2,553	2,998	1	1	1	110
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. P. McManus	OBG	2,725	9,068	1	3	3	98.33

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	G. Cheatham	OBG	2,011	.....	1	2	2	175
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.	A. F. Wright	OB	3,770	.....	2	2	1	...
Mt. Vernon Hospital ³	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	N. M. Weinrod	OB	1,691	921	1	1	1	175
Bellevue Hospital Center									
Div. III—N. Y. University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Studdiford	OBG	4,978	29,750	3	9	3	98
Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. F. Goldberger	OBG	1,691	1,829	1	2	2	125
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. C. Falk	OBG	3,839	5,019	2	7	2	75
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. C. Posner							
		A. J. Fleischer	OBG	3,893	6,898	2	6	1	50
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. Folsome	OBG	3,911	2,752	1	3	3	...
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. L. Brandt	OBG	1,926	8,647	2	4	2	98.33
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. C. Taylor	GYN	187	483	..	4	1	98
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. Heaton							
		H. C. Falk	OBG	1,917	4,195	2	4	2	83.33
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. C. Posner							
		M. L. Bobrow	OBG	7,219	.....	2	6	3	98.32
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	E. L. Hecht	GYN	307	2,685	1	1	1	70
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Brandt	OBG	2,526	2,413	1	1	1	150
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Klroe							
		L. O'Donnell	OBG	3,407	7,034	1	3	3	180
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. H. Godsick	OBG	4,147	21,520	3	9	3	65
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. Folsome	OBG	4,120	19,216	4	6	3	98
Misericordia Hospital	New York City	J. A. Kelly	OB	1,330	.....	..	..	..	...
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Goodfriend	OBG	3,226	15,331	1	4	2	98
Mt. Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Guttman	OBG	1,599	4,585	8	14	3	50
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. F. Smith							
		J. V. Ricci	OBG	2,728	14,230	2	10	3	150
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. G. Douglas	OBG	7,188	38,842	6	20	3	12.50
New York Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	C. Mendez	OB	1,118	2,132	1	2	2	100
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. H. Dennen							
		D. N. Barrows	OBG	2,633	4,984	2	4	2	...
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center		(See also Bellevue Hospital Center, Division III)							
University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. L. Mackenzie	GYN	781	8,028	2	4	2	80
Presbyterian Hospital (Sloan Hospital for Women) ¹⁻³	New York City	H. C. Taylor, Jr.	OBG	6,994	40,704	6	21	3	208.33
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	T. C. Peighal	GYN	935	3,543	1	3	2	170
St. Clare's Hospital ¹	New York City	M. J. Jordan	OBG	2,109	4,336	2	6	3	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹	New York City	J. S. Lubate	OBG	2,442	6,086	1	3	3	125
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	T. Lavell	OBG	3,435	8,994	1	4	3	50
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	P. Murray	OBG	2,526	4,616	1	3	3	98
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. H. Aldridge	OBG	6,513	29,291	..	..	..	25
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	J. Hawthorne	OB	1,213	682	1	1	1	200
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	S. B. Snow	OBG	2,602	1,874	1	4	3	75
Highland Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	F. Fumia, Jr.	OB	2,078	503	1	1	2	100
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	E. R. Duggan	OB	2,817	1,766	1	3	3	100
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	C. J. Lund	OBG	3,769	4,736	3	7	3	41.66
Ellis Hospital ¹	Schenectady, N. Y.	W. Mallia							
		J. Cornell	OBG	3,054	639	3	3	2	...
General Hospital ¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. Pieri	OBG	2,453	1,892	1	3	2	191.66
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	L. Fournier	OBG	3,103	2,253	2	2	1	190
State University of New York Medical Center ^{2,3}	Syracuse, N. Y.								
North Carolina Memorial Hospital	Chapel Hill, N. C.	R. A. Ross	OBG	491	4,618	..	..	..	146
Charlotte Memorial Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	J. A. Crowell	OBG	2,836	1,915	1	3	2	150
Duke Hospital ¹	Durham, N. C.	B. Carter	OBG	3,167	17,215	4	10	3	41.33
Watts Hospital ¹	Durham, N. C.	E. B. Easley	OB	1,561	962	..	..	..	150
Rex Hospital ¹⁻³	Raleigh, N. C.	R. J. Ruark	OBG	3,184	1,963	..	..	..	200
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Raleigh, N. C.	R. J. Ruark	OBG	907	1,284	1	3	1	200
City Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. L. Wall, Jr.	OBG	3,253	2,203	..	..	..	200
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. R. Lock	OBG	2,579	4,454	2	4	3	41.66
St. Luke's Hospital	Fargo, N. D.	G. W. Hunter	OBG	1,867	.....	1	1	1	200
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	A. Weil	OBG	6,701	601	3	6	3	250
Peoples Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵	Akron, Ohio	L. DaSet	OBG	4,573	1,030	3	5	3	250
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	E. F. Hellwig	OBG	2,921	1,366	2	8	2	250
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	H. I. Keck	OBG	4,376	31	1	3	2	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	R. K. Ramsayer	OBG	3,184	91	1	3	2	200
Bethesda Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. Bryant	OBG	4,242	1,720	2	5	3	200
Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati	S. T. Garber							
		L. Bossert	OB	4,560	11,382	2	8	3	...
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. E. Bennett	OBG	2,879	16,219	..	..	..	90
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	E. D. Saunders	OB	2,524	293	2	2	1	120
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. S. Dial	OB	1,966	.....	1	2	2	162.50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. H. Biskind	OBG	4,643	6,673	2	8	3	...
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. B. Laven	OB	2,554	917	3	3	1	300
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. V. Heimann							
		J. E. Morgan	OBG	3,130	46	2	5	2	...
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	G. B. Hurd	OBG	4,890	4,718	1	4	3	120
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. B. Scott	OBG	7,180	24,101	6	21	3	25
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	R. F. Daly	OB	3,455	892	1	3	2	250
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital ³	Columbus, Ohio	Z. J. R. Hollenbeck	OBG	3,564	678	1	3	2	200
University Hospitals									
		A. C. Barnes	OBG	4,450	41,819	3	10	3	150
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	W. M. Silbernagel	OBG	3,506	.....	1	2	2	375
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	H. E. McKnight	OBG	6,334	759	2	4	2	250
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	E. E. Pinnell	OB	4,857	1,117	..	..	..	210
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland, Ohio	J. J. Woodworth	OBG	4,543	186	2	5	3	210
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³	Garfield Hgts., Ohio	A. H. Dindia	OBG	1,841	.....	2	2	1	300
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakewood, Ohio	B. Wylie	OBG	2,659	29	2	2	2	150
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	V. A. Noble	OB	2,075	31	1	2	2	175
Maumee Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	S. D. Zuker	OB	482	271	1	1	1	210
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	R. C. King	OBG	3,883	1,285	1	3	2	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. W. Diethelm	OBG	3,832	.....	2	4	3	225
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	O. E. Todd	OBG	3,987	208	2	4	3	200
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	J. J. McDonough	OBG	4,752	507	1	3	2	200
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City, Okla.	G. Rogers	OBG	5,197	4,206	1	3	3	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City, Okla.	J. B. Eskridge							
		J. W. Kelso	OBG	2,407	11,260	1	3	3	50
Wesley Hospital ^{1-2,46}	Oklahoma City, Okla.	J. W. Records	OBG	3,192	6,123	1	2	2	150
St. John's Hospital ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	W. C. Lindstrom	OBG	3,406	.....	1	1	2	150
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	R. Greene	OBG	7,738	.....	2	6	3	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Portland, Ore.	M. S. Sichel	OB	2,573	128	1	1	1	165

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Ore.	H. O. Stearns	OBG	1,417	7,172	1	3	3	85
Hospitals and Clinics	Abington, Pa.	R. D. Porter							
Abington Memorial Hospital	Abington, Pa.	C. M. Turman	OBG	3,274	3,076	1	3	3	100
Allentown Hospital	Allentown, Pa.	F. C. Shaeffer	OBG	3,927	269	2	2	2	225
St. Luke's Hospital	Bethlehem, Pa.	T. E. Schadt	OBG	2,954	376	3	3	2	275
Bryn Mawr Hospital	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	J. L. Richards	OBG	3,034	1,611	1	1	1	100
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Clinic	Danville, Pa.	R. E. Nicodemus	OB	1,502	10,631	2	2	1	100
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital	Darby, Pa.	J. V. Missett	OBG	3,691	2,059	2	2	1	200
Harrisburg Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	W. P. Dailey	OBG	3,717	3,927	1	3	2	200
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	G. Weinstein	GYN	2,084	623	1	2	2	100
Northern Division	Philadelphia	A. First							
Southern Division	Philadelphia	C. Waech	OBG	2,582	4,056	2	2	2	75
Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia	J. H. Dugger	OBG	2,715	4,733	1	3	3	100
Frankfort Hospital	Philadelphia	G. C. Hanna, Jr.	OBG	2,922	1,735	1	2	2	250
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital	Philadelphia	Z. B. Newton	OBG	2,619	3,455	1	3	2	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	R. A. Kimbrough	GYN	789	1,994	1	2	3	150
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital	Philadelphia	N. F. Paxson							
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	B. C. McFadyen	OBG	4,042	10,006	3	8	3	50
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	C. Bachman							
Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia	F. L. Payne	OBG	5,112	12,425	0	12	3	...
Lankenau Hospital	Philadelphia	A. G. Taylor							
Mercy-Douglass Hospital	Philadelphia	M. DeW. Pettit	OBG	2,346	6,382	2	4	3	60
Methodist Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia	L. C. Scheffey							
Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia	T. L. Montgomery	OBG	4,999	15,737	...	...	3	25
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia	R. B. Wilson	OB	1,116	3,164	...	1	2	100
Temple University Hospital	Philadelphia	H. O. Dickens	OBG	955	...	2	2	2	150
Woman's Hospital	Philadelphia	R. W. Mohler	OBG	1,570	2,188	1	2	2	200
Mercy Hospital	Pittsburgh	R. A. Kimbrough, Jr.	OBG	4,907	14,969	...	7	3	20
Montefiore Hospital	Pittsburgh	T. L. Montgomery	OBG	6,535	10,167	2	5	3	112.34
Pittsburgh Hospital	Pittsburgh	J. R. Willson	OBG	4,575	15,108	4	12	3	50
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	A. G. Taylor							
St. Francis Hospital	Pittsburgh	H. Angelucci	OBG	2,521	5,924	2	4	3	175
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital	Pittsburgh	R. A. Gillis							
South Side Hospital	Pittsburgh	R. J. Frodey	OBG	3,391	863	1	2	2	150
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	H. M. Cohen	OB	1,745	2,122	1	1	1	100
Providence Lying-in Hospital	Providence, R. I.	E. A. Conti	OBG	2,499	718	1	1	2	300
Rhode Island Hospital	Providence, R. I.	H. A. Power	OBG	9,235	7,840	4	12	3	50
Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.	J. H. Carroll							
Columbia Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	J. A. Hepp	OBG	2,789	1,236	1	3	3	150
Greenville General Hospital	Greenville, S. C.	R. E. Tafel	OBG	1,284	637	1	1	2	175
Baroness Erlanger Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. A. New							
Memorial Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. Hodgkiss	OBG	2,274	754	1	2	1	250
Knoxville General Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	J. J. Koeyan	OB	1,924	681	1	1	1	225
Baptist Memorial Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	A. L. Potter	OB	8,491	10,931	2	2	1	110
City of Memphis Hospitals	Memphis, Tenn.	G. W. Waterman	GYN	1,426	2,572	1	2	2	60
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	L. A. Wilson	OBG	3,209	9,086	2	4	3	83
St. Joseph Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	F. B. C. Geibel	OBG	3,226	...	1	2	2	150
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Mehary Medical College	Nashville, Tenn.	H. M. Allison							
Mid State Baptist Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Dacus	OBG	3,894	2,759	1	2	3	125
Nashville General Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	H. Schwartz	OB	4,507	4,388	2	2	1	125
St. Thomas Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	C. L. Suggs	OBG	1,679	38	1	1	1	250
Vanderbilt University Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	H. H. Jenkins	OBG	1,468	1,729	1	1	1	125
Brackenridge Hospital	Austin, Texas	F. Taylor	OBG	5,479	740	1	3	2	100
Baylor University Hospital	Dallas, Texas	F. E. Whitacre	OBG	8,343	...	4	10	3	35
Methodist Hospital	Dallas, Texas	C. Bringle	OB	4,038	...	1	1	2	100
Parkland Hospital	Dallas, Texas	J. J. Redmon	OBG	3,704	991	1	3	3	...
St. Paul's Hospital	Dallas, Texas	W. F. B. James	OB	1,208	4,124	3	4	2	150
Hotel Dieu Sister's Hospital	El Paso, Texas	S. Bayer	OBG	823	2,184	1	3	2	150
Harris Hospital	Port Worth, Texas	J. C. Burch	OBG	2,248	8,635	2	5	2	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	M. S. Lewis	OB	2,438	...	1	3	2	200
Hermann Hospital	Houston, Texas	J. C. Burch	OBG	2,767	8,695	4	8	3	50
Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Texas	E. K. Blewett	OBG	2,185	3,688	...	1	1	250
M. D. Anderson Hospital	Houston, Texas	W. K. Strother	OBG	10,537	4,359	3	7	3	75
Methodist Hospital	Houston, Texas	P. D. Newell	OBG	4,902	1,790	2	4	3	125
St. Joseph's Infirmary	Houston, Texas	W. F. Mengert	OBG	3,572	8,363	4	8	3	50
Baptist Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	W. F. Guerriero	OBG	5,056	6,271	2	5	3	100
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	E. G. Bernell	OBG	1,647	9,339	2	2	2	150
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital	Ogden, Utah	R. L. Grogan	OBG	6,093	1,619	1	3	1	125
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital	Salt Lake City	W. R. Cooke	OBG	1,976	12,934	3	9	3	...
Holy Cross Hospital	Salt Lake City	T. G. Greedy							
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City	A. M. Faris	OBG	8,047	12,526	3	7	3	100
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	H. W. Johnson	OBG	5,031	32,930	4	8	3	50
Mary Fletcher Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	J. A. Wall	GYN	461	4,354	...	...	1	150
Alexandria Hospital	Alexandria, Va.	D. Wachsmann							
Arlington Hospital	Arlington, Va.	J. Wall	OBG	2,356	4,006	2	3	2	100
University of Virginia Hospital	Charlottesville, Va.	R. A. Johnston	OBG	8,013	3,657	2	5	3	150
Riverside Hospital	Newport News, Va.	H. C. Sweet	OBG	4,755	2,673	1	3	3	150
De Paul Hospital	Norfolk, Va.	G. G. Passmore	OBG	2,100	7,152	1	3	3	125
Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk, Va.	V. L. Ward	OBG	3,058	500	2	6	2	250
Johnston-Willis Hospital	Richmond, Va.	M. S. Sanders	OBG	7,338	231	2	4	2	160
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division	Richmond, Va.	L. Smith	OBG	3,266	...	2	4	3	175
Doctors Hospital	Seattle, Wash.	E. G. Holstrom	OBG	1,038	2,504	...	3	2	...
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle, Wash.	W. J. Slavin	OBG	1,011	111	1	1	1	50
Swedish Hospital	Seattle, Wash.	J. V. S. Maeck	OBG	1,516	1,448	...	2	2	50
Virginia Mason Hospital	Seattle, Wash.	H. Picot	OB	2,852	2,109	2	2	1	200
		J. B. Jacobs	OB	2,021	123	1	1	1	150
		W. N. Thornton	OBG	3,177	9,774	2	8	3	50
		W. R. Payne	OBG	2,843	...	2	2	1	225
		J. R. Kight	OBG	3,327	1,576	2	4	3	225
		R. B. Nicholls	OBG	2,194	876	2	3	2	125
		E. Rucker	OB	1,714	4,200	1	1	1	225
		H. Ware, Jr.	OB	7,909	17,372	6	11	3	50
			OBG	...	...	...	...	1	...
		R. R. deAlvarez	OBG	1,485	5,793	1	3	3	110
		R. H. Stewart	OBG	16,745	...	2	3	2	100
		R. N. Rutherford	OB	2,093	...	1	1	1	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁵	Spokane, Wash.	M. Heitman	OBG	1,613	.....	1	1	1	150
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	J. L. Crites	OBG	1,091	310	1	1	1	240
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	E. J. Humphrey	OB	2,082	816	1	1	1	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	J. W. Harris	OBG	875	6,690	2	4	3	50
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	F. J. Stoddard	OB	1,457	.....	1	1	1	125
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸	Milwaukee	R. S. Cron	OBG	2,016	4,887	2	4	3	208.92
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	F. J. Hofmeister	OBG	3,318	990	2	4	3	150
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	B. E. Urdan	OBG	3,605	319	1	2	2	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	G. S. Kilkenny	OBG	6,280	.....	2	4	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	A. Watts	OBG	2,755	218	1	2	2	275
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁶⁻²⁰⁹	Milwaukee	J. D. Owen	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	..
Gorgas Hospital ³	Ancon, C. Z.	D. Werner	OBG	3,041	.....	..	3	2	175
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	I. J. Strumpf	OBG	831	4,899	1	3	1	282.55
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	C. C. McCorrison	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	..
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	L. Bachman	OBG	4,841	3,138	1	4	2	100
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	R. Sakimoto	OBG	3,358	3,182	2	4	2	135
		K. S. Tom	OBG	2,134	1,129	1	2	1	100
		M. F. Fuster	OBG	5,287	16,602	2	5	3	150

13. OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

The following service is approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 1; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
NONFEDERAL										
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. D. Mudd	273	225,596	..	..	1	2	2	320

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 164; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 571

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL							
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ⁶⁰	San Francisco	F. E. Hull	589	13,615	1	3	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁶⁰	Denver	B. T. Bowers	2,238	8,718	..	..	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁶⁰⁻⁶⁷	Washington, D. C.	J. H. King, Jr.	545	29,673	2	6	..
Brooke Army Medical Center ⁶⁰⁻²⁸⁰	San Antonio, Texas	W. T. Siehl	813	13,578	2	6	..
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	C. O. Riggs	334	5,897	..	2	..
U. S. Naval Hospital	San Diego	S. H. Oliver	467	21,080	..	4	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Bethesda, Md.	S. J. Ryan	325	.....	..	2	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	A. C. Hohn	131	3,430	..	1	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	F. Harbert	246	10,921	..	3	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans, La.	J. B. Peebles	150	2,921	1	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Baltimore, Md.	W. P. Griffey	193	3,475	1	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staton Island, N. Y.	B. Thomas	345	5,195	..	3	..
U. P. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Seattle, Wash.	W. A. Miller	180	4,317	1	3	..
FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. Watson	39	2,016	1	1	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Tuskegee, Ala.	H. G. Dwiggin	106	5	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	G. C. Struble	211	1,860	2	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma	493	4,784	1	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	D. O. Harrington	.....	.....	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁷²⁻⁷⁰	Atlanta, Ga.	M. Fine	195	1,991	1	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	F. P. Calhoun	276	.....	1	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	W. A. Mann	470	318	..	4	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	A. W. McAlester	57	369	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	New Orleans, La.	W. Schutz	180	555	1	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Fort Howard, Md.	J. H. Allen	170	314	..	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁷	Dearborn, Mich.	M. E. Randolph	111	102	..	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. D. Ruedemann	801	1,399	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	E. W. Hansen	150	146	..	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁷	Brooklyn	H. Rosenbaum	6,592	.....	1	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	M. A. Lasky	160	86	..	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. G. DeVoe	336	1,489	1	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Aspinwall, Pa.	J. E. L. Keyes	254	1,114	1	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	M. F. McCaslin	294	.....	1	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁰⁻²⁷¹	Dallas, Texas	W. F. Klotz	.....	514	..	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	M. Thomas	104	.....	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	E. L. Goar	172	211	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	S. B. Gostin	363	2,200	..	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Perkins	244	2,967	1	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	J. B. Hitz	1,199	2,172	2	2	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

		NONFEDERAL										
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. D. Sherrill	ACF	1,112	4,466	19	9	1	3	..	..
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	W. C. Hannon	ACF	644	1,416	11	1	1	1	..	175	
Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	S. Thompson	C	467	1,022	..	..	1	1	1	..
Childrens Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. C. Wilson	C	688	5,281	..	..	..	2	60	150
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	A. J. Neufeld	ACF	3,359	46,728	199	12	..	14	..	190	
Orthopaedic Hospital ³	Los Angeles	A. Brockway	ACF	2,328	50,381	..	..	2	5	..	150
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	H. H. Hitchcock	AF	1,424	..	6	1	..	2	2	105	
Children's Hospital ¹	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	C	329	1,064	1	..	..	1	2	175
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	A	1,223	6,436	9	3	1	3	2	125	
Stanford University Service ¹	San Francisco	F. Cox	AF	986	..	62	1	1	2	2,3	175	
University of California Service ¹	San Francisco	E. R. Schottstaedt	AF	1,068	..	65	..	1	3	2,3	175	
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	C	250	3,215	..	..	..	2	2	100
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	D. E. King	AO	762	4,219	..	..	1	3	3	50
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	A	251	8,026	..	..	..	2	2	87
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. T. Jacobs	C	711	3,353	..	..	..	2	4	..
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	A. Thomas	AF	269	1,847	14	8	1	3	4	150	
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	I. E. Hendryson	AF	543	3,565	37	25	..	..	..	..
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	R. G. Shults	AF	1,345	661	25	14	1	2	5	50	
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	N. M. Shutkin	AF	810	5,764	11	2	1	2	5	50	
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	D. O'Connor	AF	634	1,191	16	..	2	6	43	100	
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	F. S. Jones	C	427	3,682	..	..	..	3	5	200
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Newington, Conn.	A. R. Shands	C	232	2,719	..	..	2	2	19,20	100
Alfred I. duPont Institute of the Nemours Foundation ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	M. C. Cobey	C	693	5,581	22	8	3	5	..	..
Gallinger Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. C. Lonergan	C	681	4,789	4	2	..	1	7	150	
American Legion Hosp. for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	St. Petersburg, Fla.	P. B. Wright	ACF	893	..	22	1	2	6	..	160	
University Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	C. N. Pease	C	142	1,935	..	..	..	1	7	75
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. N. Shapiro	ACF	515	7,220	14	12	4	4	..	50	
Stanford University Medical Center	Chicago	J. Stack	A	735	..	1	1	..	..	7	..
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Hauser	A	1,891	2,866	7	3	1	2	7	50	
Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	V. L. Compere	AF	629	1,493	9	..	1	1	7	50	
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	E. Turner	AF	697	..	13	..	1	1	7	125	
St. Elizabeth Hospital ³	Chicago	C. S. Seuder	F	288	2,475	..	..	3	3	50	33,33
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children ³	Chicago	H. A. Sofield	C	677	5,194	10	9	1	4	..	175	
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. H. Hatcher	ACF	734	12,224	7	7	2	6	..	60	
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. A. Chandler	ACF	1,168	3,366	23	4	..	1	7,3	150	
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	J. J. Fahey	AF	736	2,147	10	1	1	1	7,3	150	
West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.	H. A. Sofield	AF	747	5,033	41	6	1	2	8	150	
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	T. Horwitz	AF	939	10,875	19	5	..	6	8	175	
Indiana University Medical Center ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	ACF	1,240	3,447	17	9	1	2	8	250	
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	C. B. Larson	ACF	2,351	3,954	16	11	4	10	55	75	
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City, Iowa	J. Weaver	ACF	588	3,246	11	3	1	3	..	125	
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	E. E. Meyers	ACF	609	..	5	..	1	1	59	225	
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	M. G. Brown	ACF	705	..	6	2	..	..	59	..
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	K. D. Leatherman	C	719	755	1	..	2	4	9	100	
Kosair Crippled Children Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	K. A. Fischer	AF	560	6,810	31	4	1	2	9	150	
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	H. T. Simon	ACF	1,416	16,021	32	7	2	6	..	40	
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	J. Wickstrom	ACF	1,328	17,729	37	9	2	6	10	40	
Louisiana State University Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	AF	254	5,588	2	1	1	2	56	150	
Tulane University Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	R. H. Aldredge	AF	1,049	1,626	14	2	1	3	10	35	
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	T. M. Oxford	ACF	757	6,073	16	2	2	6	..	60	
Touro Infirmary ¹⁻¹³⁶	New Orleans	A. Voshell	AF	788	2,939	..	..	..	1	58	75
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	G. E. Bennett	C	727	816	4	1	1	2	46,57	..	
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. F. Voshell	C	436	3,576	2	..	..	2	58	100
Children's Hospital School ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. A. Robinson	AF	687	9,712	10	1	..	3	57	..	
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. F. Voshell	AF	217	3,733	8	5	..	1	58	..	
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. F. Sullivan	AF	1,234	32,545	19	..	..	7	13,66	132
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. T. Green	C	615	16,513	4	..	4	9	11	50	
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. E. Haggart	A	760	7,351	2	1	4	4	05	150	
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	J. S. Barr	ACF	1,372	7,931	13	4	5	6	11	100	
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	P. L. Norton	CF	155	40	..	..	2	2	13,66	..
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. deN. Hough, Jr.	C	306	3,025	..	..	2	2	33,66	50
Massachusetts Hospital School ¹⁻¹⁴⁴	Canton, Mass.	J. B. Kelley	ACF	1,011	..	28	8	1	2	..	200	
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ³	Springfield, Mass.	C. E. Badgley	ACF	1,187	7,830	12	6	4	12	..	104,16	
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	F. Fischer	C	263	2,990	..	..	..	2	12	100
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. Goetz	F	557	3,412	19	1	..	2	12	254	
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. W. Peabody	A	701	1,092	3	1	2	2	12	225	
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. L. Mitchell	ACF	1,009	17,567	9	4	..	6	..	225	
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. T. Hodgen	ACF	396	2,935	2	..	1	3	..	200	
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. Stryker	ACF	310	6,570	..	..	1	1	..	200
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	W. H. Cole	C	187	622	..	..	2	2	16	..
Borgess Hospital ¹⁻³	Kalamazoo, Mich.	W. Cole	A	211	1,507	5	..	1	3	16	169	
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. K. Ghormley	ACF	5,358	18,737	8	5	5	16	..	150	
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. C. Chatterton	C	866	3,885	2	1	..	..	16	125
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	T. H. Blake	ACF	1,307	3,842	9	3	1	3	..	..
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	St. Paul, Minn.	W. J. Stewart	C	302	..	1	1	..	..	7	..
Mississippi Baptist Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	N. S. Pickard	C	254	2,110	1	..	1	1	18	125	
University Hospital ¹	Columbia, Mo.	R. L. Diveley	AF	758	4,330	55	22	..	2	18	75	
Children's Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Diveley	ACF	1,105	..	..	..	1	3	18	175
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	J. A. Key	ACF	951	4,915	6	2	1	5	..	50	
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. M. O'Brien	ACF	822	3,562	10	4	2	6	..	65	
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. R. Hamsa	ACF	141	1,126	4	2	1	2	..	175	
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. M. Halbshtein	ACF	786	2,328	18	8	1	3	..	200	
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha, Neb.	W. L. Minear	C	1,430	4,029	1	..	..	3	7	150
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	J. W. Ghormley	AF	711	917	8	1	1	3	42	135	
Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.	M. Cleveland	C	160	8,433	..	..	3	3	26,41	100
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	H. C. Fett	C	937	10,181	10	4	4	8	15	98	
House of St. Giles the Cripple ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	C. Vitale	ACF	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. C. Fett	AF	629	2,537	9	2	1	3	39	75
St. Charles Hospital and Orthopedic Clinic ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. C. Fett	C	277	6,801	..	..	2	2	39,52	125
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	F. N. Potts	AF	844	941	8	2	..	4	24	125
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	F. N. Potts	C	306	1,224	..	..	..	3	24	75
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	F	1,057	1,171	62	14	2	2	38	225
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	AF	1,817	..	17	..	1	2	38	..
Bellevue Hospital Center Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³	New York City	W. A. L. Thompson	ACF	329	5,472	21	8	3	9	51	98
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Buchman	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospital for Special Surgery ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁶	New York City	I. Zadek	ACF	2,669	26,409	18	5	6	18	..	70
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	P. D. Wilson	ACF	1,623	25,594	3	2	4	9	22	160
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. J. Wilson	ACF	705	3,895	41	5	2	3	67	98
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Lippmann	ACF	381	5,431	2	1	1	3	..	50
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	F	245	2,214	2	1	1	2	26	..
(See Bellevue Hospital Center, Div. IV and Rehabilitation Hospital, West Haverstraw, N. Y.)											
Presbyterian Hospital (New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital) ¹⁻³	New York City	A. D. Smith	ACF	2,469	38,758	8	2	6	18	..	208.33
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	ACF	790	4,622	5	2	1	3	41	60
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	F	599	714	7	1	1	1	26	150
St. Charles Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	F. S. Child	C	535	15,196	1	..	6	6	38,43	150
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. B. Crawford	A	756	1,273	5	3	..	..	31	100
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	R. P. Schwartz	ACF	1,088	4,073	..	..	..	6	31	41.66
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	W. Gazeley	AC	1,475	1,307	6	1	1	3	42	150
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	A	194	..	5	..	3	3	26	150
Rehabilitation Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	J. C. McCauley, Jr.	AC	572	607	6	2	..	..	14.51	225
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlotte, N. C.	H. Winkler	AF	1,520	1,855	17	7	1	3	48	150
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	L. D. Baker	ACF	867	5,890	1	1	6	17	19	25
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.	W. M. Roberts	C	349	6,487	2	..	2	2	19	..
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	P. C. Doran	C	334	396	1	1	2	8	15	250
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	A. Davis	AF	1,521	530	17	3	1	4	15	250
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	C	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	45
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	AF	190	3,081	5	3	2	6	17	..
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	A	696	420	6	3	..	1	17	165
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. A. Dickson	ACF	812	13,541	5	1	2	8	..	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	N. C. H. Herndon	ACF	902	4,212	13	7	1	2	..	62.50
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	H. B. Lacey	AF	1,268	962	9	2	2	2	25	250
University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	H. Lacey	C	486	..	..	..	..	2	25	..
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	J. D. Wilson	AF	..	..	..	..	..	6	25	150
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	C. W. Dawson	AF	1,166	..	5	..	1	3	25	375
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	C. H. Heyman	C	216	1,878	..	..	2	2	27	220
Elyria Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Elyria, Ohio	A. L. Bershon	ACF	1,247	..	8	1	1	2	..	225
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	E. D. McBride	AF	1,982	18,867	5	1	1	4	53	200
Bone and Joint Hospital ³	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	A	1,279	633	7	1	1	1	53	150
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	D. H. O'Donoghue	ACF	997	7,528	7	4	3	6	53	50
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁶	Oklahoma City	J. Mason	AF	1,879	..	18	7	1	2	28	100
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	O	346	2,904	1	..	..	1	28	85
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	AF	529	5,059	32	17	2	8	28	85
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻²⁵⁰⁻²⁵³	Portland, Ore.	L. F. Bush	AF	637	11,231	9	2	1	1	6	100
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	T. Outland	C	267	2,937	..	..	..	3	21,56	230.50
State Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	Elizabethtown, Pa.	C. W. Fortune	ACF	1,386	1,165	13	6	1	2	..	200
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	J. T. Nicholson	C	177	3,011	..	9	21	1	23	..
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	A	236	1,614	5	2	1	1	23	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. Colonna	ACF	646	5,908	1	..	..	9	20	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. F. DePalma	AF	825	4,137	6	..	4	9	21	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	F	205	1,902	..	..	..	1	23	20
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	I. Stein	ACF	658	6,122	69	14	3	6	23	112.34
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	C	207	3,059	..	..	1	3	29	50
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	AF	1,129	5,052	18	6	1	3	29	50
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. B. Steele	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. A. Heberling	ACF	1,294	10,466	6	..	..	1	30	150
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. S. Donaldson	C	513	4,110	2	..	..	1	6.30	58.33
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	J. S. Donaldson	AF	459	..	..	..	2	2	30	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	C. C. Yount	A	326	893	1	1	..	1	30	150
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	D. R. Baker	ACF	855	7,261	7	4	1	3	..	100
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. McCusker	ACF	1,613	9,611	26	6	1	4	..	60
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	F. A. Hoshall	ACF	715	3,192	6	..	1	3	45	83
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, S. C.	W. A. Boyd	ACF	1,675	..	17	4	1	3	..	150
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	C. H. Haynesworth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	F. H. Stelling	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	B. Thomas	AF	695	1,643	14	3	1	1	19	100
Campbell Clinic Hospital ³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. H. Stelling	C	404	2,997	1	..	..	3	19,48	100
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	T. Bagwell	ACF	1,020	27	..	..	1	3	..	300
Parkland Hospital ¹	Dallas, Texas	J. S. Speed	ACF	2,211	19,733	5	..	4	13	..	..
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children ³	Dallas, Texas	F. Butte	A	1,990	654	3	1	2	6	32	75
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	P. M. Girard	F	652	3,096	11	1	2	6	32	50
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	B. Carrell	C	601	4,807	..	..	1	3	32,47	75
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	E. T. Smith	ACF	1,514	3,511	6	1	1	4	..	100
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City	F. A. Bloom	ACF	675	7,063	11	3	1	2	49	50
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	P. B. Price	F	146	1,523	12	3	..	1	34	..
Crippled Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. H. Allan	ACF	769	4,816	11	4	1	5	14	50
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	W. T. Graham	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	35	200
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	H. P. Mauck	AF	1,355	4,522	27	8	3	6	35	50
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	J. F. LeCocq	C	461	5,968	1	1	..	2	36	..
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	R. D. Ray	AF	870	5,235	35	18	..	2	36	130
Charleston General Hospital ¹	Charleston, W. Va.	H. T. Buckner	A	1,888	178	..	..	1	1	36	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	N. R. Brown	C	211	954	..	..	..	1	54	..
Morris Memorial Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Milton, W. Va.	G. Miyakawa	AF	674	6,659	8	1	..	2	78	160
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	F. A. Scott	AF	1,231	762	9	5	1	1	78	125
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	H. M. Hills	C	709	78	..	..	..	2	78	300
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	R. E. Burns	ACF	1,502	5,677	24	14	2	6	..	50
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	H. C. Schumm	AF	802	..	7	3	1	3	37	125
..	..	W. P. Blount	C	412	1,939	1	1	..	2	37,40	..
..	..	J. W. White	C	171	4,294	..	..	1	1	50	100

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integrated plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on page 338.

Residents completing their training in these hospitals are eligible for limited certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, not to include children's orthopedic surgery.

Hospitals, 37; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 103

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	FEDERAL		Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY													
Letterman Army Hospital ⁰⁰	San Francisco	E. A. Bray	AF	2,604	2,905	1	1	3	9	..	..	..	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ⁰⁰	Denver, Colo.	L. W. Taylor	AF	1,217	4,674	3	3	3	5	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE													
U. S. Air Force Base Hospital ¹	San Antonio, Texas	H. E. Block	AF	1,137	14,150	3	2	2	2	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES NAVY													
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	F. P. Kreuz	AF	2,119	8,675	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Bethesda, Md.	C. R. Carr	AF	1,473	11,042	9	7	..	4	..	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	C. F. Morrison	AF	788	3,739	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	H. A. Markowitz	AF	1,277	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	H. E. Wiggins	AF	1,395	3,402	7	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Portsmouth, Va.	J. S. Thieme	AF	2,672	9,048	5	4	..	1	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE													
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	S. J. Curran	AF	1,706	11,589	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION													
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles, Calif.	R. Mazet, Jr.	AF	982	2,437	10	8	3	8	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver, Colo.	M. E. Gibbens	AF	617	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. S. Barr	AF	966	2,290	3	2	2	6	13	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	O. Hampton, Jr.	AF	902	..	8	5	1	3	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	J. E. M. Thomson	AF	433	520	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	V. M. Bryant	AF	1,054	..	2	2	2	5	..	..	..	..
NONFEDERAL													
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	C. L. Yelton	AF	684	10,684	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	225
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles, Calif.	T. G. Reynolds	AF	911	5,140	2	1	1	3	..	..	..	146.25
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	F. E. West	AF	1,212	1,668	1	33	1	3	..	..	..	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. Soto-Hall	AF	930	1,109	7	7	1	3	..	..	..	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. J. Loutzenheiser	AF	1,208	584	15	4	1	2	..	..	..	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. A. Chandler	AF	748	1,132	8	4	1	2	..	..	..	.60
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	H. E. Kitterman	AF	1,748	..	32	11	1	2	..	..	..	..
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. Milgram	AF	624	5,917	10	..	1	2	..	..	..	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. P. Lange, Sr.	AF	586	2,295	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	75
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	P. Bianco	AF	87	1,161	2	2	1	2	..	..	..	179
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. C. Courten	AF	186	3,614	16	2	1	3	..	..	..	98.33
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	M. J. Wilson	AF	356	402	4	..	1	2	67	..	..	..
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Galland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Wiesenthal	AF	514	1,763	8	1	1	1	..	..	..	180
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	M. J. Wilson	AF	705	3,895	41	5	2	3	16	..	..	98
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. A. Moore	AF	432	1,651	5	4	1	1	2	..	..	41.66
Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio	W. H. McGaw	AF	985	1,783	4	1	1	3	..	..	..	120
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. R. Morrall	AF	900	1,500	16	6	1	..	..	..	..	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	E. O. Geckeler	AF	959	6,226	11	1	2	4	..	..	..	50
St. Joseph's Infirmary ³	Houston, Texas	G. W. N. Eggers	AF	510	4,575	7	4	1	5	..	..	..	..
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	F. F. Parrish	AF	648	1,488	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	150
		R. A. Murray	AF	590	4,011	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	250

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery as offering acceptable training in one or more but not all categories of orthopedic surgery. Hospitals included in this list are urged to develop a full three year program, either independently or in collaboration with other institutions in order to assure applicants for appointment of an opportunity for completing their training with progressive graded responsibility.

Hospitals, 30; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 56

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	FEDERAL		Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES NAVY													
U. S. Naval Hospital	San Diego, Calif.	R. A. Freyling	AF	3,188	6,676	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION													
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	H. E. Pedersen	A	801	1,399	10	6	1	1	..	..	..	..
NONFEDERAL													
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	L. Barnard	AF	795	4,236	42	13	1	2	..	..	..	..
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	R. W. Meyer	AF	154	2,842	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	260
Sonoma County Hospital ¹⁻³	Santa Rosa, Calif.	C. Anderson	A	164	612	12	11	1	1	..	..	..	350
Hope Haven Hospital ³	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. L. Fort	C	486	1,693	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	100
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹	Miami, Fla.	E. C. Cullipher	ACF	1,638	4,497	29	10	2	6	..	..	..	75
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	J. H. Kite	C	311	3,110	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	200
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	R. P. Kelly	C	560	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	170
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³	Chicago	C. N. Pease	F	677	123	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	125
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. R. Fischer	AF	1,136	6,345	17	3	2	2	..	..	..	85
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. Lewin	AC	1,094	3,292	6	4	1	3	..	..	..	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	H. E. Cooper	ACF	1,067	3,274	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	D. N. Gibson	AF	536	..	10	2	1	1	..	..	..	100
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City, Iowa	A. Steinder	A	569	3,188	2	1	2	4	..	..	..	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	H. S. Bowman	A	1,484	..	26	9	1	1	..	..	..	..
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	Shreveport, La.	G. D. Caldwell	C	175	948	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston, Mass.	K. Christophe	..	227	22,839	7	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. Holscher	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ³	St. Louis	I. Horwitz	F	1,005	4,854	68	1	1	2	..	..	..	137.75
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital ¹	Lincoln, Neb.	C. H. Crego	C	400	2,364	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	200
Hospital for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.	H. W. Orr	C	999	2,789	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	150
		H. H. Kessler	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		T. Nicola	AC	818	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	150
		H. W. Smith	AC	790	15,213	2	..	1	2	80	..	..	120
		H. Briggs	F	529	1,145	12	..	1	1	80	..	..	120
		R. B. Ernest	A	572	7,870	7	..	1	1	..	..	..	200
		A. R. Carpenter	AC	427	634	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	150
		R. S. Reich	AF	1,736	1,378	15	3	1	2	..	..	..	..
		E. J. Morrissey	AF	639	636	19	7	1	1	..	..	..	125
		R. C. Robertson	AF	1,448	979	26	9	2	3	17	..	..	150
		C	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

Program Number	Hospital	Location	Program Number	Hospital	Location
1.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Memphis	27.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Cleveland
	Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital.	Little Rock, Ark.		Elyria Memorial Hospital.	Elyria, Ohio
2.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	San Francisco	28.	Emanuel Hospital.	Portland, Ore.
	Samuel Merritt Hospital.	Oakland		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Portland, Ore.
	Children's Hospital.	San Francisco		University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Ore.
	Franklin Hospital.	San Francisco		Hospitals and Clinics.	Portland, Ore.
	San Francisco Hospital.	San Francisco	29.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Philadelphia
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	San Francisco		Temple University Hospital.	Philadelphia
	University of California Hospital.	San Francisco	30.	Allegheny General Hospital.	Pittsburgh
3.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	San Francisco		Children's Hospital.	Pittsburgh
	San Francisco Hospital.	San Francisco		Presbyterian Hospital.	Pittsburgh
	Stanford University Hospital.	San Francisco		St. Francis Hospital.	Pittsburgh
4.	Children's Hospital.	Denver	31.	Rochester General Hospital.	Rochester, N. Y.
	Colorado General Hospital.	Denver		Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals	Rochester, N. Y.
	Denver General Hospital.	Denver	32.	Baylor University Hospital.	Dallas, Texas
5.	Hartford Hospital.	Hartford, Conn.		Parkland Hospital.	Dallas, Texas
	Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.	New Haven, Conn.		Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled	Dallas, Texas
	Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled	Newington, Conn.		Children.	Dallas, Texas
6.	George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital.	Danville, Pa.	33.	West Suburban Hospital.	Oak Park, Ill.
	Children's Hospital.	Pittsburgh		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Springfield, Mass.
7.	American Legion Hospital for Crippled	St. Petersburg, Fla.	34.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Salt Lake City
	Children.	St. Petersburg, Fla.		Salt Lake County General Hospital.	Salt Lake City
	Children's Memorial Hospital.	Chicago		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Salt Lake City
	Passavant Memorial Hospital.	Chicago	35.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Richmond, Va.
	St. Elizabeth Hospital.	Chicago		Crippled Children's Hospital.	Richmond, Va.
	Wesley Memorial Hospital.	Chicago		Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division.	Richmond, Va.
	Evanston Hospital.	Evanston, Ill.	36.	Children's Orthopedic Hospital.	Seattle
	St. Francis Hospital.	Evanston, Ill.		King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview).	Seattle
	West Suburban Hospital.	Oak Park, Ill.		Providence Hospital.	Seattle
	University Hospitals.	Columbia, Mo.	37.	Columbia Hospital.	Milwaukee
	Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children.	Truth or Consequences, N. M.		Milwaukee Children's Hospital.	Milwaukee
8.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Indianapolis	38.	Meadowbrook Hospital.	Hempstead, N. Y.
	Indianapolis General Hospital.	Indianapolis		Nassau Hospital.	Mineola, N. Y.
	Indiana University Medical Center.	Indianapolis		St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children.	Port Jefferson, N. Y.
	St. Vincent's Hospital.	Indianapolis	39.	Long Island College Hospital.	Brooklyn
9.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Louisville		St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic.	Brooklyn
	Kosair Crippled Children Hospital.	Louisville	40.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Milwaukee
	Louisville General Hospital.	Louisville		Milwaukee Children's Hospital.	Milwaukee
10.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	New Orleans	41.	House of St. Giles the Cripple.	Brooklyn
	Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans		St. Luke's Hospital.	New York City
	Tulane University Unit.	New Orleans	42.	Albany Hospital.	Albany, N. Y.
	Touro Infirmary.	New Orleans		Ellis Hospital and Eastern New York	Schenectady, N. Y.
11.	Children's Hospital.	Boston		Orthopedic Hospital School.	Schenectady, N. Y.
	Massachusetts General Hospital.	Boston	43.	Hospital of St. Raphael.	New Haven, Conn.
12.	Children's Hospital.	Detroit		St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children.	Port Jefferson, N. Y.
	City of Detroit Receiving Hospital.	Detroit	44.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Columbia, S. C.
	Harper Hospital.	Detroit		Roper Hospital.	Charleston, S. C.
13.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Boston	45.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Fort Howard, Md.
	Boston City Hospital.	Boston		Children's Hospital School.	Baltimore
	Massachusetts Hospital School.	Canton, Mass.	46.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Dallas, Texas
14.	Rehabilitation Hospital.	West Haverstraw, N. Y.		Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for	Dallas, Texas
	University of Virginia Hospital.	Charlottesville, Va.		Crippled Children.	Dallas, Texas
15.	Children's Hospital.	Akron, Ohio	48.	Charlotte Memorial Hospital.	Charlotte, N. C.
	City Hospital.	Akron, Ohio		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Greenville, S. C.
16.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Minneapolis	49.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Houston, Tex.
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Minneapolis		Jefferson Davis Hospital.	Houston, Tex.
	University of Minnesota Hospitals.	Minneapolis	50.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Hines, Ill.
	Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children.	St. Paul, Minn.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Chicago
17.	Children's Hospital.	Cincinnati		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Honolulu, T. H.
	Cincinnati General Hospital.	Cincinnati	51.	Bellevue Hospital Center, Division III—	New York City
	Jewish Hospital.	Cincinnati		New York University Medical College.	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
18.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Wadsworth, Kans.		Rehabilitation Hospital.	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
	Children's Mercy Hospital.	Kansas City, Mo.	52.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Brooklyn
	Kansas City General Hospital No. 1.	Kansas City, Mo.		St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic.	Brooklyn
	St. Luke's Hospital.	Kansas City, Mo.	53.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Oklahoma City
19.	Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the	Wilmington, Del.		Bone and Joint Hospital.	Oklahoma City
	Nemours Foundation.	Wilmington, Del.		St. Anthony Hospital.	Oklahoma City
	Duke Hospital.	Durham, N. C.		University Hospitals.	Oklahoma City
	North Carolina Orthopaedic Hospital.	Gastonia, N. C.	54.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Portland, Ore.
	Greenville General Hospital.	Greenville, S. C.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Spokane, Wash.
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Greenville, S. C.	55.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Des Moines, Ia.
20.	Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the	Wilmington, Del.		University Hospitals.	Iowa City
	Nemours Foundation.	Wilmington, Del.	56.	Ochsner Foundation Hospital.	New Orleans
	Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.	Philadelphia		State Hospital for Crippled Children.	Elizabethtown, Pa.
21.	State Hospital for Crippled Children.	Elizabethtown, Pa.	57.	Children's Hospital School.	Baltimore
	Jefferson Medical College Hospital.	Philadelphia		Johns Hopkins Hospital.	Baltimore
22.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	New York City		Baltimore City Hospital.	Baltimore
	Hospital for Special Surgery.	New York City		James Lawrence Kernan Hospital	Baltimore
23.	Children's Hospital.	Philadelphia		for Crippled Children.	Baltimore
	Graduate Hospital of the University of	Philadelphia		University Hospital.	Baltimore
	Pennsylvania.	Philadelphia	59.	Good Samaritan Hospital.	Lexington, Ky.
	Pennsylvania Hospital.	Philadelphia		St. Joseph's Hospital.	Lexington, Ky.
	Philadelphia General Hospital.	Philadelphia	60.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Long Beach, Calif.
24.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.	Buffalo		Children's Hospital.	Los Angeles, Calif.
	Buffalo General Hospital.	Buffalo	66.	Boston City Hospital.	Boston
	Children's Hospital.	Buffalo		Lahay Clinic.	Boston
25.	Children's Hospital.	Columbus, Ohio		Massachusetts Hospital School.	Canton, Mass.
	Mount Carmel Hospital.	Columbus, Ohio		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.	Springfield, Mass.
	University Hospitals.	Columbus, Ohio	67.	Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospital.	New York City
	University Hospital.	Columbus, Ohio		Metropolitan Hospital.	New York City
	White Cross Hospital.	Columbus, Ohio	78.	Charleston General Hospital.	Charleston, W. Va.
26.	House of St. Giles the Cripple.	Brooklyn		St. Mary's Hospital.	Huntington, W. Va.
	New York Polyclinic Medical School and	New York City		Morris Memorial Hospital.	Milton, W. Va.
	Hospital.	New York City	80.	New Jersey Orthopaedic Hospital.	Orange, N. J.
	St. Vincent's Hospital.	Staten Island, N. Y.		Orange Memorial Hospital.	Orange, N. J.
	Seaview Hospital.	Staten Island, N. Y.			

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning to End (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Denver, Colo.	W. B. Dublin	219	1,516	1,474	90,428	1	1	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-248	Newington, Conn.	R. Yesner	92	1,698	1,627	121,944	1	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Howe	207	1,445	1,445	103,276	1	4	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-68-71	Coral Gables, Fla.	R. V. Thomson	248	2,409	2,300	111,707	1	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-72-76	Atlanta, Ga.	W. H. Sheldon	150	1,931	1,931	176,336	1	3	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	W. L. McNamara	720	4,742	4,742	820,682	...	1	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis, Ind.	(See Indiana University Medical Center Hospitals, Indianapolis, Ind.)								
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	T. E. Corcoran	175	2,072	2,072	154,496	1	4	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Iowa City, Iowa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Topeka, Kans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Wadsworth, Kans.	M. L. Jones	257	2,182	1,750	170,538	2	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	H. Gordon	194	2,146	2,137	103,225	1	3	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans, La.	J. Ziskind	143	2,151	2,141	185,077	1	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Fort Howard, Md.	W. B. VandeGrift	168	883	850	76,253	1	1	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.	F. O. Houghton	336	3,633	3,633	251,561	2	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-132	Boston (West Roxbury), Mass.	J. J. Rogan	...	...	...	...	1	3	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 147	Dearborn, Mich.	(See Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals)								
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis, Minn.	D. F. Gleason	291	5,450	5,185	303,513	...	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	F. Leidler	237	2,606	2,184	186,049	...	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	W. Hentel	124	1,186	1,159	194,285	1	1	1A	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	T. S. Beecher	173	2,112	2,112	185,819	2	6	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-183	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Bovarnick	291	3,393	3,393	408,721	1	3	1P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo, N. Y.	Alfred Golden	184	2,575	2,444	271,262	...	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. S. Gordon	397	5,196	5,196	481,302	3	7	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Oteen, N. C.	J. R. Kanner	100	1,513	1,504	346,742	1	1	1P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland, Ohio	O. R. Kahn	241	3,787	3,451	336,632	...	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	A. S. Thompson	289	2,091	5,225	245,545	1	4	2A	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-260	Aspinwall, Pa.	G. Brilmyer	241	1,622	1,622	285,630	2	6	4A	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	J. M. Young	273	4,441	4,047	329,161	2	4	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	S. H. Auerbach	113	1,780	1,611	145,595	1	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	L. Weiss	108	2,910	2,910	161,809	1	3	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	B. Halpeat	294	2,101	1,831	264,408	...	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	McKinney, Texas	B. E. McCain	166	1,897	1,897	111,909	2	5	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City, Utah	O. N. Rambo, Jr.	116	1,013	797	101,864	1	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. R. Kriz	171	2,190	2,190	215,616	...	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle, Wash.	D. V. Brown	176	1,291	1,147	74,136	1	3	1P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee, Wis.	J. M. Lubitz	400	2,518	2,350	324,361	4	4	4P	...
NONFEDERAL										
Baptist Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	A. E. Casey	145	7,869	7,869	307,987	1	4	4P	200
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	J. F. A. McManus	334	10,694	5,233	209,029	2	4	4A	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-3	Fairfield, Ala.	W. F. Scott, Jr.	101	1,563	1,560	126,559	1	1	1P	225
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	I. M. Wise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Hospital 1	Little Rock, Ark.	E. B. Wert	198	2,090	4,180	74,776	2	6	3P	175
Kern General Hospital 1-3	Bakersfield, Calif.	A. Nettleship	131	6,455	6,455	58,296	1	1	3A	120
Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berkeley, Calif.	R. W. Huntington, Jr.	304	2,823	2,514	192,286	1	3	4P	325
Glendale Sanitarium & Hospital 1	Glendale, Calif.	H. R. Fishback	177	3,775	2,820	82,463	1	4	3P	100
Loma Linda Sanitarium & Hospital 1-3-33	Loma Linda, Calif.	A. F. Brown	200	3,135	2,090	81,897	1	2	4P	164.50
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	C. S. Small	200	3,600	3,400	70,000	3	8	4P	170
California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	J. A. Tuta	113	5,596	4,596	171,477	1	1	3P	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	A. Wright	174	6,462	4,598	148,388	1	1	4P	175
Childrens Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	N. Friedman	264	6,148	6,002	179,561	1	4	4P	150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan	Los Angeles	W. C. Thomas	193	649	578	116,043	3	3	1A	40
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	L. J. Tragerman	144	5,868	3,809	136,158	1	2	4P	150
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	E. M. Butt	1,833	13,293	11,404	150,000	...	4	4P	190
St. Vincent's Hospital	Los Angeles	A. R. Camero	305	5,516	4,703	147,754	...	1	3P	150
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	O. B. Pratt	244	4,891	4,249	5,138	2	6	4P	146.25
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	R. J. Parsons	288	3,789	3,207	129,401	1	4	4P	...
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	M. Friedman	214	11,665	8,970	227,390	1	4	2A	...
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. 1-3	Pasadena, Calif.	A. G. Poord	240	8,210	6,923	93,655	1	4	4P	240
Sacramento County Hospital 1-3	Sacramento, Calif.	L. E. Nolan	479	...	...	119,141	1	1	1A	...
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino	J. D. Dirshbaum	265	4,514	4,056	97,132	1	1	2A	190
Mercy Hospital 1-3	San Diego	D. A. Keisbaum	183	6,616	6,105	72,993	1	4	4P	175
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego	K. Fowler	239	2,076	1,562	98,313	1	4	4P	150
Franklin Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. L. Carr	97	4,414	2,655	44,558	1	1	2P	125
French Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	G. A. Watson	81	2,740	1,897	78,214	2	2	2P	125
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	G. R. Biskind	212	4,861	4,826	112,645	2	4	4P	100
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	M. B. Black	105	4,241	2,459	82,313	...	2	2P	200
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stanford University Service 1	San Francisco	A. J. Cox	259	1,218	1,219	...	...	...	...	...
University of California Service 1	San Francisco	J. W. Carr	269	1,569	1,569	...	...	...	...	...
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	A. J. Cox	151	3,059	3,059	72,007	1	2	3A	50
University of California Hospital	San Francisco	J. F. Rinehart	137	4,309	4,309	85,000	...	3	3P	87
Santa Clara County Hospital 1	San Jose, Calif.	D. L. Alcott	194	1,804	1,696	120,019	1	3	3P	260
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital 1-3	Santa Barbara, Calif.	E. L. Benjamin	106	3,390	2,516	46,984	1	3	2A	115
Glockner-Penrose Hospital 1-3	Colorado Springs, Colo.	H. F. Geever	167	4,701	121,504	121,504	1	2	2P	200
Children's Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. D. Palmer	117	541	521	113,841	1	3	4P	...
General Rose Memorial Hospital 1-3	Denver	K. T. Neuberger	122	5,360	3,378	72,901	1	1	1P	160
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	A. E. Lubchenco	125	3,572	2,675	52,837	1	1	1A	...
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. I. Dobos	171	4,832	...	69,881	1	2	2P	150
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Denver	W. C. Black	169	8,458	5,715	107,619	1	3	4P	150
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	J. B. McNaught	260	2,695	2,692	155,514	...	...	...	...
Colorado General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	J. R. Kraft	638	1,911	1,911	166,663	...	...	...	...
Denver General Hospital 1-3-22	Denver	M. Gallavan	181	825	825	84,579	1	2	3P	275
Colorado State Hospital 1-3	Pueblo, Colo.	I. B. Akerson	159	4,032	4,032	109,443	1	2	2A	125
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	R. E. Kendall	480	10,105	9,403	223,148	1	3	4P	50
Hartford Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	L. P. Hastings	212	5,668	5,201	187,134	2	4	4P	100
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	C. E. McLeod	138	2,650	1,606	52,801	1	1	2P	100
Middlesex Hospital 1-3	Middletown, Conn.	T. J. Madden	141	...	...	123,196	1	3	3P	130
New Britain General Hospital 1-3	New Britain, Conn.	A. A. Liebow	344	7,076	7,089	164,800	1	4	3A	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven	R. R. Nesbit	156	...	...	78,031	1	4	4P	100
Hospital of St. Raphael 3	New Haven	R. N. Barnett	125	2,485	2,485	95,491	2	2	3P	180
Norwalk Hospital	Norwalk, Conn.	J. G. Snaveley	153	2,947	2,772	150,145	4	4	4P	...
Stamford Hospital 1-3	Stamford, Conn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Still-pend (Month)
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Conn.	M. E. Cox	111	4,629	3,290	117,139	2	2	3P	150
Waterbury Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	J. O. Collins	230	3,924	3,521	161,928	1	3	4P	125
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Howard	242	6,047	5,833	163,499	1	3	4P	180
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Abbiss	161	8,251	8,251	77,225	1	2	2A	...
Wilmington General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. V. Casella	52	2,555	2,550	103,761	1	1	1P	250
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	128	660	231	136,810	1	2	2P	50
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter	157	6,812	5,747	224,935	1	1	2P	200
Gallinger Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	D. Weiss	619	2,888	2,888	205,922	2	6	3	...
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	148	2,954	1,714	70,480	1	3	4P	160
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. F. Geschickter	187	3,398	3,393	261,060	6	12	4P	...
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	T. M. Peery	220	5,570	5,420	217,793	1	3	4P	130
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. H. Leffer	151	4,500	4,584	129,375	1	3	4P	200
Sibley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter, Jr.	154	4,673	3,977	100,094	1	1	4P	300
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	C. Wells	106	4,019	3,086	77,041	1	1	1P	135
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹	Miami, Fla.	P. R. Rezek	412	7,353	6,447	220,471	3	7	4P	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	M. Lev	158	2,294	1,965	108,012	1	4	4P	...
St. Francis Hospital	Miami Beach, Fla.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1P	...
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Ayer	215	5,291	5,138	100,912	2	4	4P	87.50
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. Funke	88	3,725	3,725	47,210	1	1	2P	280
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	W. H. Sheldon	554	8,128	26,147	214,934	5	10	4P	20
Piedmont Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	W. Matthews	49	1,433	1,433	66,743	1	1	4P	160
University Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	E. Pund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷²	Emory University, Ga.	W. L. Shepard	144	6,335	4,699	89,614	1	1	3	100
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³	Chicago	A. Golden	170	3,992	3,992	107,556	...	4	4P	170
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. P. Simonds	133	...	...	66,296	1	1	1P	125
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. Milles	196	3,591	3,268	73,832	1	2	4P	150
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. D. Boggs	96	1,103	1,103	74,703	...	2	1P	30
Englewood Hospital ³⁻⁰²	Chicago	H. Popper	1,193	9,030	7,221	340,471	4	4	4P	50
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. T. Rich	82	1,576	1,545	58,193	1	1	1A	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. C. Mason	144	4,501	2,700	79,222	1	1	3P	...
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. S. King	210	3,124	3,100	142,896	1	3	3P	85
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. F. Sheehan	159	5,697	3,220	77,000	1	4	3	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	O. Saphir	480	6,951	6,981	514,026	2	7	4P	100
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	I. Davidsohn	235	6,248	4,459	278,891	1	4	4P	100
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Learner	74	2,891	1,931	68,125	1	1	1P	200
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Wheelock	137	3,478	3,478	137	2	4	4P	...
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. M. Hass	211	4,416	4,416	194,128	2	4	4P	125
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. E. Bowman	100	2,058	1,900	71,337	1	2	1P	200
St. Joseph Hospital	Chicago	L. A. Ferraro	187	2,376	2,326	76,973	1	3	2P	100
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. Stevenson	84	1,716	1,695	61,971	4	4	2P	200
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago	E. W. Thurston	273	7,440	5,932	307,177	2	6	4P	50
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. F. Hirsch	139	3,372	2,514	164,450	1	1	2A	150
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. R. Cannon	280	5,003	5,003	303,360	1	3	4P	175
Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. A. Bennett	211	5,396	5,396	327,777	4	6	4P	60
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	T. C. Lalply	232	5,454	5,454	239,635	1	4	4P	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	H. G. Davis, Jr.	271	4,012	2,925	153,210	1	3	4P	150
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	J. W. Henry	251	5,020	3,746	161,541	1	3	3P	175
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	D. O. Manshardt	81	...	...	64,110	1	1	2P	...
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Rockford, Ill.	J. R. Kraft	212	5,768	4,471	125,150	1	4	4P	...
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁰	Fort Wayne, Ind.	A. R. K. Matthews	112	3,479	3,320	96,159	1	3	3P	200
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	S. M. Rabson	196	3,874	3,333	96,225	1	4	4P	455
Indiana University Medical Center Hospitals	Indianapolis	W. L. Drake	296	2,723	2,692	142,858	1	3	3	210
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	E. B. Smith	392	4,076	4,006	205,935	4	9	4P	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis, Ind.	D. Rosenbaum	237	1,575	1,575	127,632	3	3	3P	...
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	H. M. Banks	233	12,761	8,763	432,772	1	3	4P	...
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	L. N. Poster	194	6,722	3,496	83,573	1	2	4P	250
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	J. M. M'Fadden	142	5,745	2,779	116,477	1	3	3P	250
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Muncie, Ind.	L. G. Montgomery	112	5,690	4,756	122,708	3	3	4P	130
South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals ¹	South Bend, Ind.	C. S. Culbertson	366	9,110	8,732	237,763	1	4	4P	300
Elkhart General Hospital	Elkhart, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Joseph Hospital	Mishawaka, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Joseph Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	R. C. Dunn	159	3,778	3,676	138,270	1	2	2A	100
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	F. C. Coleman	182	3,331	3,331	109,420	1	4	4P	300
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City, Iowa	E. D. Warner	349	6,833	6,833	91,162	1	3	3P	200
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kans.	R. Stowell	422	4,445	4,410	428,869	3	10	4P	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kans.	W. P. Callahan	227	9,126	7,994	141,476	1	4	4P	250
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	A. J. Miller	385	2,543	2,503	197,281	1	3	3	150
Baton Rouge General Hospital ¹	Baton Rouge, La.	S. H. Colvin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. S. Randall	...	...	59	3,448	3,448	105,261	1	1	1C	300
E. Moss	...	...	1,451	12,179	12,179	675,770	3	12	4P	40
R. M. Hartwell	...	...	97	7,481	7,481	175,049	1	3	4P	200
E. H. Lawson	...	...	132	5,335	5,335	348,676	1	4	4P	225
A. J. Hertzog	...	...	209	17,025	11,539	251,107	1	3	4P	35
W. R. Mathews	...	...	231	4,860	4,860	188,316	1	4	2A	...
R. C. Bradsworth	...	...	121	5,424	4,917	123,337	1	2	4P	100
C. F. Branch	...	...	204	6,386	6,386	75,907	1	1	4P	150
J. E. Porter	...	...	205	5,086	4,281	138,139	3	3	4P	100
H. W. Keschner	...	...	324	1,163	1,163	110,300	1	3	2A	75
A. R. Rich	...	...	533	5,485	5,485	...	...	...	3A	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1A	...
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	...	185	7,636	7,636	253,349	2	6	4P	85
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. C. Merkel	187	2,954	2,930	122,399	1	2	4P	65
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁷	Cumberland, Md.	B. Skitaric	93	3,246	3,246	111,643	1	2	2A	100
Beverly Hospital ¹⁻³	Beverly, Mass.	D. E. Brown	118	1,478	1,478	73,560	1	1	4P	100
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	M. J. Schlesinger	193	3,762	3,757	157,700	2	3	4P	41.82
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. K. Mallory	930	5,693	5,693	108,197	7	13	4P	112
Boston Lying-In Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴¹	Boston	D. G. McKay	93	2,333	2,333	11,124	1	2	1P	25
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Farber	308	1,494	1,494	91,572	...	2	1A	50
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	P. M. LeCompte	116	2,627	2,100	57,806	...	1	1A	162
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Castleman	473	7,865	7,865	8,875	3	9	4P	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	R. Osgood	144	2,443	2,431	...	2	3	2A	50
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Warren	260	7,472	7,472	177,466	2	7	4P	135
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. J. Dammin	269	2,592	2,592	78,049	2	5	3	25
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. H. Graham	135	4,341	4,017	106,224	1	1	1A	125
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	R. Z. Schulz	114	1,239	1,239	50,497	1	1	1	125

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Student (Month)
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	H. E. MacMahon	112	2,719	2,719	80,592	1	1	1	115
Burbank Hospital ¹	Fitchburg, Mass.	H. J. Sparling, Jr.	75	2,293	2,293	49,141	1	1	2	250
Framingham Union Hospital ¹⁻³	Framingham, Mass.	C. G. Tedeschi	36	3,421	3,446	38,192	1	1	3	125
Lawrence General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lawrence, Mass.	L. S. Jolliffe	128	1,425	1,425	76,632	1	1	1	150
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	H. Olken	127	3,920	3,920	108,085	1	1	1	100
Malden Hospital ¹⁻³	Malden, Mass.	M. V. MacKenzie	79	2,311	2,301	70,212	1	1	2	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New Bedford, Mass.	V. Kiarsis	117	4,104	2,900	148,027	1	1	2	170
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	D. Skinner	124	3,695	3,581	90,777	1	1	2	150
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	R. B. Street, Jr.	130	2,023	2,008	87,251	2	3	4	125
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³	Salem, Mass.	D. A. Nickerson	223	6,030	6,030	88,154	1	4	2	75
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	W. Kaufmann	148	4,526	4,526	83,322	1	4	1	490
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	S. Warren	109	1,865	1,865	35,807	1	2	1	200
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	R. C. Sniffen	110	.....	.....	59,232	1	1	2	215
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	F. Fite	304	6,175	6,175	113,514	1	3	3	200
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	S. C. Howard	124	38,003	38,003	115,041	1	2	2	134.16
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. V. Weller	448	8,614	8,614	.....	2	10	3	275
Lela Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ¹⁻³	Battle Creek, Mich.	A. A. Humphrey	110	2,586	2,446	72,327	1	1	1	225
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. J. Linn	135	.....	.....	83,475	1	1	4	225
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. I. Owen	282	9,318	9,318	222,314	1	2	3	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. F. Morse	279	7,281	7,281	253,210	1	3	4	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	F. W. Hartman	388	8,451	8,451	426,804	3	8	4	225
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹	Detroit	L. W. Gardner	244	7,891	7,891	214,759	1	4	4	250
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. H. Kaump	266	4,452	4,452	171,700	1	4	4	.....
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals	Dearborn, Mich.	M. W. Wilson	255	2,600	2,600	214,387	1	4	4	450
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. C. Martineau	199	1,157	1,157	1,053,770	1	2	8	254
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	O. A. Brines	664	4,359	4,359	300,030	2	8	1	250
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. C. Beaver	80	16,557	15,234	114,758	1	2	2	278.33
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	S. E. Gould	492	-4,517	.....	225,424	1	2	4	.....
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	G. R. Backus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hurley Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	R. J. Jermstad	202	4,727	3,884	170,450	1	1	2	300
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. A. Payne	174	5,458	5,458	101,095	1	2	2	225
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	G. T. Schloss	132	6,141	4,047	119,759	1	3	3	325
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ¹	Lansing, Mich.	C. E. Black	198	4,032	4,032	98,906	1	1	2	320
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. V. Bucklin	175	2,533	2,497	78,190	1	1	2	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Duluth, Minn.	A. H. Wells	318	.....	.....	300,765	4	16	4	215
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Duluth, Minn.	W. V. Knoll	228	3,259	3,090	239,629	1	2	2	150
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	F. J. Coe	314	2,796	2,022	392,927	1	2	3	175
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. H. Lott	139	4,366	3,678	88,288	1	1	2	150
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	N. H. Lukin	158	3,202	2,635	102,733	1	1	1	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. Jay	158	4,805	3,889	92,431	1	1	3	150
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. Dawson	303	5,414	5,055	411,344	6	18	4	150
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	J. W. Kernohan	810	25,954	25,497	801,242	1	1	1	150
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. F. Noble	379	1,523	1,370	183,405	1	1	1	150
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	St. Paul	K. Ikeda	126	4,880	4,570	132,910	1	2	2	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	E. M. James	165	4,575	4,069	100,891	1	1	3	275
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	H. Allen	146	1,366	1,037	105,334	1	4	4	75
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	V. B. Buhler	429	2,468	1,975	449,995	1	4	3	154.50
Menorah Hospital Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. Cohen	127	4,310	3,404	106,339	1	3	4	175
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. K. B. Allebach	160	4,472	4,276	150,279	1	3	4	200
St. Joseph Hospital ³	Kansas City, Mo.	W. W. Kerr	150	6,447	4,937	209,404	1	4	3	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	F. C. Helwig	209	10,409	9,368	108,118	2	5	4	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. Lapi	145	4,518	4,067	129,000	1	1	2	50
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. A. Moore	540	6,896	6,896	401,290	2	13	4	190
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. A. Saxton	208	2,849	2,560	165,519	2	6	2	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴	St. Louis	H. T. Blumenthal	178	4,140	3,420	157,398	1	4	4	137.75
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. R. Platt	95	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. Saxton	561	3,133	7,621	221,696	4	7	4	200
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. Pinkerton	283	7,916	6,443	361,182	2	8	3	200
Montana Deaconess Hospital	Great Falls, Mont.	E. Hildebrand	50,593	2,431	2,393	107	1	1	2	200
Lincoln General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁸	Lincoln, Neb.	F. Tanner	93	.....	.....	63,608	1	1	1	200
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital	Omaha	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Craigton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Omaha	B. C. Russum	162	16,036	14,754	168,656	2	4	4	150
Nebraska Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. R. Schenken	177	5,202	5,202	52,410	1	4	4	175
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. P. Tollman	128	4,829	4,600	94,133	2	6	4	170
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Manchester, N. H.	R. E. Miller	125	3,277	3,019	132,550	1	4	4	.....
Elliott Hospital ³	Atlantic City, N. J.	S. M. Brooks	90	2,477	1,658	37,467	1	1	1	150
Atlantic City Hospital ¹	Atlantic City, N. J.	M. Ackerman	150	2,142	2,142	54,156	1	1	2	200
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	W. T. Read	253	3,230	3,215	171,352	1	3	4	200
West Jersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	A. S. Conston	182	5,154	5,154	122,896	2	3	2	100
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	A. Gnassi	305	4,909	4,909	277,635	2	3	3	200
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	A. Yajuda	113	3,148	4,260	95,557	1	1	3	175
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	J. L. Work	178	4,368	4,203	133,706	1	2	3	200
Morristown Memorial Hospital	Morristown, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mt. Holly, N. J.	J. T. Bauer	84	1,024	1,024	33,552	1	1	1	100
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	W. G. Bernhard	114	2,727	2,276	78,803	2	5	2	100
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. Goldman	237	4,397	4,261	66,185	1	4	4	75
Newark City Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	H. S. Martland	364	1,785	2,901	216,462	2	6	3	115
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	S. A. Goldberg	99	9,674	4,184	108,259	1	1	2	125
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	S. J. Rose	154	4,178	4,178	149,343	1	2	4	.....
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	A. R. Abel	166	2,794	2,794	83,571	1	1	2	120
Passaic General Hospital ¹⁻³	Passaic, N. J.	J. R. Gannon	105	2,518	2,155	76,798	1	3	3	150
St. Mary Hospital	Passaic, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	A. H. Davis	130	5,220	4,417	75,006	1	2	2	100
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	G. B. Kim	165	.....	.....	83,825	1	1	3	150
Muhlenberg Hospital ¹⁻³	Plainfield, N. J.	C. G. Darlington	123	3,230	3,000	78,303	1	1	1	200
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁷	Trenton, N. J.	H. Hansen	124	1,773	1,799	93,510	2	6	4	150
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	A. W. Wright	426	7,461	7,461	220,056	1	4	3	135
Bender Laboratory Hospitals ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. J. Clemmer	209	8,608	8,608	343,000	2	5	3	300
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Home	Albany, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	J. S. Grewal	190	3,441	2,998	109,555	1	2	4	150
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸¹	Brooklyn	P. Gruenwald	119	3,501	3,491	205,635	2	6	4	100
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. A. de Veer	149	4,025	4,025	137,595	1	3	4	100
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	J. F. Pink	144	1,357	1,357	200,000	2	5	4	98.30
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	S. H. Polayes	109	1,681	3,362	186,923	1	2	4	99
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	R. Aronoff	122	5,748	5,748	260,062	1	2	3	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning to Suspend (Month)
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	D. Grayzel	270	6,768	10,487	159,200	3	4	4 ^b	75
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	H. Siegel	1,068	14,705	14,705	903,591	5	10	3	98
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	T. G. Morrione	126	3,357	3,968	129,362	1	4	4 ^b	75
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	A. R. Kantrowitz	178	4,459	4,459	229,124	2	5	3 ^b	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	B. S. Herr, Jr.	104	3,352	3,346	105,584	1	3	3 ^b	75
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	E. S. Wedding	127	2,059	2,059	70,000	1	2	1 ^b	100
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	M. Wachstein	125	1,600	1,600	98,543	1	2	2 ^b	125
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn	W. Moitrier	62	2,101	2,101	46,097	1	1	1 ^b	175
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	K. L. Terplan	341	5,475	5,044	5,475	...	2	3	125
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	S. Tannhauser	91	9,223	8,135	89,444	1	1	3 ^b	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	S. Sanes	434	3,890	1,338	311,812	1	3	2 ^a	179
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	A. V. Postoloff	274	6,522	6,522	250,646	1	1	2 ^a	255
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Flushing, N. Y.	J. Werne	149	3,025	2,825	105,032	1	2	3 ^b	125
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	T. J. Curphey	389	2,307	1,778	186,965	2	6	4 ^b	225
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. Bevilacqua	92	3,053	2,500	116,121	1	2	2 ^b	110
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. Angrist	679	3,219	3,219	541,264	1	2	4 ^b	98.33
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	A. Kosinski	179	5,293	3,196	142,254	1	4	4 ^b	175
Long Island City Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Island, N. Y.	J. Werne	160	919	919	51,617	1	2	3 ^{a, 1^b}	150
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.	F. A. Inda	106	8,108	3,703	70,748	1	2	1 ^b	...
Mount Vernon Hospital ³	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	J. G. Sharnoff	114	4,460	4,460	82,363	1	1	3 ^b	200
New Rochelle Hospital ³	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. C. Schraft	130	5,878	5,878	107,065	1	1	1 ^b	125
Bellevue Hospital Center										
Division III—New York Univ. College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	S. L. Wilens	772	6,700	6,700	1,112,394	...	2	4 ^b	98
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Antopol	110	4,228	4,228	164,365	2	2	4 ^b	75
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Felsen	73	5,031	5,741	101,898	1	3	2 ^b	100
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. R. Lisa	69	6,075	5,818	74,834	1	1	1 ^a	200
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	F. D. Speer	147	5,408	3,903	168,522	1	2	3 ^b	...
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. J. Millman	211	2,917	2,917	177,649	3	3	2 ^a	98.33
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Rosenthal	134	2,940	2,940	125,169	2	4	3 ^b	98
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	V. Dolgopool	245	21,161	21,161	315,846	1	3	4 ^b	98.32
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	H. L. Jaffe	33	2,588	2,588	87,549	2	2	1 ^a	70
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Angrist	59	2,192	2,192	90,839	1	1	1 ^b	150
Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. C. Ehrlich	94	3,330	3,330	100,289	2	2	2 ^b	100
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. L. Rohdenburg	118	4,957	4,955	122,959	1	1	1 ^a	180
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Lepow	162	2,325	2,325	134,061	1	2	3 ^b	99
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	F. Stewart	225	20,971	20,971	20,971	...	10	3 ^a	300
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Sala	304	2,148	2,148	271,255	1	2	2 ^a	98
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. M. Zimmerman	352	3,400	3,400	109,887	3	6	3 ^b	60
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Aronson	221	4,217	3,624	503,487	1	2	4 ^b	98
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. Schwartzman								
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	P. Klemperer	349	7,633	7,633	265,500	7	17	3 ^a	...
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. H. Sophian	213	971	770	146,797	1	4	4 ^b	150
New York Polyclinic Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Kidd	371	7,057	6,417	443,080	2	5	4 ^b	25
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center		D. J. DiMaio	86	7,063	7,063	50,245	1	4	2 ^b	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	(See also Bellevue Hospital Center, Division III)								
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. N. Richter	106	5,860	4,916	16,514	1	2	4 ^b	85
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. P. Smith	531	9,556	9,556	5,976	2	4	3 ^a	208.33
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹⁻³⁻²²³	New York City	W. W. Brandes	129	11,822	9,384	163,167	2	2	2 ^a	116
St. Clare's Hospital ¹	New York City	H. K. Russell	105	1,036	1,036	60,617	1	2	2 ^a	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Ravid	88	2,846	2,816	67,628	1	2	1 ^b	50
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. E. Clarke	198	3,326	3,326	190,919	1	4	4 ^b	60
Willard Parker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Rottino	354	3,729	3,729	186,123	1	4	2 ^a	50
United Hospital	Port Chester, N. Y.	V. B. Dolgopool	18	148	148	103,189	1	1	1	150
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	M. Loder	89	2,293	2,245	81,715	1	1	1 ^b	200
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	F. McKee	168	4,093	4,036	153,160	1	2	4 ^b	75
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	M. G. Bohrod	297	6,193	4,335	129,114	4	12	4 ^b	100
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Adler	177	6,439	3,016	108,451	2	3	3 ^b	200
Staten Island Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	G. H. Whipple	623	5,088	5,088	92,588	4	5	3 ^a	41.66
Ellis Hospital ¹	Schenectady, N. Y.	...	219	3,432	...	216,265	...	1	3 ^b	1 ^a
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. Kellert	83	7,983	...	115,834	1	1	1 ^b	...
State University of New York Medical Center ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	H. J. Diek	262	7,983	7,983	7,983	...	4	1 ^a	191.66
Samaritan Hospital ¹	Troy, N. Y.	H. J. Ferguson	169	2,300	2,164	47,637	1	1	1 ^a	225
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	C. G. Burn	223	1,761	1,761	113,730	1	2	4 ^b	125
North Carolina Memorial Hospital	Chapel Hill, N. C.	D. M. Spain	151	6,846	6,846	163,173	...	...	4 ^b	150
Charlotte Memorial Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	F. Kimmelstiel	320	9,601	9,601	492,864	2	6	4 ^a	41.33
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	W. D. Forbus	85	4,497	2,204	138,068	...	1	1 ^a	150
Watts Hospital	Durham, N. C.	J. U. Gunter	171	30,494	3,991	259,381	1	1	4 ^b	41.66
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. F. Morehead	265	6,836	...	9,106	1	3	2 ^b	250
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	L. Catron	136	4,945	3,481	172,405	...	1	2 ^b	250
Peoples Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	G. R. Doehat	253	3,309	3,309	197,474	1	3	4 ^b	225
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	D. G. Henderson	207	3,875	3,188	42,872	3	3	3 ^b	200
Bethesda Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. B. Hamblet	159	4,220	4,117	141,398	1	1	1 ^a	200
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	J. W. Leichter	608	3,633	3,615	117,900	4	6	2 ^a	...
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	E. A. Gall	244	4,582	4,162	9,428	1	3	2 ^a	175
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	W. T. Collins	207	5,683	5,292	174,096	1	2	4 ^b	145
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	P. Wasserman	409	2,627	2,627	271,218	...	...	4 ^b	90
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	T. Kinney	177	8,246	7,375	479,834	2	7	4 ^b	175
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. B. Hazard	111	2,726	2,726	72,911	1	1	1 ^a	162.50
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. Sinclair	199	5,315	5,300	396,883	...	2	4 ^b	...
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. Gold	263	5,322	5,021	210,643	1	4	4 ^b	120
Saint Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. Dominguez	72	3,252	3,252	100,127	2	4	1 ^b	...
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹	Cleveland	P. W. Graf	519	9,001	9,001	125,599	3	7	4 ^b	25
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	A. R. Moritz	173	616	616	68,596	...	...	2 ^b	...
Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	W. Newton	106	3,979	2,731	64,165	2	3	1 ^a	250
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁴	Columbus, Ohio	R. E. Wybel								
University Hospitals										
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	E. von Haam	352	7,831	7,831	285,513	2	8	4 ^b	150
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	F. Diek	113	12,706	14,639	263,181	1	2	4 ^b	...
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	M. Oosting	352	9,969	9,969	201,804	1	3	4 ^b	210
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	East Cleveland, Ohio	E. Goodsitt	177	4,817	4,817	143,602	1	1	4 ^b	210
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Hamilton, Ohio	K. E. Lande	144	1,497	1,497	101,701	1	1	1 ^a	150
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	C. L. Blumstein	199	3,279	2,612	115,130	1	1	4 ^b	175
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	E. L. Burns	199	...	...	126,832	...	3	4 ^b	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. F. Vidoll	184	4,866	4,866	132,640	1	1	2 ^a	225
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	B. Steinberg	233	3,984	3,574	103,807	1	2	4 ^b	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	J. L. Cricchio	165	6,856	5,378	123,953	2	2	4 ^b	...
Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio	A. E. Rappoport	407	6,504	6,504	227,767	2	8	4 ^b	125
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	H. C. Hoppes	218	3,433	6,504	192,204	2	5	4 ^b	50
Hillcrest Medical Center ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	L. Lubber	119	...	3,426	4,636	2	4	2 ^b	150
St. John's Hospital ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	E. Palik	117	4,850	4,848	156,004	1	4	4 ^b	150
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	V. D. Sneeden	189	5,290	3,783	178,838	1	1	1 ^a	

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	W. L. Lehman	283	4,557	3,895	204,679	2	8	4 ^{1/2}	100
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	J. Minckler	226	6,762	4,877	141,249	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹	Portland, Ore.	F. R. Menne	204	5,254	4,174	190,102	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	165
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹										
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	W. Hunter	432	3,160	3,160	204,679	4	8	4 ^{1/2}	85
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	J. J. Wenner	200	3,936	3,550	14,682	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	100
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	D. E. Stader	319	5,545	3,471	163,317	1	1	4	225
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethlehem, Pa.	E. J. Benz	206	2,828	2,121	110,441	2	2	2 ^{1/2}	200
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	M. M. Strumia	195	3,963	3,910	205,905	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	275
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	H. F. Hunt	108	2,999	2,950	113,654	..	2	4 ^{1/2}	100
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Darby, Pa.	A. Valdes-Dapena	80	1,812	1,812	99,609	2	6	3 ^{1/2}	100
		M. M. Porter	162	4,767	4,767	141,090	2	4	4 ^{1/2}	200
		E. L. Armstrong	179	2,484	2,474	135,860	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	100
		R. B. Eisenberg	186	2,691	2,691	119,680	1	1	2 ^{1/2}	200
		W. M. O'Donnell	157	5,577	5,577	97,682	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	300
		E. E. Ziegler	215	4,026	4,026	167,379	3	3	2 ^{1/2}	100
		H. Brody	192	3,943	3,943	150,362	4	4	4 ^{1/2}	75
		D. R. Meranze	150	2,242	..	145,164	1	3	3 ^{1/2}	100
		W. P. Belk	124	1,759	1,759	46,397	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	250
		W. L. C. Spaeth	166	2,772	2,523	103,131	1	3	4	150
		F. B. Lynch, Jr.	117	3,003	3,003	185,322	2	2	2 ^{1/2}	100
		A. Valdes-Dapena	286	7,244	7,244	243,309	2	6	4 ^{1/2}	50
		J. E. Gregory	332	8,096	8,096	147,484	..	12	4	150
		R. Horn	48	1,590	1,579	1,590	1	1	2 ^{1/2}	100
		M. Geiss	223	9,661	9,661	305,695	..	4	50	..
		P. A. Herbut	121	2,903	2,903	135,088	..	2	4 ^{1/2}	100
		C. E. Brown	198	5,200	5,200	328,083	..	5	4	100
		A. R. Crane	975	4,611	4,437	499,486	3	7	4 ^{1/2}	112.34
		G. H. Clark	165	..	3,087	122,503	7	7	4 ^{1/2}	100
		R. P. Custer	254	7,676	7,676	467,385	2	8	4 ^{1/2}	50
		E. E. Aegerter	108	3,314	3,314	151,603	..	2	3 ^{1/2}	250
		R. C. Grauer	119	563	565	81,598	2	5	1 ^{1/2}	50
		G. H. Fetterman	140	5,509	4,958	32,922	2	2	4 ^{1/2}	150
		H. H. Permar	143	3,917	3,561	100,240	2	2	3 ^{1/2}	100
		K. Y. Yardumian	137	4,816	3,096	113,781	1	3	3	50
		E. L. Heller	153	2,454	2,421	165,160	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	150
		R. C. Hamilton	41	1,130	1,130	58,321	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	175
		T. J. Moran	91	4,256	4,256	183,599	1	3	1 ^{1/2}	225
		R. G. McManus	99	1,595	1,561	55,188	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	300
		H. Cook	251	3,676	3,559	151,987	1	3	4 ^{1/2}	125
		W. P. Jennings	157	2,828	1,967	110,305	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	250
		G. P. Desjardins	135	3,728	3,618	188,574	2	2	3 ^{1/2}	100
		C. H. DeWan	95	2,082	1,116	101,850	1	1	2 ^{1/2}	236
		M. G. Clark	121	4,340	4,021	113,873	1	3	2 ^{1/2}	..
		W. L. Colvin	143	2,841	2,841	110,167	1	1	4	250
		L. C. Pusch	374	6,532	6,532	209,871	3	6	4 ^{1/2}	83.34
		H. Fanger	277	4,864	3,444	174,092	2	6	3	150
		K. M. Lynch	197	9,345	9,312	233,676	2	5	2 ^{1/2}	..
		J. W. Adams, Jr.	73	3,762	3,750	73,014	2	2	2 ^{1/2}	300
		G. S. Mahon	183	10,276	9,500	125,000	3	9	4 ^{1/2}	100
		M. L. Trumbull	636	..	..	..	5	12	4 ^{1/2}	75
		D. H. Sprunt	104	6,657	5,652	179,766	1	4	1 ^{1/2}	100
		W. W. Tribby	131	4,195	4,005	146,327	3	12	2 ^{1/2}	200
		W. W. Hurteau	123	1,267	1,267	1,267	2	2	2 ^{1/2}	125
		J. R. Cuff	68	1,619	1,539	120,619	1	2	3 ^{1/2}	50
		W. A. DeMonbreun	235	4,702	4,684	172,712	4	4	3 ^{1/2}	..
		E. W. Goodpasture	78	2,192	1,712	42,770	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	..
		S. W. Bohls	181	11,506	11,506	240,897	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	75
		P. Flynn	365	3,092	7,782	297,124	2	4	4 ^{1/2}	50
		J. L. Hill	101	4,705	4,086	119,987	2	6	3 ^{1/2}	100
		E. E. Muirhead	126	5,629	4,171	182,817	..	2	4 ^{1/2}	125
		C. T. Ashworth	408	4,792	6,446	251,784	2	8	4 ^{1/2}	..
		C. D. Fitzwilliam	241	7,548	7,548	261,353	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	100
		P. Bridwell	496	4,353	4,353	265,723	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	..
		W. G. Brown	187	8,131	5,375	228,327	1	1	2 ^{1/2}	250
		S. A. Wallace	217	2,883	2,883	52,554	2	10	2 ^{1/2}	..
		P. M. Marcuse	161	4,683	4,447	153,243	1	3	4 ^{1/2}	200
		W. O. Russell	95	..	..	107,085	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	125
		A. O. Severance	110	4,475	3,371	153,276	1	3	3 ^{1/2}	200
		D. A. Todd	82	2,406	1,938	53,778	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	150
		J. M. Moore	154	..	..	98,393	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	160
		S. W. Bohls	75	6,825	2,790	77,637	2	4	1 ^{1/2}	175
		R. C. Ellis	237	1,587	1,517	182,158	..	3	4 ^{1/2}	..
		J. H. Carlquist	68	987	987	37,514	..	..	1 ^{1/2}	50
		H. Stark	117	3,153	3,133	55,229	2	6	2 ^{1/2}	100
		E. Stank	233	12,174	12,174	187,463	3	7	4 ^{1/2}	150
		E. Woll	122	3,160	3,130	71,160	1	1	2 ^{1/2}	..
		R. Cash	65	2,220	1,865	40,251	..	3	1 ^{1/2}	250
		W. Bobbitt	191	6,458	6,363	157,034	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	225
		J. B. Bobbitt	239	6,686	9,816	157,915	1	3	4 ^{1/2}	250
		O. W. Hooker	451	8,465	8,465	424,741	..	8	3	..
		S. M. Bouton	142	5,493	3,743	75,306	1	1	2 ^{1/2}	125
		A. F. Strauss	700	3,014	2,912	207,673	..	1	3	110
		E. O. Levy	188	6,197	4,025	125,161	1	1	2 ^{1/2}	200
		A. J. Rawson	216	5,993	5,896	169,670	2	2	1	100
		F. L. Apperly	179	5,219	4,282	94,651	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	..
		G. E. Tooley	159	5,570	5,461	138,780	1	1	2 ^{1/2}	200
		C. R. Jensen	119	2,183	1,509	131,907	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	150
		D. G. Mason	128	4,555	4,434	84,738	2	4	2 ^{1/2}	200
		P. Lund	292	7,082	6,853	86,484	1	2	4 ^{1/2}	200
		T. E. Ludden	131	2,262	2,234	68,674	1	1	4 ^{1/2}	160
		J. E. Hill	40	2,873	1,820	83,787	..	1	2 ^{1/2}	..
		O. O. Christianson	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		C. P. McColl	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		C. R. Larson	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		W. Putschar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		A. J. Bruecken, Jr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Ohio Valley General Hospital	Wheeling, W. Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻²	Madison, Wis.	L. McGary	96	4,337	4,337	79,026	1	3	4P	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	D. M. Angevine	299	4,317	4,293	207,933	1	3	4P	50
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Marshfield, Wis.	J. B. Miale	122	1,739	1,420	75,000	1	3	3P	300
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	G. Ritchie	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4P	125
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. F. Kuzma	489	3,190	3,104	285,059	2	6	4P	208.92
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	E. A. Birge	116	4,508	3,687	88,048	1	1	3P	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	.....	217	4,592	3,446	123,076	1	1	4P	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	S. B. Fessin	136	4,205	2,538	82,738	1	4	3P	175
Gorgas Hospital ³	Ancon, C. Z.	N. W. Elton	296	2,898	2,884	273,890	1	4	4P	282.55
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	W. H. Clin	238	5,091	4,418	148,781	1	4	4P	135
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	E. Koppisch	176	2,737	2,737	245,280	1	1	3P	150

18. PEDIATRICS

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics Hospitals, 252; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,336

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatient Treatments	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL										
UNITED STATES ARMY										
Letterman Army Hospital ³⁻⁶⁰	San Francisco	W. M. Edwards	1,243	7,683	28	26	2	4	2	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ⁶⁰	Denver, Colo.	F. E. Simpson	917	31,772	8	6	2	4	2	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁶⁰⁻⁶⁷	Washington, D. C.	O. C. Bruton	1,244	19,890	10	8	2	4	2	...
Brooke Army Medical Center ⁶⁰⁻²⁵⁰	San Antonio, Texas	L. J. Geppert	1,309	19,838	36	33	1	3	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY										
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	D. W. Sherwood	1,219	16,620	16	15	..	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Bethesda, Md.	T. E. Cone	512	14,352	9	7	..	4	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	M. Kurzrok	918	14,906	14	10	..	3	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	S. J. Winter	974	20,220	12	7	..	3	2	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE										
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶²⁻⁶⁴	Washington, D. C.	R. B. Scott	745	3,914	66	29	..	5	2	...
NONFEDERAL										
Children's Hospital ³	Birmingham, Ala.	H. Kennedy	2,896	7,908	52	32	2	3	2	200
Jefferison-Hillman Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	K. Hare	2,315	6,189	79	40	3	6	2	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	G. C. McCullough	911	19,766	13	7	2	4	1	225
City Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	J. MacBell	1,578	3,556	38	17	1	1	1	175
University Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	K. Doid	632	5,296	75	38	0	1	2	...
Kern General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. Almklov	1,008	14,394	47	37	2	6	2	325
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹⁻³	French Camp, Calif.	W. T. Auld	2,182	3,235	31	23	1	1	1	235
General Hospital of Fresno County	Fresno, Calif.	J. E. Young	1,163	7,415	65	32	2	2	1	231
Seaside Memorial Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.	S. Woolington	3,582	11,479	45	15	1	1	1	150
California Babies' and Children's Hospital ²⁵	Los Angeles	T. L. Birnberg	3,899	20,532	57	27	1	2	1	150
Childrens Hospital ³⁵	Los Angeles	M. J. Carson	4,319	40,000	139	122	11	30	2	80
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹⁻²⁰	Los Angeles	T. H. Goldman	4,521	17,203	106	72	..	11	2	193
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. Eldredge	1,873	2,510	23	16	1	2	2	150
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹	Los Angeles	B. Mirman	716	16,183	32	20	2	4	2	146.25
Children's Hospital of East Bay ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	L. Luzzatti	7,386	38,497	51	99	6	12	2	170
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. H. Schwartz	1,405	7,105	47	16	1	2	2	...
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. King	615	47,742	13	11	6	6	1	...
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	F. H. Fehlmann	1,059	774	58	17	1	1	1	150
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. E. Phelander	2,107	4,068	8	6	3	5	2	125
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	S. J. Robinson	639	1,737	13	13	..	1	1	100
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. G. Flood	1,708	4,215	9	7	1	2	2	150
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. A. Anderson	516	13,105	19	16	3	6	2	50
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷	San Francisco	A. C. Deamer	1,691	13,211	49	41	..	4	2	87
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹	Torrance, Calif.	W. J. Moss	1,158	5,128	30	11	2	4	2	190
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵¹⁻⁶²	Denver, Colo.	W. W. Barber	8,206	3,932	106	89	6	10	2	...
University of Colorado Medical Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver, Colo.	R. H. Alway	471	11,249	46	35	..	2	2	...
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver, Colo.	M. M. Ginsburg	1,092	10,955	21	17	..	2	2	...
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	J. B. Griggs	1,025	236	25	22	1	2	2	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	T. Murphy	911	777	19	15	2	2	..	100
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	M. J. E. Senn	3,276	10,205	36	30	5	13	2	50
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	P. McAlenney	2,021	588	..	..	1	2	2	100
Waterbury Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	A. S. Brown	2,059	797	11	9	1	2	1	125
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	R. O. Y. Warren	2,066	1,792	59	38	2	3	2	180
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶⁵	Washington, D. C.	E. P. Copeland	3,763	37,958	..	..	12	19	2	30
Gallinger Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	L. Hoeck	1,799	18,613	55	34	6	12	2	...
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. Burke	995	2,443	18	15	2	4	1	...
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. O'Donnell	1,937	1,799	4	11	2	2	1	200
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. W. Holloway	630	4,879	86	21	1	1	1	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. Holloway	2,390	..	25	12	1	1	1	135
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁷⁰	Miami, Fla.	W. W. Quillian	1,489	3,836	92	39	2	4	2	75
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷²	Atlanta, Ga.	L. H. Muse	1,385	4,019	33	16	5	6	2	87.50
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. W. Blumberg	917	56,597	75	51	4	10	2	20
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	M. H. Roberts	1,205	..	32	24	..	6	1	100
University Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	H. B. O'Rear	1,969	..	76	29	2	4	2	160
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. A. Bigler	5,149	45,416	77	64	11	15	2	30
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Levinson	3,128	5,219	476	330	15	15	2	30
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. Aronow	1,537	2,363	8	5	1	1	1	85
Mercy Hospital ³⁷	Chicago	H. W. Elghammer	1,492	3,375	30	21	1	2	2	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. Kagan	6,701	22,364	270	182	4	12	3	50
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. M. Gasul	2,387	5,838	58	47	1	2	2	100
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. N. Sanford	1,446	8,899	61	52	1	2	2	125
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. N. Jefferson	769	2,004	9	9	1	2	2	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Jacobs	1,175	470	13	11	1	1	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Biggs	450	7,166	15	12	1	2	2	50
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. H. Wright	1,149	19,912	65	46	7	15	2	175
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁰	Chicago	H. N. Sanford	433	11,358	27	26	2	6	2	60
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	A. L. Newcomb	1,333	1,594	9	34	1	1	1	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	N. G. Shaw	2,476	572	22	15	1	1	1	150
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	E. G. Lawler	3,310	1,667	23	17	3	3	1	175

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. Residencies in this specialty have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The Board will give appropriate credit for training in these hospitals on an individual basis.

Hospitals, 48; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 122

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ⁰⁰	San Francisco	R. C. Psaki	5,561	124,303	2	6	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ⁰⁰	Denver, Colo.	H. B. Luscombe	7,219	242,048	1	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁰⁰⁻⁰⁷	Washington, D. C.	J. H. Kuitert	4,091	339,276	2	6	...
Brooke Army Medical Center ⁰⁰⁻²⁸⁰	San Antonio, Texas	C. D. Shields	22,774	253,917	..	..	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	..	3,494	212,781	..	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. C. Hoffman	2,439	42,283	1	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Hines, Ill.	L. B. Newman	5,084	475,254	..	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kans.	S. F. Radzysinski	2,069	146,889	1	4	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³²	Boston (West Roxbury), Mass.	J. G. Bisgrove	..	..	1	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	A. S. Abramson	4,129	313,798	1	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. T. Zankel	4,554	37,000	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	E. W. Fowles	4,307	108,964	1	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Aspinwall, Pa.	S. Machover	1,661	98,549	1	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. I. Mahoney	9,021	152,753	2	4	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	B. L. Boynton	1,779	73,036	1	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	R. Piaskoski	18,844	244,972	2	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	E. Austin	..	39,468	..	1	190
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	F. B. Moor	..	32,071	1	3	146.25
University of Colorado Medical Center	..	..	..	..	1	3	150
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	H. L. Dinken	2,020	30,246	..	..	..
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²	Denver	H. L. Dinken	2,259	18,353	..	..	..
Connecticut State Veterans Home and Hospital for Chronic Illness ¹⁻³⁴	Rocky Hill, Conn.	N. K. Covalt	681	61,233	3	3	335
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. Wise	2,466	22,372	1	1	150
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	R. L. Bennett	3,371	15,812	1	2	..
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁰	Warm Springs, Ga.	R. L. Bennett	645	93,664	2	6	400
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. Molander	4,361	43,630	1	1	50
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁰	Chicago	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. A. Hellebrandt	761	14,580	1	2	60
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	D. Rose	3,556	67,086	1	2	125
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. L. Watkins	1,505	19,057	2	2	100
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. W. Rae, Jr.	..	22,813	2	6	134.16
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	F. Kottke	12,367	23,825	2	7	150
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	S. H. Krusen	17,083	93,580	3	7	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	F. Mead	1,520	8,189	..	1	50
Bellevue Hospital Center, Division III—New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸⁻²⁰⁰⁻²²²	New York City	H. A. Rusk	1,144	101,074	3	9	98
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Dacso	686	63,892	..	..	..
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Weiss	23,607	81,519	1	2	70
Hospital for Special Surgery ¹⁻³	New York City	K. G. Hansson	2,801	35,068	2	2	..
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Tobis	420	30,882	2	2	..
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Bierman	9,910	36,694	1	1	..
New York City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. Wisham	..	..	..	..	..
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. K. Safford	1,004	22,261	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. C. Darling	6,371	184,423	1	1	208.33
Rehabilitation Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	R. Muller	871	126,308	1	1	100
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. Hoberman	572	308,491	..	..	225
University Hospitals	..	W. J. Zeiter	3,470	16,102	1	3	175
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. E. Worden	1,601	20,866	1	2	150
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. Pierson	3,532	55,473	1	3	..
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. A. Martucci	7,076	99,605	2	2	112.34
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	H. W. Park	4,385	41,445	2	6	50

20. PLASTIC SURGERY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Plastic Surgery.

Hospitals, 29; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 67

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	G. Webster	302	350	2	2	1	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Hines, Ill.	P. W. Greeley	235	194	3	1	..	1	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Conway	242	618	2	1	2	4	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻¹⁷¹	White River Jet., Vt.	R. C. Tanzer	352	1,875	..	..	1	2	2	..
NONFEDERAL										
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. M. Blackfield	266	500	..	..	1	2	2	125
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. W. Pierce	766	242	..	..	1	2	2	300
Indiana University Medical Center ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	H. M. Trusler	370	1,475	6	5	..	1	2	200
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	D. Robinson	501	2,197	6	5	..	1	2	125
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. Edgerton	..	2,532	..	..	..	2	2	..
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	F. A. Figi	3,981	11,476	12	10	5	14	5	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. B. Brown	825	..	8	7	..	4	2	50
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	R. C. Tanzer	352	1,875	..	..	1	2	2	220

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

20. PLASTIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Still-Open (Month)
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. A. Peer.....	744	790	2	2	1	2	2	100
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	W. B. Macomber.....	353	260	..	..	2	2	2	135
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻²	Brooklyn	D. Teplitsky.....	1,045	3,047	29	2	2	4	2	93
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Barsky.....	227	188	..	..	1	1	2	75
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Conway.....	508	..	..	..	..	1	1	25
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. P. Webster.....	637	3,764	..	..	2	4	2	208.33
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	R. M. McCormack.....	303	410	..	..	..	1	1	41.66
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	K. L. Pickrell.....	886	2,035	4	2	..	8	2	25
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	J. F. Burton.....	233	777	2	..	1	1	1	50
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	K. M. Marcks.....	566	1,465	..	..	1	1	2	225
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. C. Curtis.....	267	149	2	1	1	2	2	..
Pittsburgh Medical Center ¹⁻²⁰¹	Pittsburgh	S. M. Dupertuis.....	247	..	..	..	..	1	2	50
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. T. Mills.....	837	..	1	..	1	1	2	75
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	T. G. Blocker, Jr.....	943	4,077	18	10	1	3	2	..
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹	Houston, Texas	S. B. Hardy.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	T. D. Cronin.....	185	1,135	6	3	1	2	2	50
..	..	W. B. Slaughter.....	394	1,978	3	2	1	2	2	50

21. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

The following programs have been approved for two years of training by the Council and the American Board of Preventive Medicine.

Department of Health	Location	Director	Local Areas	Population	Stipend (Month)
State of California.....	San Francisco.....	W. L. Halverson.....	Alameda County ^(a)	214,600*	\$400 max.
			San Joaquin Local Health Dist.	224,500*	.....
State of Delaware.....	Dover.....	F. I. Hudson, Ex. Sec..	Kent and Newcastle Counties ^(b)	153,009*	\$400-500 ^(c)
State of Florida.....	Jacksonville.....	W. T. Sowder.....	Alachua County.....	61,950*	\$475-500
			Dade-Miami.....	612,930*	.....
			Hillsborough-Tampa.....	277,730*	.....
			Pinellas-St. Petersburg.....	178,070*	.....
State of Illinois.....	Springfield.....	R. R. Cross.....	Cook County ^{(d),(e)}	743,938	\$416-500
			Will County ^(e)	134,336	.....
State of Kansas.....	Wichita.....	T. B. Hood.....	Kansas City-Wyandotte.....	172,762	(f)
			Topeka-Shawnee.....	116,774	.....
			Wichita-Sedgwick.....	272,000	.....
State of Maryland.....	Baltimore.....	R. H. Riley.....	Anne Arundel County.....	123,401*	(g)
			Baltimore County.....	296,024*	.....
			Eastern Health District of Baltimore City.....	108,299*	.....
			Montgomery County.....	182,511*	.....
			Washington County.....	81,147*	.....
State of Massachusetts.....	Boston.....	V. A. Getting.....	(h)	(i)	\$450 ⁽ⁱ⁾
State of Michigan.....	Lansing.....	A. E. Heustis.....	Barry County.....	27,000*	\$400
			Calhoun County.....	120,813	.....
			Detroit.....	1,849,568	.....
			Wayne County ^(j)	490,673	.....
State of Minnesota.....	Minneapolis.....	A. J. Chesley, Secy. and Ex. Off.	Olmstead-Rochester.....	49,914* 75% of What job will pay ^(k)	.....
New York City.....	New York City.....	J. F. Mahoney.....	Fort Greene.....	221,918	\$390
			Jamaica West.....	274,169	.....
			Red Hook.....	172,291	.....
			Tremont.....	304,601	.....
State of New York.....	Albany.....	H. E. Hilleboe.....	(l)	(i)	\$425
State of North Carolina.....	Raleigh.....	J. W. R. Norton.....	Charlotte-Mecklenburg County..	211,754*	\$500
			Forsyth-Winston-Salem.....	152,524*	.....
			Halifax.....	58,931*	.....
			Orange-Person-Chatham-Lee.....	112,955*	.....
State of Virginia.....	Richmond.....	M. I. Shanholtz.....	Arlington County.....	150,000*	\$687.50
State of Washington.....	Seattle.....	J. A. Kahl.....	Kitsap-Bremerton.....	75,724	.....
			King-Seattle.....	732,992	\$500
			Clark-Skamania.....	90,095	\$580

* Estimated.

- (a) Excludes Alameda, Berkeley and Oakland cities with full time health officers, and Albany and Livermore with part-time officers.
- (b) Excludes the city of Wilmington.
- (c) To those planning to work in state; transportation costs only to others.
- (d) Excludes Berwyn, Chicago, Evanston, Oak Park, Stickney Township, and Winnetka (including Glencoe, Kenilworth, Northbrook, and remainder of New Trier Township), all with full time health officers.
- (e) Opportunity available to secure master's degree in public health.
- (f) Arrangements for remuneration made on an individual basis.
- (g) Arrangements for remuneration made upon determination of field of interest and location desired.
- (h) Training is given in a combination of one county, one union health and seven municipal health departments, and in the divisions of the State Department of Health.
- (i) To those training for service in Massachusetts only.
- (j) Excludes Detroit and Dearborn, each with full time health officers.
- (k) To those training for service in Minnesota only.
- (l) Training is given in any one of ten City Health Departments, 14 County Health Departments, or 15 District Offices within the State.

22. PROCTOLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Proctology. Residencies in this specialty have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The Board will give appropriate credit for training in these hospitals on an individual basis.

Hospitals, 12; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 49

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	O. Taylor	354	2,887	3	2	1	1	...
NONFEDERAL									
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Rectal Clinic and Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. A. Ferguson	1,638	8,321	19	9	2	3	275
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3	Minneapolis, Minn.	O. H. Wangenstein	1,938	6,234	117	88	2	27	...
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	R. J. Jackman	824	18,527	..	..	1	5	150
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo, N. Y.	H. C. Guess	460	5	5	2	1	1	255
Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio	P. J. Fuzy	652	76	7	6	1	1	125
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	M. S. Kleckner	707	49	9	4	1	1	225
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. A. Shallow	507	1,245	..	..	1	1	50
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. E. Bacon	919	1,402	20	10	1	3	50
Pittsburgh Medical Center 1-201	Pittsburgh	K. Zimmerman	534	..	..	..	1	1	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	C. Rossea	989	119	4	..	1	2	75
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	A. G. Schutte	238	1,266	26	6	1	3	208.02

23. PSYCHIATRY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Hospitals, 263; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2,215

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service									
UNITED STATES ARMY											
Letterman Army Hospital 00	San Francisco	E. B. Litteral	1,591	2,296	5	1	5	15	3	12	...
Army Medical Center 1-00-07	Washington, D. C.	J. M. Caldwell	1,324	3,108	1	1	7	20	3	..	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 00	Denver, Colo.	O. M. Weaver	847	4,268	2	2	5	15	3	..	...
UNITED STATES NAVY											
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Oakland, Calif.	D. C. Gaede	1,704	2,047	..	..	..	2	2	..	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	San Diego, Calif.	1,531	3,469	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Great Lakes, Ill.	F. H. Oeko	1,127	1,129	1	1	..	..	1	..	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Bethesda, Md.	T. W. McDaniel, Jr.	813	4,303	..	..	..	7	3	..	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Chelsea, Mass.	J. E. Nardini	463	2,284	..	..	2	2	1	..	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	St. Albans, N. Y.	S. M. Smith	865	1,000	..	..	..	..	1	..	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Philadelphia	J. F. McMullin	1,818	7,760	7	1	..	5	2	..	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Portsmouth, Va.	J. N. Williams	2,079	1,421	..	..	4	4	1	..	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE											
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1	Lexington, Ky.	J. A. Grider	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
National Institute of Health—Clinical Center	Bethesda, Md.	R. W. Rasor	5,299	..	21	10	6	18	3	30	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE											
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser	8,516	..	431	258	10	26	3	20	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION											
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Tuskegee, Ala.	P. P. Barker	2,242	15	39	26	4	4	2	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	North Little Rock, Ark.	E. S. Chappell	2,617	..	51	37	4	8	3	49	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	J. S. I. Jacobs	444	750	2	1	3	3	3	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles, Calif.	J. Pessin	1,950	..	167	132	15	40	3	11	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Palo Alto, Calif.	M. W. MacDonald	2,102	1,478	41	29	10	30	3	14	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-248	Newington, Conn.	T. P. Sohler	262	800	1	1	4	8	2	18	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-74	Augusta, Ga.	W. V. Walsh	1,391	722	8	3	3	6	2	21	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Downey, Ill.	A. Faunce	2,243	..	47	40	2	6	3	26	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Hines, Ill.	F. G. Gerty	817	2	16	4	4	13	3	25	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Indianapolis	P. O. Seitz	710	326	8	7	..	..	1	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Topeka, Kan.	N. V. Bolln	1,336	..	13	12	25	75	3	29	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Lexington, Ky.	E. W. Straus	1,612	..	42	26	..	4	3	31	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Louisville	D. F. Moore	250	114	7	4	2	6	3	32	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	R. W. Buddington	367	840	3	2	1	3	2	34	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Perry Point, Md.	W. M. Harris	620	..	60	35	4	12	3	37	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Bedford, Mass.	J. L. Hoffman	1,938	20,661	41	29	6	18	3	39	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.	W. Bloomberg	613	..	8	1	20	40	3	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Dearborn, Mich.	J. L. Kubanek	776	590	29	26	2	6	3	45	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Fort Custer, Mich.	A. L. Olsen	2,484	..	48	31	7	7	3	42	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	W. Simon	658	3	1	1	..	7	3	46	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Gulfpot, Miss.	E. R. Bennett	1,602	..	36	30	5	13	3	34	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.	A. K. Baur	634	..	19	15	2	6	8	48	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 3	Omaha, Neb.	..	214	..	7	4	2	6	3	53	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Lyons, N. J.	M. P. Rosenblum	2,289	..	56	36	2	5	3	54	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Barasch	326	..	6	4	9	3	3	57	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo, N. Y.	B. G. Schutkeker	417	..	9	7	..	2	2	56	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Canandaigua, N. Y.	E. M. Levy	1,820	..	38	33	3	6	2	65	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Montrose, N. Y.	A. A. Schillinger	2,235	..	38	27	3	10	3	60	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. A. Flowers	863	10,483	8	4	10	26	3	61	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland, Ohio	L. Halle	343	1,150	..	3	7	3	70	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Coatsville, Pa.	A. O. Hecker	2,054	..	40	35	10	40	3	73	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Nashville, Tenn.	B. T. Bennett	..	..	..	4	7	3	76	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	A. D. Pokorny	786	914	..	1	3	3	78	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Waco, Texas	G. T. McMahan	3,009	..	57	36	3	1	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Richmond, Va.	B. Nagler	684	143	5	1	3	3	82	...	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Roanoke, Va.	H. P. Morgan	2,707	290	49	42	5	13	3	68.80	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Seattle, Wash.	N. C. Chivers	454	16	..	4	10	3	83	...	

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Charles V. Chapin Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	W. N. Hughes	854	416	12	5	2	2	1	..	412.75
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home ¹⁻³	Riverside, R. I.	M. W. Laufer	80	350	..	..	..	3	1	..	250
Gailor Psychiatric Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	T. S. Hill	334	5,537	1	..	1	3	2	..	200
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Orr	108	1,540	..	..	2	6	3	75	50
Beverly Hills Clinic & Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	A. J. Schwenkenberg	1,085	2,000	12	3	2	4	1	..	500
Parkland Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	G. Witt	399	935	5	2	2	4	3	10	50
Timberlawn Sanitarium	Dallas, Texas	G. F. Witt	580	..	3	..	3	6	2	..	200
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	T. H. Harris	2,211	5,679	19	5	9	27	3	77	..
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City, Utah	C. H. Branch	364	941	2	2	..	10	2	..	..
Brattleboro Retreat	Brattleboro, Vt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Vermont State Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Vt.	R. A. Chittick	1,727	..	144	25	2	4	2	..	300
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	D. C. Wilson	634	1,026	7	2	8	20	3	80	220
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. F. Gayle, Jr.	729	3,531	7	1	1	3	3	..	..
Eastern State Hospital ¹	Williamsburg, Va.	G. L. Jones	2,877	..	233	42	2	9	2	81	522.67
Western State Hospital ¹	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.	E. A. Posell	4,291	..	349	129	5	9	2	..	471
Eastern State Hospital ¹⁻³	Medical Lake, Wash.	..	2,781	796	202	7	2	8	2	..	400
Pinel Foundation ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	A. Marshall	174	2,636	1	..	1	3	1	..	350
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	W. J. Bleckwenn	1,145	3,318	18	12	4	12	3	..	50
Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Diseases ¹	Milwaukee, Wis.	M. Kasak	1,993	549	27	14	3	9	2	10	100
Milwaukee Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Wauwatosa, Wis.	J. A. Kindwall	676	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	J. G. Lynn	695	231	..	..	3	4	2	..	135
Territorial Hospital ¹	Oahu, T. H.	R. A. Kimmick	1,700	1,500	..	..	2	4	2	..	633.33

PSYCHIATRY PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

10. Service in child psychiatry.
11. Six months service at Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles.
12. Nine months service at Mount Zion Hospital, six months at Langley Porter Clinic and service in child psychiatry, San Francisco.
13. Three months of service at Napa State Hospital, San Francisco Hospital, Strickton State Hospital, Sonoma State Home and San Quentin Prison; and six months at Colwell Memorial Hospital.
14. Three months service Fort Miley Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco, and Langley Porter Clinic, San Francisco; may include elective services at University of California Hospital, Mount Zion Hospital and Stanford University (Lane) Hospital, San Francisco.
15. Three months service at Pacific Colony Hospital, Spadra and three months service in child psychiatry at Camarillo State Hospital.
16. Affiliate services at Colorado General and Denver General Hospitals.
17. Affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, West Haven, Connecticut State Hospital, Fairfield State Hospital, Norwich State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
18. Twelve months service at University Services, Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut.
19. Six months service at Governor Bacon Health Center, Delaware City.
20. Two months service at George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
21. Affiliate service at University Hospital, Augusta, Georgia.
22. Twelve months service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois including service in child psychiatry.
23. Eighteen months affiliate service including service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and three months in child psychiatry.
24. Affiliate service at Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and service in child psychiatry.
25. Three months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Downey, Illinois and service in child psychiatry.
26. Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Illinois. May include service in child psychiatry.
27. Six months service in child psychiatry.
28. Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Indianapolis General Hospital and Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals, Indianapolis.
29. Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Menninger Sanitarium and Topeka State Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.
30. Four months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky and four months service at Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
31. Three months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky.
32. Twelve months service at University of Louisville Services. May include four months service at Central State Hospital; four months service at Louisville General Hospital.
33. Four months service at Central State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
34. Integrated program including service at Tulane University Unit, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, and Veterans Administration Hospitals, New Orleans, and Gulfport, Mississippi.
35. Six months service in child psychiatry and twelve months service at South Louisiana State Hospital.
36. Service in child psychiatry; six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Perry Point, Maryland.
37. Three months service in child psychiatry at Johns Hopkins Hospital (Harriet Lane House), Baltimore, Maryland.
38. Twelve months service at Boston State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
39. Twelve-eighteen months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Boston (Jamaica Plain), Massachusetts, and six months service in child psychiatry.
40. Integrated program including service at Massachusetts General Hospital and McLean Hospital, Waverly.
41. Twelve months service at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
42. University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
43. Three months service Coldwater State Home and Training School, Caro State and Ionia State Hospitals and service in child psychiatry.
44. Six months service in child psychiatry at Children's Hospital, Detroit.
45. Six months service at City of Detroit Receiving Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit, and Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Eliois, Michigan.
46. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
47. Three months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Minn.
48. Affiliate service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis and three months at St. Louis State Hospital.
49. Six months service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri.
50. Service at St. Louis State Hospital and St. Louis City Hospital.
51. Service at Lutheran Hospital, Omaha.
52. Service at University of Nebraska Hospital.
53. Affiliate service at University of Nebraska Hospital and Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska.
54. Six months service at Newark City Hospital; three months at New Jersey State Hospital and three months in child psychiatry.
55. Three months service at Albany Hospital, Albany, New York.
56. Affiliate services at Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital and Buffalo State Hospital.
57. Six months service at King's County Hospital, Brooklyn, New York.
58. Integrated program with service at Bellevue Hospital Center and University Hospital.
59. Six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
60. Service in child psychiatry. May include six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital and three months at Manhattan State Hospital.
61. Twelve months service at New York Hospital and four months at Veterans Administration Hospital, New York City (Bronx), New York.
62. Three months service at Grasslands, Rockland State, Albany Hospitals and Letchworth Village.
63. Six months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, New York.
64. Six months service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester.
65. Affiliate service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.
66. Three months service at Syracuse Memorial, Binghamton, Syracuse and Willard State Hospitals, service at Craig Colony and service in child psychiatry.
67. Affiliate service at State Hospitals at Raleigh and Butner, North Carolina.
68. Eighteen months service at Duke Hospital, Durham, North Carolina.
69. Three months service at Longview State and Jewish Hospitals, Cincinnati.
70. Integrated program including service at Cleveland Clinic and Windsor Hospital.
71. Integrated program including service at University Hospital and Veterans Administration Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.
72. Integrated program with service at Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital and Pennsylvania Hospital Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases.
73. Affiliate services at Temple University Hospital, Institute of Pennsylvania, Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.
74. Six months service at Philadelphia General Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
75. Two months affiliate service for institutional care.
76. Integrated program including service at Vanderbilt University Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Nashville, Veterans Administration Hospital, Murfreesboro and Central State Hospital, Nashville.
77. Four months affiliate service at St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Texas.
78. Service in child psychiatry at Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.
79. Six months affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah and affiliate services at State Hospital, Provo, Utah.
80. Integrated program including service at University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville and Veterans Administration Hospital, Roanoke, Va.
81. Affiliate service at Southwestern State Hospital, Marion and Lynchburg State Colony, Lynchburg, Va.
82. Six months service at Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division, Richmond and service in child psychiatry.
83. Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, American Lake, Washington and six months in child psychiatry.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Table with 10 columns: Name of Hospital, Location, Chief of Service, Type of Training, Number of X-Ray Examinations, Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments, Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments, Number of Radium Treatments, First Year Residencies Offered, Total Residencies Offered, Length of Approved Program (Years), Beginning Stipend (Month).

26. SURGERY—Continued

Table with columns: Name of Hospital, Location, Chief of Service, Inpatients Treated, Outpatient Visits, Deaths on Service, Autopsies, First Year Residencies Offered, Total Residencies Offered, Beginning Stipend (Month). Lists various hospitals such as Swedish Hospital, Beckley Hospital, Charleston General Hospital, etc.

The following hospitals approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, offer training in surgery of less than three years' duration, which is integrated with or contributory to a fully approved program. (See also additional lists of approved services, pp. 361-367 and 367-369.)

Hospitals, 44; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 148

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES NAVY

Table row for U. S. Naval Hospital 1, Great Lakes, Ill., L. L. Bean, 2,257 inpatients, 9,065 outpatient visits, 12 deaths, 10 autopsies, 8 residencies.

NONFEDERAL

Large table listing non-federal hospitals including Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital, Peralta Hospital, Samuel Merritt Hospital, Santa Barbara General Hospital, etc., with columns for hospital name, location, chief of service, and various statistics.

The following services are approved by the Council as offering satisfactory training of one or two years' duration in preparation for residency training in the surgical specialties only. Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Surgery should refer to the lists of approved services on pp. 361-367 (Surgical Residencies, J. A. M. A., 142:1216, April 15, 1950).

Hospitals, 127; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 294

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

Table listing U.S. Army hospitals such as Army and Navy General Hospital, U. S. Army Hospital, etc., with columns for hospital name, location, chief of service, and various statistics.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Bransfield.....	955	.....	18	1	1	1	...
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. A. Lehman							
		F. A. Fiske.....	1,551	3,772	30	7	1	1	300
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Philadelphia	P. A. McCarthy.....	3,000	8,679	42	16	1	1	...
Columbia Hospital ¹	Wilkesburg, Pa.	W. B. Hetzel.....	2,325	4,335	29	15	1	2	200
Mercy Hospital ¹	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	S. A. Jonas.....	1,833	1,248	12	4	1	1	300
Newell Hospital ²	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. T. Newell.....	1,649	20,715	49	14	3	3	400
Brackenridge Hospital ¹	Austin, Texas	R. O. Swearingen.....	1,568	1,813	35	16	..	1	250
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	R. G. Lemon.....	4,278	293	71	28	4	4	125
Southern Pacific Hospital ³	Houston, Texas	J. R. Gandy.....	435	6,069	12	4	1	2	200
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	C. M. Swindler.....	1,490	1,252	27	18	2	2	250
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	A. A. Gladstone.....	810	388	12	8	1	1	50
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	A. A. Creecy.....	732	.....	4	1	1	5	150
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	E. V. Siegel.....	3,643	.....	23	5	1	2	225
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	W. B. Hoover.....	4,374	2,219	101	37	2	4	225
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	G. W. Horsley.....	1,035	5,693	16	9	1	2	100
Doctors Hospital ³	Seattle, Wash.	D. K. Crystal.....	4,380	.....	34	23	2	2	125
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	J. DePrez.....	2,238	314	24	16	3	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	E. Schnug.....	3,023	.....	74	89	1	1	150
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	B. Bradford, Jr.....	1,830	1,390	15	7	2	2	240
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Janesville, Wis.	T. J. Snodgrass.....	2,561	1,389	9	5	1	1	200
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	La Crosse, Wis.	S. B. Gundersen.....	1,501	.....	19	10	1	1	300
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	A. S. Jackson.....	1,644	.....	2	2	1	1	...
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	K. Schlaepfer.....	4,274	.....	20	8	1	1	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. Adankiewicz.....	4,381	.....	32	13	2	2	275

27. THORACIC SURGERY

The following services have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited.

Hospitals, 58; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 141

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ⁶⁰	Denver, Colo.	J. H. Forsee.....	491	450	11	11	2	4	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁶⁰⁻⁶⁷	Washington, D. C.	S. W. French.....	136	62	4	4	..	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. N. Grant.....	151	.....	1	1	..	1	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. A. Weinberg.....	81	78	14	10	..	2	...
Veterans Adm. Center ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	F. X. Byron.....	256	347	30	25	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Hines, Ill.	H. T. Langston.....	461	362	49	24	4	4	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	T. J. Kinsella.....	110	113	13	10	..	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	T. Burford.....	282	.....	32	20	1	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Friedlander.....	119	150	12	8	2	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Castle Point, N. Y.	L. H. Vaughan.....	290	.....	..	..	..	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	F. B. Berry.....	142	234	7	3	2	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oteen, N. C.	J. D. Murphy.....	1,097	240	33	19	..	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. J. Mendelsohn.....	149	173	16	8	1	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. A. Hughes.....	454	.....	30	26	2	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	J. Carswell, Jr.....	321	.....	16	13	1	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	F. P. Coleman.....	230	104	18	13	2	4	...
Veterans Adm. Center ¹⁻³	Martinsburg, W. Va.	R. K. Hollingsworth.....	220	98	9	8	1	1	...
NONFEDERAL									
City of Hope ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	A. Goldman.....	226	.....	3	..	3	4	300
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	P. Samson.....	276	631	17	6	1	2	...
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	F. X. Byron.....	156	7,072	25	13	1	2	190
National Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. B. Grow.....	.....	.....	..	..	2	2	200
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	G. E. Lindskog.....	320	279	21	11	1	2	50
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanitarium (Uncas on Thames) ¹⁻³	Norwich, Conn.	W. O. Kelley.....	433	.....	..	..	1	1	260
University Hospital ⁷⁸	Augusta, Ga.	R. Ellison.....	213	.....	5	2	..	1	160
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Potts.....	186	.....	20	19	..	1	75
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. W. Leas.....	3,342	895	18	13	..	5	175
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	O. C. Brantigan.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	2	50
Boston Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Boston	J. W. Strieder.....	152	.....	8	4	..	3	230
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. Alexander.....	717	1,908	45	27	5	11	164.16
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. J. O'Brien.....	1,452	.....	9	4	4	7	456
Ingham Sanatorium ³	Lansing, Mich.	C. J. Stringer.....	307	28,820	4	2	1	2	500
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	T. Burford.....	695	.....	32	18	..	5	50
Berthold S. Pollack Hospital for Chest Diseases.....	Jersey City, N. J.	F. Bortone.....	1,922	.....	..	..	2	2	...
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. Mannix.....	135	132	12	7	1	2	150
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo, N. Y.	J. D. Stewart.....	198	267	29	15	1	2	179
Triboro Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	L. Miscall.....	199	4,095	10	4	4	4	150
Bellevue Hospital Center									
Division I—Columbia University ¹⁻³	New York City	F. B. Berry.....	271	12,833	25	9	1	3	98
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. A. Thompson.....	108	.....	7	3	1	2	98
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases.....	New York City	C. Roessel.....	14	.....	..	..	..	..	...
Seton Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Rubin.....	151	465	..	..	3	3	150
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Oneonta, N. Y.	A. M. Skinner.....	150	29	1	1	1	2	400

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

27. THORACIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Ray Brook, N. Y.	J. Gordon	184	34	..	..	1	1	400
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	L. R. Davidson	252	486	9	4	3	3	150	
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	W. C. Sealy	442	328	23	10	..	..	25
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw	199	42	10	9	1	3	41.06	
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	S. O. Freedlander	51	627	16	7	..	..	130
Benjamin Franklin Hospital ¹⁻²⁹⁹	Columbus, Ohio	M. G. Buckles	251	406	5	3	2	2	300	
University Hospitals										
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁴	Columbus, Ohio	N. C. Andrews	91	..	1	1	..	2	380	
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	K. P. Klassen	650	572	24	13	..	3	150	
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹	Portland, Ore	W. S. Conklin	206	7,112	4	1	1	2	85	
Episcopal Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	R. P. Glover	108	..	11	5	1	2	100	
Hahnemann Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁹	Philadelphia	C. P. Bailey	1,004	219	87	53	3	5	50	
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. Mendelsohn	..	..	..	..	2	2	112.34
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	P. M. Carr	425	79	16	10	1	2	100	
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	R. Shaw	579	168	23	10	2	2	75	
Firland Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Seattle, Wash.	F. J. Jarvis	269	..	7	3	1	1	200	
Muirdale Sanatorium ¹	Milwaukee	J. D. Steele	262	..	..	..	1	1	309
Leah Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	P. W. Gebauer	959	341	3	1	1	1	..	

28. UROLOGY

The following services have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Urology. Hospitals, 222; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 599

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths on Service	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY										
Letterman Army Hospital ⁶⁰	San Francisco	J. W. Schwartz	340	2,211	4	4	..	..	2	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻⁶⁰	Denver, Colo.	J. F. Patton	189	1,299	1	1	..	..	2	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁶⁰⁻⁶⁷	Washington, D. C.	C. C. Kimbrough	562	5,389	1	1	2	6	3	..
Brooke Army Medical Center ⁶⁰⁻²⁶⁰	San Antonio, Texas	C. C. Dodson	1,025	5,163	7	7	..	..	3	..
Tripler Army Hospital ⁶⁰	Honolulu, T. H.	L. K. Mantell	1,149	3,512	1	1	..	..	3	..
UNITED STATES NAVY										
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	J. W. Rogers	1,094	1,830	8	6	..	2	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego	J. R. Dillon, Jr.	1,041	5,080	9	7	..	3	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Bethesda, Md.	A. C. Abernethy	740	9,742	2	2	..	3	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. F. Richardson	533	654	1	1	..	3	3	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. T. Cangelosi	823	2,737	24	9	..	3	3	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Stapleton, N. Y.	C. Ferguson	599	5,006	12	10	1	8	3	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE										
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. F. Jones	254	1,939	14	8	..	1	3	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	E. Bors	291	2,064	10	8	3	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Center ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. Goodwin	925	1,535	25	14	2	6	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	F. Hinman	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻²⁴⁸	Newington, Conn.	H. W. Weyrauch	345	400	8	4	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	G. R. Read	231	400	4	3	1	2	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁰	Atlanta, Ga.	J. G. Lee	215	508	6	3	1	1	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	G. D. Cowart	478	..	10	7	1	2	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	F. A. Lloyd	1,595	952	47	29	4	7	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	C. Losh, Jr.	716	310	14	10	1	3	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	I. S. Brown	71	218	11	4	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	M. I. Schwalbe	289	331	8	5	1	2	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻¹¹⁰	New Orleans, La.	E. Burns	297	602	5	3	..	2	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Ft. Howard, Md.	H. J. Meisel	222	92	10	8	..	1	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁴	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	S. Vose	544	1,862	17	16	1	2	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³²	Boston (West Roxbury), Mass.	H. S. Talbot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	510	677	14	14	..	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	J. P. Altheide	510	..	18	13	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	A. D. Munger	191	250	3	1	1	2	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. C. Hamm	662	801	22	13	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo, N. Y.	J. D. MacCallum	430	..	16	7	..	2	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. L. Dean	1,007	2,607	51	29	2	4	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. J. Joelson	592	535	30	22	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	J. I. Berman	459	2,706	20	15	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵²	Portland, Ore.	D. P. Paull	436	..	10	5	..	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Aspinwall, Pa.	C. A. Kuehn	360	..	17	15	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Columbia, S. C.	B. S. Chappell	668	471	11	5	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	S. L. Raines	626	771	..	..	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁰⁻²⁷¹	Dallas, Texas	R. C. Smith	242	..	8	7	1	2	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	J. R. Blundell	377	578	16	12	1	2	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	McKinney, Texas	P. A. Duff	440	2,500	11	8	..	1	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻¹⁷¹	White River Jet., Vt.	W. L. McLaughlin	651	1,186	1	1	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	R. C. Bunts	1,345	662	14	10	1	4	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Milwaukee	J. C. Sargent	1,186	1,224	15	9	3	3	3	..
NONFEDERAL										
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	L. Timberlake	421	..	8	6	1	2	3	150
Jefferson-Hillman Hospitals ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	H. Hudson	479	4,874	24	..	3	3	3	..
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	B. Barelare	198	2,781	1	..	1	1	1	225
University Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	E. B. Pitts	180	2,621	4	2	..	3	120	

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

Table with 11 columns: Name of Hospital, Location, Chief of Service, Inpatients Treated, Outpatient Visits, Deaths on Service, Autopsies, First Year Residencies Offered, Total Residencies Offered, Length of Approved Program (Years), Beginning Stipend (Monthly). The table lists numerous hospitals across various states including New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Wisconsin, with their respective staff and service statistics.

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 373 and 374.

Numerical and Other References

1. Appointments available to women applicants.
 2. Approved for training in syphilology only.
 3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools. Details regarding requirements for appointment can be secured from the hospitals concerned.
 4. Approved as offering acceptable affiliated training (maximum three months) in concurrence with the American Board of Pediatrics.
 5. Maximum of six months' training in contagious diseases accepted by the American Board of Pediatrics.
 6. May include training in allergy.
 7. May include fellowship training in cardiology.
 8. Includes fellowships.
 9. May include one year of fellowship in Division of Endocrinology.
 10. Includes one year fellowship in immuno-Hematology.
 11. May include training "Home Care" Service.
 12. May include one year in the Medical Research Institute (and Post-graduate School).
 13. Includes one year fellowships available in psychosomatic medicine.
 14. May include one year fellowship in the Department of Oncology.
 15. Additional year of training including pathology, University of Chicago Clinics, available.
 16. May include six months' assignment to Department of Rehabilitation and Physical Medicine approved program.
 17. May include on year of training in the Department of Surgical Pathology.
 18. May include one year of training in Chronic Diseases at Jewish Hospital, Roxbury, or Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge, Mass.
 19. Includes six months' assignment, Ohio State University Medical School, Columbus, Ohio.
 20. May include assignment to the Institute for Cancer Research and Lankenau Hospital Research Institute, Philadelphia.
 21. Includes assignment at Urologic Clinic, Philadelphia.
 22. Apply: Office of Graduate Medical Education; University of Colorado Medical Center.
 23. Apply: Director, Graduate Division, Northwestern University Medical School, 303 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago 11.
 24. Apply: Medical College, State of South Carolina.
- The following hospitals offer acceptable training which is integrated with or contributing to the fully approved program in the listing of which the footnote reference appears.
25. Maricopa County Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz.
 26. Pima County General Hospital, Tucson, Ariz.
 27. University Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
 28. California Hospital, Los Angeles.
 29. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles.
 31. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles.
 32. Veterans Administration Hospital, Los Angeles.
 33. White Memorial Hospital, Los Angeles.
 34. Samuel Merritt Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
 35. Orange County Hospital, Orange, Calif.
 36. Franklin Hospital, San Francisco.
 37. Franklin Hospital, Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, San Francisco.
 38. House of the Good Shephard, San Francisco.
 39. St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco; Herrick Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Calif.; Highland Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
 40. San Francisco Hospital, San Francisco.
 41. Southern Pacific General Hospital, San Francisco.
 42. University of California Hospital, San Francisco.
 43. Mills Memorial Hospital, San Mateo, Calif.; Ernest V. Cowell Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Calif.; Franklin Hospital, San Francisco; St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco; Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital, San Francisco.
 44. Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County, San Leandro, Calif.
 45. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara, Calif.
 46. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.
 47. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.; Orange County Hospital, Orange, Calif.; Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital, Pasadena, Calif.
 48. Colorado General Hospital, Denver.
 49. Denver General Hospital, Denver.
 50. Fitzsimons Army Hospital, Denver.
 51. Jewish Hospital, Denver.
 52. St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver.
 53. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
 54. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.; Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn.; New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, New York City.
 55. McCook Memorial Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
 56. Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn.
 57. Veterans Administration Hospital, Newington, Conn.
 58. Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Norwich, Conn.
 59. Uncas-on-Thames State T.B. Sanatorium, Norwich, Conn.
 60. Laurel Heights Sanatorium, Shelton, Conn.
 61. Governor Bacon Health Center, Delaware City, Del.
 62. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
 63. Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital, Washington, D. C.
 64. Gallinger Municipal Hospital, Washington, D. C.
 65. Garfield Memorial Hospital, Washington, D. C.
 66. Available only to U. S. Army, Regular Army Medical Corps Officers and eligible applicants for the U. S. Regular Army Medical Corps. Apply: Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army, Washington 25, D. C., Attention: Personnel Division.
 67. Walter Reed Army Hospital and Army Medical Department Research and Graduate School, Washington, D. C.
 68. Mercy Hospital, Miami, Fla.
 69. National Children's Cardiac Home, Miami, Fla.
 70. Variety Children's Hospital, Miami, Fla.
 71. St. Francis Hospital, Miami Beach, Fla.
 72. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
 73. Veterans Administration Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
 74. University Hospital, Augusta, Ga.
 75. Columbus City Hospital, Columbus, Ga.
 76. Emory University Hospital, Emory University, Ga.
 77. Macon Hospital, Macon, Ga.
 78. Battey State Hospital, Rome, Ga.
 79. Chicago Lying-In Hospital, Chicago.
 80. Chicago Maternity Center, Chicago.
 81. May include six months' training at Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago.
 82. Cook County Hospital, Chicago.
 83. May include one year training in hematology.
 84. Third year, by special arrangement, at Cook County Hospital, Chicago, or Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Ill.
 85. Will include third year of training at Cook County Hospital or Veterans Administration Hospital, Chicago.
 86. Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago.
 87. La Rabida Jackson Park Sanitarium, Chicago.
 88. Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital, Chicago.
 89. Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, Chicago.
 90. Passavant Hospital, Chicago.
 91. Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.
 92. Roseland Community Hospital, Chicago.
 93. St. Anne's Hospital, Chicago.
 94. St. George Hospital, Chicago.
 95. St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.
 96. St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Chicago; St. Anne's Hospital, Chicago; Mercy Hospital, Chicago.
 97. University of Chicago Maternity Center, Chicago.
 98. Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago.
 99. Women's and Children's Hospital, Chicago.
 100. Veterans Administration Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind.
 101. Indianapolis General Hospital, Indianapolis.
 102. Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis.
 103. Veterans Administration Hospital, Indianapolis.
 104. Inlow Clinic, Shelbyville, Ind.
 105. Healthwin Hospital, South Bend, Ind.
 106. Northern Indiana Children's Hospital, South Bend, Ind.
 107. Broadlawn Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.
 108. University of Iowa Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa.
 109. Veterans Administration Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
 110. Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
 111. Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
 112. Louisville General Hospital, Louisville Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
 113. Norton Infirmary, Veterans Administration, Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
 114. Veterans Administration Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
 115. Oneida Maternity Hospital, Oneida, Ky.
 116. Charity Hospital, New Orleans.
 117. Charity Hospital, Louisiana State University Unit, New Orleans.
 118. May include training in gerontology.
 119. Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore.
 120. Hospital for the Women of Maryland, Baltimore.
 121. James Lawrence Kernan Hospital, Baltimore.
 122. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.
 123. Mercy Hospital, Baltimore.
 124. University Hospital, Baltimore.
 125. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore.
 126. Prince George's General Hospital, Cheverly, Md.
 127. Sacred Heart Hospital, Cumberland, Md.
 128. Hartford Memorial Hospital, Havre de Grace, Md.
 129. La Plata Hospital, La Plata, Md.
 130. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md.
 131. Boston Children's Hospital, Boston.
 132. Integrated with program at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, to which application for appointment should be made.
 133. Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston.
 134. Veterans Administration Hospital, Framingham, Mass.
 135. Children's Hospital, Boston.
 136. Children's Medical Center, Boston.
 137. Lahey Clinic, Boston.
 138. Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
 139. Overholt Clinic, Boston.
 140. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.
 141. Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass.
 142. Cambridge Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Cambridge, Mass.

Numerical and Other References—Continued

143. St. Margaret's Hospital, Dorchester, Mass.
144. Lakeville State Sanitarium, Middleboro, Mass.
145. Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.
146. Veterans Administration Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.
147. City of Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit.
148. Harper Hospital, Detroit.
149. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit.
150. Woman's Hospital, Detroit; Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit; Detroit Memorial Hospital, Detroit; Children's Hospital, Detroit.
151. Cardiac Clinic, Grand Rapids, Mich.
152. Evangeline Home and Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich.
153. Oakland County Contagious Hospital, Pontiac, Mich.
154. Oakland County T.B. Sanatorium, Pontiac, Mich.
155. Pontiac State Hospital, Pontiac, Mich.
156. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis.
157. Ancker Hospital, St. Paul.
158. Veterans Administration Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
159. Robert Koch Hospital, Koch, Mo.
160. St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis.
161. St. John's Hospital, St. Louis.
162. St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis.
163. St. Louis County Hospital, St. Louis.
164. St. Louis County Hospital, St. Louis; Burge Hospital, Springfield, Mo.; St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Louis.
165. St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Louis.
166. St. Louis State Hospital, St. Louis.
167. St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis.
168. Bryan Memorial Hospital, Lincoln, Neb.
169. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha.
170. Nebraska Methodist Hospital, Omaha.
171. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.
172. Essex County Isolation Hospital, Belleville, N. J.
173. Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
174. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
175. Presbyterian Hospital, Newark, N. J.
176. Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
177. Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn.
178. Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn.
179. Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn.
180. Jewish Hospital, Cumberland Hospital, Malmonides Hospital, Brooklyn.
181. Jewish Sanitarium and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, Brooklyn.
182. John E. Jennings Hospital, Brooklyn.
183. Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.
184. Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn.
185. Veterans Administration Hospital, Brooklyn.
186. Allied Sisters of Charity Hospital, Buffalo.
187. Buffalo Eye and Ear Hospital, Buffalo.
188. Children's Hospital, Buffalo.
189. Children's Hospital, Buffalo; Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo; Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.
190. Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Children's Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Buffalo.
191. Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo; Hospital for Special Surgery, New York City; Willard Parker Hospital, New York City.
192. Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo.
193. Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
194. Roswell Park Memorial Hospital, Buffalo.
195. Triboro Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.
196. Beekman-Downtown Hospital, New York City.
197. Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City.
198. Bellevue Hospital Center, Division IV, New York University Post-Graduate Medical School, New York City.
199. Beth Israel Hospital, New York City.
200. Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York City.
201. Goldwater Memorial Hospital, New York City.
202. Gouverneur Hospital, New York City.
203. Memorial Hospital, New York City.
204. Memorial Hospital, New York City; Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn; New York Foundling Hospital, New York City.
205. Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
206. New York Hospital, New York City.
207. Roosevelt Hospital, New York City.
208. University Hospital, New York City.
209. Willard Parker Hospital, New York City.
210. Woman's Hospital, New York City.
211. Summit Park T.B. Sanatorium, Pomona, N. Y.
212. Genesee Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
213. Highland Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
214. Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
215. Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
216. Sun Mount Hospital, Sun Mount, N. Y.
217. University, Syracuse Memorial, Crouse-Irving and City Hospitals; Syracuse Dispensary.
218. Syracuse Memorial, Syracuse General, Crouse-Irving, and St. Joseph's Hospitals; Syracuse Dispensary.
219. Syracuse Memorial and University Hospitals; Syracuse Dispensary.
220. Syracuse Memorial, University, and Crouse-Irving Hospitals.
221. Syracuse Memorial and University Hospitals; Syracuse Dispensary.
222. Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
223. St. Agnes Hospital, White Plains, N. Y.
224. St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.
225. Western North Carolina Sanatorium, Black Mountain, N. C.
226. North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.
227. Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.
228. Durham County T.B. Sanatorium, Durham, N. C.
229. Eastern Medical Center, Durham, N. C.
230. McPherson Hospital, Durham, N. C.
231. Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.
232. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Bragg, N. C.
233. City Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.
234. City Hospital, Akron, Ohio.
235. Peoples Hospital, Akron, Ohio.
236. Longview State Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
237. St. Mary's Hospital, Cincinnati.
238. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
239. Mount Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
240. Ohio T.B. Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
241. St. Francis Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
242. St. Francis Hospital, Ohio T.B. Hospital; Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
243. St. Francis Hospital, Ohio T.B. Hospital, Columbus Receiving Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
244. University Hospitals, Columbus, Ohio.
245. St. Anthony Hospital, Oklahoma City.
246. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Oklahoma City.
247. Veterans Administration Hospital, Oklahoma City.
248. Program transferred to Veteran Administration Hospital, West Haven, Conn., on or about Sept. 15, 1953.
249. Good Samaritan and St. Vincent's Hospitals, Portland, Ore.
250. Emanuel Hospital, Portland, Ore.
251. Providence Hospital, Portland, Ore.
252. University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics, Portland, Ore.
253. Veterans Administration Hospital, Portland, Ore.
254. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia.
255. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
256. Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Philadelphia.
257. Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia.
258. St. Vincent's Hospital for Women and Children, Philadelphia.
259. Service in Laryngeal Surgery and Bronchoesophagology also available.
260. Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh.
261. Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia; Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia; Pittsburgh Eye and Ear Hospital, Pittsburgh; Elizabeth Steele Magee Hospital, Pittsburgh; Children's Hospital, Philadelphia; Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, Pittsburgh.
262. Providence Lying-In Hospital, Providence, R. I.
263. Providence Lying-In Hospital, Providence, R. I.; Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I.; Emma Pendleton Bradley Home, Riverside, R. I.; Children's Hospital, Boston.
264. City of Memphis Hospitals, Memphis.
265. LeBonheur Children's Hospital, Memphis.
266. West Tennessee T.B. Hospital, Memphis.
267. Nashville General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
268. St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
269. Third year of training available at Vanderbilt University Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
270. Children's Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
271. Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
272. St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Texas.
273. Hermann Hospital, Houston Negro Hospital, Houston, Texas.
274. Houston T.B. Hospital, Houston, Texas.
275. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.
276. M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research, Houston, Texas.
277. St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Texas.
278. Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston, Texas.
279. Veterans Administration Hospital, McKinney, Texas.
280. Brooke Army Hospital, 4th Army Medical Laboratory, and Medical Field Service School, San Antonio, Texas.
281. Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital, Holy Cross Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake County General Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City.
282. Third year of training available at Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City.
283. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City.
284. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Salt Lake City.
285. Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital, Burlington, Vt.
286. Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital, Burlington, Vt.; Trudeau Sanatorium, Trudeau, N. Y.; Children's Hospital, Boston.
287. Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt.
288. Kerbs Memorial Hospital, St. Albans, Vt.; Porter Hospital, Middlebury, Vt.
289. Vermont State Hospital, Waterbury, Vt.
290. Arlington Hospital, Arlington, Va.
291. McGuire Hospital, Richmond, Va.
292. Richmond Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, Richmond, Va.
293. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle.
294. Firland Sanatorium, Seattle.
295. Booth Memorial Hospital, Spokane, Wash.
296. Columbia Hospital, Milwaukee.
297. A third year of training in Radiology is provided through affiliation with Milwaukee Hospital and Milwaukee Children's Hospital and the University of Chicago Clinics.
298. Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee.
299. Misericordia Hospital, Milwaukee.
300. Muirdale T.B. Sanatorium and Contagious Hospital, Milwaukee.
301. Kapiolani Maternity Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.
302. St. Francis Hospital, Honolulu; Leahi Hospital, Honolulu; Kaneohe Territorial Hospital, Kaneohe; Salvation Army Women's Home, Honolulu, T. H.
303. Syracuse Memorial, St. Joseph's, Crouse-Irving, and Weiting-Johnson Hospitals; Syracuse Dispensary.
304. Syracuse Memorial, University, St. Joseph's, and Crouse-Irving Hospitals; Syracuse Dispensary.

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING

Number of Hospitals, 1,159; Number of Programs, 4,707

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Birmingham Baptist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	Path.
Carraway Methodist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Ped.
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lloyd Noland Hospital*	Fairfield, Ala.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg. Urol.
City Hospital*	Mobile, Ala.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Tuskegee, Ala.	Int. Med., Ophth., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital	Phoenix, Ariz.	Ob.-Gyn.
Maricopa County General Hospital*	Phoenix, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Memorial Hospital*	Phoenix, Ariz.	Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Phoenix, Ariz.	Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium*	Tucson, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med.
Tucson Medical Center*	Tucson, Ariz.	Int. Med., Surg.
Army-Navy General Hospital*	Hot Springs, Ark.	Surg.
Arkansas Baptist Hospital*	Little Rock, Ark.	Int. Med., Ophth., Surg.
Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Ortho. Surg.
Arkansas State Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Psych.
St. Vincent Infirmary*	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes.
University Hospital*	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital*	Little Rock, Ark.	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	North Little Rock, Ark.	Psych.
Agnews State Hospital	Agnew, Calif.	Psych.
General Hospital of Riverside County*	Arlington, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Kern General Hospital	Bakersfield, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad.
Herrick Memorial Hospital*	Berkeley, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad.
U. S. Army Hospital	Camp Cooke, Calif.	Surg.
Compton Sanitarium	Compton, Calif.	Psych.
City of Hope	Duarte, Calif.	Mal. Dis., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
San Joaquin General Hospital*	French Camp, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
General Hospital of Fresno County*	Fresno, Calif.	Int. Med., Ophth., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital*	Glendale, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Napa State Hospital	Imola, Calif.	Psych.
Arroyo-Del Valle Sanatorium	Livermore, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital*	Loma Linda, Calif.	Path.
Seale Memorial Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	Allergy, Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Barlow Sanatorium	Los Angeles, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
California Babies' and Children's Hospital	Los Angeles, Calif.	Ped.
California Hospital*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped.
Eye and Ear Hospital	Los Angeles, Calif.	Ophth., Otol.
Hospital of the Good Samaritan*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Los Angeles County Hospital*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped. Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital of Southern California*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Orthopedic Hospital	Los Angeles, Calif.	Ortho. Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Queen of Angels Hospital*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles, Calif.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Contra Costa County Hospital	Martinez, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Bret Harte Sanatorium	Murphys, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Norwalk State Hospital	Norwalk, Calif.	Psych.
Children's Hospital of the East Bay	Oakland, Calif.	Ped.
Highland-Alameda County Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Peralta Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Surg.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Palo Alto, Calif.	Psych.
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp.*	Pasadena, Calif.	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Patton State Hospital	Patton, Calif.	Psych.
Sequoia Hospital	Redwood City, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Sacramento County Hospital*	Sacramento, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Sutter General Hospital	Sacramento, Calif.	Rad.
Monterey County Hospital	Salinas, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital*	San Bernardino, Calif.	Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
San Diego County General Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital*	San Francisco, Calif.	Con. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Franklin Hospital*	San Francisco, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
French Hospital*	San Francisco, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Green's Eye Hospital	San Francisco, Calif.	Ophth.
Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital	San Francisco, Calif.	Psych.
Letterman Army Hospital*	San Francisco, Calif.	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mary's Help Hospital*	San Francisco, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mount Zion Hospital*	San Francisco, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg.
St. Francis Memorial Hospital	San Francisco, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	San Francisco, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital*	San Francisco, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital*	San Francisco, Calif.	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
San Francisco Hospital *	San Francisco, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Stanford University Service.....	San Francisco, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
University of California Service.....	San Francisco, Calif.	Ortho. Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	San Francisco, Calif.	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific General Hospital *.....	San Francisco, Calif.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Stanford University Hospital *.....	San Francisco, Calif.	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *.....	San Francisco, Calif.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of California Hospital *.....	San Francisco, Calif.	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	San Jose, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Pul. Dis., Surg., Urol.
Santa Clara County Hospital *.....	San Leandro, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County.....	San Mateo, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Community Hospital of San Mateo County.....	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital *.....	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Surg.
Santa Barbara General Hospital.....	Santa Monica, Calif.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *.....	Santa Monica, Calif.	Rad.
Santa Monica Hospital *.....	Santa Rosa, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg.
Sonoma County Hospital.....	Spadra, Calif.	Psych.
Pacific Colony (State Hospital).....	Springville, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Tulare-Kings Counties Joint Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Torrance, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Harbor General Hospital *.....	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Glockner-Penrose Hospital *.....	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Denver, Colo.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Fitzsimons Army Hospital *.....	Denver, Colo.	Path., Rad.
General Rose Memorial Hospital *.....	Denver, Colo.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
National Jewish Hospital.....	Denver, Colo.	Path., Rad., Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital *.....	Denver, Colo.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *.....	Denver, Colo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *.....	Denver, Colo.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *.....	Denver, Colo.	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Childrens Hospital.....	Denver, Colo.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Colorado Medical Center.....	Denver, Colo.	Psych.
Colorado General Hospital *.....	Denver, Colo.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital.....	Denver, Colo.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Denver General Hospital *.....	Pueblo, Colo.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Pueblo, Colo.	Int. Med., Surg.
Colorado State Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Corwin Hospital *.....	Bridgeport, Conn.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Bridgeport Hospital *.....	Hartford, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *.....	Hartford, Conn.	Psych.
Hartford Hospital *.....	Hartford, Conn.	Int. Med., Surg.
Institute of Living.....	Hartford, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
McCook Memorial Hospital *.....	Middletown, Conn.	Psych.
St. Francis Hospital *.....	Middletown, Conn.	Path.
Connecticut State Hospital.....	Middletown, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Middlesex Hospital *.....	New Britain, Conn.	Psych.
New Britain General Hospital *.....	New Canaan, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Silver Hill Foundation.....	New Haven, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
General Service *.....	New Haven, Conn.	Ortho. Surg.
University Service *.....	Newington, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of St. Raphael *.....	Newington, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children.....	New London, Conn.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Newtown, Conn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals *.....	Norwalk, Conn.	Psych.
Fairfield State Hospital.....	Norwich, Conn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Norwalk Hospital *.....	Norwich, Conn.	Phys. Med.
Norwich State Hospital.....	Rocky Hill, Conn.	Pul. Dis.
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Shelton, Conn.	Path.
State of Connecticut Veterans' Home and Hospital.....	Stamford, Conn.	Gen'l Pract.
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Torrington, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Stamford Hospital *.....	Waterbury, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital.....	Waterbury, Conn.	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Farnhurst, Del.	Ortho. Surg.
Waterbury Hospital *.....	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Delaware State Hospital.....	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Alfred I. duPont Institute of Nemours Foundation.....	Wilmington, Del.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path.
Delaware Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Path.
Memorial Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Wilmington General Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology.....	Washington, D. C.	Path., Ped.
Army Medical Center *.....	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	Gen'l Pract.
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum.....	Washington, D. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Doctors Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Freedmen's Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Gallinger Municipal Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Garfield Memorial Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Georgetown University Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Neur., Psych., Surg.
George Washington University Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Providence Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Pul. Dis.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Neur., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Sibley Memorial Hospital *.....	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Glendale, Md.).....	Washington, D. C.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Coral Gables, Fla.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Halifax District Hospital.....	Daytona Beach, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
Duval Medical Center *.....	Jacksonville, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Hope Haven Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.....	Ortho. Surg.
Riverside Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.....	Anes., Int. Med., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital*.....	Jacksonville, Fla.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital*.....	Jacksonville, Fla.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Jackson Memorial Hospital*.....	Miami, Fla.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital*.....	Miami Beach, Fla.....	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital*.....	Miami Beach, Fla.....	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital*.....	Orlando, Fla.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg., Urol.
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.....	Ortho. Surg.
Mound Park Hospital*.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Tampa Municipal Hospital.....	Tampa, Fla.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Psych., Surg.
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital*.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Georgia Baptist Hospital*.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Grady Memorial Hospital*.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Ped.
Piedmont Hospital*.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Infirmary*.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital*.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University Hospital*.....	Augusta, Ga.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Augusta, Ga.....	Int. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Columbus City Hospital*.....	Columbus, Ga.....	Gen'l Pract.
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Decatur, Ga.....	Ortho. Surg.
Emory University Hospital*.....	Emory University, Ga.....	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital.....	Fort Benning, Ga.....	Surg.
Macon Hospital*.....	Macon, Ga.....	Gen'l Pract.
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation.....	Warm Springs, Ga.....	Phys. Med.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Alton, Ill.....	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Air Force Hospital.....	Belleville (Scott Air Force Base), Ill.....	Int. Med., Surg.
MacNeal Memorial Hospital*.....	Berwyn, Ill.....	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Alexian Brothers Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Urol.
American Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Anes., Int. Med., Surg.
Augustana Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Ophth.
Chicago Maternity Center.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Obst.
Chicago Memorial Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Neuro. Surg., Surg.
Chicago State Hospital.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Psych.
Children's Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg.
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Columbus Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med.
Cook County Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Anes., Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Englewood Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Ob.-Gyn.
Grant Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Henrotin Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Illinois Central Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Surg.
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Ophth., Otol.
Illinois Masonic Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Ob.-Gyn.
Loretto Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Obst., Psych.
Mercy Deaconess Home and Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Mary Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Michael Reese Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Con. Dis.
Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Neur., Neuro. Surg., Psych.
Northwestern University Medical Center.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Phys. Med.
Norwegian-American Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Passavant Memorial Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Provident Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Ravenswood Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Anne's Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
St. Bernard's Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Rad.
St. Elizabeth Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Ortho. Surg.
South Shore Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Gen'l Pract.
Swedish Covenant Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Obst.
University of Chicago Clinics*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Wesley Memorial Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Women and Children's Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Woodlawn Hospital*.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Int. Med., Ophth., Surg.
Decatur & Macon County Hospital*.....	Decatur, Ill.....	Gen'l Pract., Urol.
Dixon State Hospital.....	Dixon, Ill.....	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Downey, Ill.....	Psych.
Elgin State Hospital.....	Elgin, Ill.....	Psych.
Evanston Hospital*.....	Evanston, Ill.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital*.....	Evanston, Ill.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Little Company of Mary Hospital*.....	Evergreen Park, Ill.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Great Lakes, Ill.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Hines, Ill.....	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Jacksonville State Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Ill.....	Psych.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Joliet, Ill.....	Anes.
Kankakee State Hospital.....	Kankakee, Ill.....	Psych.
Manteno State Hospital.....	Manteno, Ill.....	Psych.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
West Suburban Hospital*	Oak Park, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois*	Peoria, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Obst., Path., Surg.
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Peoria, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
St. Francis Hospital*	Peoria, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol. Surg.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Rantoul, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
Rockford Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Rockford, Ill.	Path.
St. Anthony's Hospital*	Rockford, Ill.	Gen'l Pract.
Swedish-American Hospital*	Rockford, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Waukegan, Ill.	Psych.
North Shore Health Resort	Winnetka, Ill.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Francis Hospital*	Beech Grove, Ind.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Clinic Hospital	Bluffton, Ind.	Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Camp Aterbury, Ind.	Rad.
Protestant Deaconess Hospital*	Evansville, Ind.	Path., Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Gen'l Pract.
Methodist Hospital*	Gary, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
St. Margaret's Hospital*	Hammond, Ind.	Psych.
Central State Hospital	Indianapolis, Ind.	Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis, Ind.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Indiana University Medical Center*	Indianapolis, Ind.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Indianapolis, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Urol. Surg.
Methodist Hospital*	Indianapolis, Ind.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho., Path., Ped.
Norways Foundation Hospital	Indianapolis, Ind.	Pul. Dis.
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Indianapolis, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Sunnyside Sanatorium	Indianapolis, Ind.	Psych.
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Lafayette, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Logansport State Hospital	Logansport, Ind.	Psych.
Ball Memorial Hospital*	Muncie, Ind.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Healthwin Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	Pul. Dis.
Memorial Hospital*	South Bend, Ind.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Path.
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital*	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Gen'l Pract.
Mental Health Institute	Cherokee, Iowa	Psych.
Broadlawns, Polk County Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Iowa Methodist Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mental Health Institute	Independence, Iowa	Psych.
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital	Iowa City, Iowa	Psych.
Mercy Hospital*	Iowa City, Iowa	Ortho. Surg., Surg.
University Hospitals*	Iowa City, Iowa	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Iowa City, Iowa	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Halstead Hospital	Halstead, Kan.	Int. Med., Psych.
St. Margaret Hospital*	Kansas City, Kan.	Surg.
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Menninger Sanitarium	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
Topeka State Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Int. Med., Neur., Path. Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Wadsworth, Kan.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Wichita, Kan.	Int. Med., Surg.
Wesley Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Campbell, Ky.	Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Knox, Ky.	Surg.
Central State Hospital	Laketand, Ky.	Psych.
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Ped.
Kentucky Baptist Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med.
Kosair Crippled Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Ortho. Surg.
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norton Memorial Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Baptist Hospital*	Alexandria, La.	Rad.
Baton Rouge General Hospital*	Baton Rouge, La.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
St. Patrick's Hospital	Lake Charles, La.	Gen'l Pract.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana*	New Orleans, La.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
DePaul Hospital	New Orleans, La.	Psych.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	New Orleans, La.	Ophth., Otol.
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital*	New Orleans, La.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans, La.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Baptist Hospital*	New Orleans, La.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans, La.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital*	New Orleans, La.	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New Orleans, La.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Confederate Memorial Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Shreveport, La.	Ortho. Surg.
Eastern Maine General Hospital*	Bangor, Me.	Anes., Path., Rad.
Central Maine Sanatorium	Fairfield, Me.	Pul. Dis.
Central Maine General Hospital*	Lewiston, Me.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Maine General Hospital*	Portland, Me.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore City Hospitals*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Neur., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital	Baltimore, Md.	Ophth., Otol.
Bon Secours Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Hospital School	Baltimore, Md.	Ortho. Surg.
Church Home and Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Surg.
Franklin Square Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Hospital for Women*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children	Baltimore, Md.	Ortho. Surg.
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Fed., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Syph., Urol.
Lutheran Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Surg.
Maryland General Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Surg.
Mersey Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Surg.
Seton Institute	Baltimore, Md.	Psych.
Sinal Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
South Baltimore General Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital*	Baltimore, Md.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Fed., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center	Bethesda, Md.	Int. Med., Path., Psych.
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Spring Grove State Hospital	Catonsville, Md.	Psych.
Memorial Hospital	Cumberland, Md.	Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Washington County Hospital*	Hagerstown, Md.	Rad.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Perry Point, Md.	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium	Rockville, Md.	Psych.
Springfield State Hospital	Sykesville, Md.	Psych.
Sheppard & Enoch Pratt Hospital	Towson, Md.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Bedford, Mass.	Psych.
Beverly Hospital*	Beverly, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Beth Israel Hospital*	Boston, Mass.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Boston City Hospital*	Boston, Mass.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Boston Floating Hospital	Boston, Mass.	Ped.
Boston Lying-In Hospital	Boston, Mass.	Obst., Path.
Boston Psychopathic Hospital	Boston, Mass.	Psych.
Boston Sanatorium	Boston, Mass.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Boston State Hospital	Boston, Mass.	Psych.
Carney Hospital*	Boston, Mass.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Medical Center*	Boston, Mass.	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Faulkner Hospital*	Boston, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Lahey Clinic	Boston, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Urol.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	Boston, Mass.	Ophth., Otol.
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston, Mass.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals*	Boston, Mass.	Anes., Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New England Center Hospital*	Boston, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad.
New England Hospital*	Boston, Mass.	Anes., Obst.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Boston, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Margaret's Hospital	Boston, Mass.	Obst.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Boston, Mass.	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Boston, Mass.	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Boston (West Roxbury), Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Booth Memorial Hospital and Home	Brookline, Mass.	Obst.
Free Hospital for Women	Brookline, Mass.	Gyn.
Cambridge City Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Auburn Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Fall River General Hospital, Tuberculosis Division	Fall River, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
St. Anne's Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	Gen'l Pract., Ob-Gyn.
Truesdale Hospital*	Fall River, Mass.	Int. Med., Surg.
Burbank Hospital	Fitchburg, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Foxboro State Hospital	Foxboro, Mass.	Psych.
Framingham Union Hospital	Framingham, Mass.	Path.
Danvers State Hospital	Hathorne, Mass.	Psych.
Holyoke Hospital	Holyoke, Mass.	Path.
Lawrence General Hospital*	Lawrence, Mass.	Path., Rad.
Lynn Hospital*	Lynn, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Medfield State Hospital	Medfield, Mass.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital*	New Bedford, Mass.	Path.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital*	Newton, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Cooley Dickenson Hospital	Northampton, Mass.	Gen'l Pract.
Northampton State Hospital	Northampton, Mass.	Psych.
Quincy City Hospital*	Quincy, Mass.	Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Rutland Heights, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
Salem Hospital*	Salem, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Springfield Hospital*	Springfield, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Austen Riggs Foundation	Stockbridge, Mass.	Psych.
Taunton State Hospital	Taunton, Mass.	Psych.
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Waltham, Mass.	Psych.
Middlesex County Sanatorium	Waltham, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
Murphy Army Hospital*	Waltham, Mass.	Surg.
McLean Hospital	Waverly, Mass.	Psych.
Westfield State Sanatorium	Westfield, Mass.	Mal. Dis., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Belmont Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	Con. Dis., Pul. Dis.
Memorial Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Surg.
Worcester City Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg.
Worcester State Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
American Legion Hospital.....	Battle Creek, Mich.....	Pul. Dis.
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital *.....	Battle Creek, Mich.....	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Percy Jones Army Hospital *.....	Battle Creek, Mich.....	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Joseph's Retreat.....	Dearborn, Mich.....	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *.....	Dearborn, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Alexander Blain Hospital.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Int. Med., Surg.
Children's Hospital.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad.
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Detroit Memorial Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Florence Crittenton Hospital.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Grace Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Harper Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henry Ford Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Herman Kiefer Hospital.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Con. Dis., Obst., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Thor. Surg.
Jennings Memorial Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Providence Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Woman's Hospital *.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary *.....	Eloise, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hurley Hospital *.....	Flint, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
McLaren General Hospital *.....	Flint, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *.....	Flint, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Fort Custer, Mich.....	Psych.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital *.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Butterworth Hospital *.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Rectal Clinic and Hosp.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Proct.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Highland Park General Hospital *.....	Highland Park, Mich.....	Int. Med., Surg.
Michigan State Sanatorium.....	Howell, Mich.....	Pul. Dis.
Borgess Hospital *.....	Kalamazoo, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg.
Bronson Methodist Hospital *.....	Kalamazoo, Mich.....	Int. Med., Surg.
Kalamazoo State Hospital.....	Kalamazoo, Mich.....	Psych.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital *.....	Lansing, Mich.....	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Ingham Sanatorium.....	Lansing, Mich.....	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Lawrence Hospital *.....	Lansing, Mich.....	Int. Med.
Morgan Heights Sanatorium.....	Marquette, Mich.....	Pul. Dis.
Hackley Hospital *.....	Muskegon, Mich.....	Rad.
Mercy Hospital.....	Muskegon, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract.
William H. Maybury Sanatorium.....	Northville, Mich.....	Pul. Dis.
Pontiac General Hospital *.....	Pontiac, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Pontiac State Hospital.....	Pontiac, Mich.....	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *.....	Pontiac, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Saginaw General Hospital *.....	Saginaw, Mich.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Occup. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *.....	Saginaw, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Saginaw, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract.
James Decker Munson Hospital *.....	Traverse City, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract.
Traverse City State Hospital.....	Traverse City, Mich.....	Psych.
Wyandotte General Hospital.....	Wyandotte, Mich.....	Gen'l Pract.
Beyer Memorial Hospital.....	Ypsilanti, Mich.....	Rad.
Ypsilanti State Hospital.....	Ypsilanti, Mich.....	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *.....	Duluth, Minn.....	Path.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Duluth, Minn.....	Int. Med., Path.
Hastings State Hospital.....	Hastings, Minn.....	Psych.
Asbury Hospital *.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Int. Med., Surg.
Fairview Hospital.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Gen'l Pract.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital *.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Gen'l Pract.
Maternity Hospital.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Obst.
Minneapolis General Hospital *.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital *.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Northwestern Hospital *.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Barnabas Hospital *.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Ob.-Gyn., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Ortho. Surg.
Swedish Hospital *.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Path., Rad., Surg.
University of Minnesota Hospitals *.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Nopeming Sanatorium.....	Nopeming, Minn.....	Pul. Dis.
Glen Lake Sanatorium.....	Oak Terrace, Minn.....	Pul. Dis.
Mayo Foundation.....	Rochester, Minn.....	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Rochester State Hospital.....	Rochester, Minn.....	Psych.
Ancker Hospital *.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Surg., Urol.
Charles T. Miller Hospital *.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	Ortho. Surg.
Midway Hospital.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph's Hospital *.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Gulfport, Miss.....	Psych.
Mississippi Baptist Hospital *.....	Jackson, Miss.....	Ortho. Surg.
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Sanatorium, Miss.....	Pul. Dis.
Lutheran Hospital.....	Vicksburg, Miss.....	Surg.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial *.....	Vicksburg, Miss.....	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
St. Louis County Hospital *.....	Clayton, Mo.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Surg.
Ellis Fischel Cancer Hospital.....	Columbia, Mo.....	Mal. Dis., Surg.
University Hospital.....	Columbia, Mo.....	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Excelsior Springs, Mo.....	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Children's Mercy Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 *.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 *.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Menorah Hospital Medical Center *.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Research Hospital *.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Joseph Hospital *.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Luke's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Robert Koeh Hospital	Koch, Mo.	Pul. Dis.
Missouri Methodist Hospital *	St. Joseph, Mo.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
State Hospital No. 2	St. Joseph, Mo.	Psych.
Alexian Brothers Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.	Gen'l Pract.
Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.	Derm. Syph., Mal. Dis., Rad.
Barnes Hospital *	St. Louis, Mo.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
De Paul Hospital *	St. Louis, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Homer G. Phillips Hospital *	St. Louis, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jewish Hospital *	St. Louis, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Missouri Baptist Hospital *	St. Louis, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg., Urol.
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	St. Louis, Mo.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	St. Louis, Mo.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
St. Louis Children's Hospital *	St. Louis, Mo.	Otol., Ped., Surg.
St. Louis City Hospital *	St. Louis, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Louis State Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	St. Louis, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals *	St. Louis, Mo.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis, Mo.	Ortho. Surg.
Montana Deaconess Hospital *	Great Falls, Mont.	Int. Med., Path.
Hastings State Hospital	Ingleside, Neb.	Psych.
Lincoln General Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Ob-Gyn., Path.
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Obst.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Norfolk State Hospital	Norfolk, Neb.	Psych.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital *	Omaha, Neb.	Ob-Gyn., Path.
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph Hospital *	Omaha, Neb.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Immanuel Deaconess Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	Ob-Gyn.
Lutheran Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	Psych.
Nebraska Methodist Hospital *	Omaha, Neb.	Path., Rad.
St. Catherine's Hospital *	Omaha, Neb.	Rad.
University of Nebraska Hospital *	Omaha, Neb.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
New Hampshire State Hospital	Concord, N. H.	Psych.
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital *	Hanover, N. H.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Elliott Hospital	Manchester, N. H.	Path.
Atlantic City Hospital *	Atlantic City, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary *	Bayonne, N. J.	Urol.
Essex County Hospital for Contagious Diseases	Belleville, N. J.	Con. Dis.
Camden Municipal Hospital	Camden, N. J.	Con. Dis.
Cooper Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
West Jersey Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Anes., Path., Surg.
Essex County Overbrook Hospital	Cedar Grove, N. J.	Psych.
Englewood Hospital *	Englewood, N. J.	Int. Med.
Hunterdon Medical Center	Flemington, N. J.	Gen'l Pract.
New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculosis Diseases	Glen Gardner, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
New Jersey State Hospital	Graystone Park, N. J.	Psych.
Hackensack Hospital *	Hackensack, N. J.	Int. Med., Surg.
Berthold S. Pollock Hospital for Chest Diseases	Jersey City, N. J.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.	Obst.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital *	Long Branch, N. J.	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lyons, N. J.	Psych.
New Jersey State Hospital	Marlboro, N. J.	Psych.
Mountainside Hospital *	Montclair, N. J.	Int. Med., Path.
Morristown Memorial Hospital	Morristown, N. J.	Path.
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pitkin Memorial Hospital *	Neptune, N. J.	Int. Med., Surg.
Babies' Hospital-Coit Memorial	Newark, N. J.	Ped.
Hospital and Home for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children *	Newark, N. J.	Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Newark City Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary	Newark, N. J.	Ophth.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Path., Surg.
St. Michael's Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped.
St. Peter's General Hospital *	New Brunswick, N. J.	Int. Med.
New Jersey Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary	Orange, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital *	Orange, N. J.	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bergen Pines County Hospital *	Paramus, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
Passaic General Hospital *	Passaic, N. J.	Path.
St. Mary Hospital	Passaic, N. J.	Path.
Paterson General Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Int. Med., Obst., Path.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Anes., Path.
Muhlenberg Hospital *	Plainfield, N. J.	Path.
Holy Name Hospital *	Teaneck, N. J.	Ob-Gyn.
Mercer Hospital *	Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
New Jersey State Hospital	Trenton, N. J.	Psych.
Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary	Trenton, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Surg.
Essex Mountain Sanatorium	Verona, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. M.	Int. Med., Path., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children	Truth or Consequences, N. M.	Ortho. Surg.
Albany Hospital *	Albany, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Obst.
Bender Hygienic Laboratory	Albany, N. Y.	Path.
St. Peter's Hospital *	Albany, N. Y.	Ped.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Bath, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Montefiore Hospital	Bedford Hills, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Binghamton City Hospital *	Binghamton, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Binghamton State Hospital	Binghamton, N. Y.	Psych.
Beth-El Hospital *	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Ophth., Otol.
Brooklyn Hospital *	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Brooklyn State Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Psych.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Brooklyn Womens Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn.
Coney Island Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Cumberland Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Greenpoint Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
Jewish Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jewish Sanitarium and Hospital for Chronic Diseases	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur.
John E. Jennings Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Rad., Surg.
Kings County Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University Service	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Kingston Avenue Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Con. Dis., Pul. Dis.
Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Maimonides Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Catherine's Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
St. John's Episcopal Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Unity Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo, N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Buffalo State Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.	Psych.
Children's Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.	Obst., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Deaconess Hospital*	Buffalo, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*	Buffalo, N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity	Buffalo, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo, N. Y.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Proct., Surg., Urol.
Roswell Park Memorial Institute	Buffalo, N. Y.	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Sisters of Charity Hospital*	Buffalo, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mary McClellan Hospital	Cambridge, N. Y.	Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Canandaigua, N. Y.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Castle Point, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Central Islip State Hospital	Central Islip, N. Y.	Psych.
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital*	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ped., Surg.
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital	Farmingdale, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary*	Flushing, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Hillside Hospital	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	Psych.
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital	Helmuth, N. Y.	Psych.
Meadowbrook Hospital*	Hempstead, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Irvington House	Irvington, N. Y.	Card. Dis.
Cornell University Infirmary	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Tompkins Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Herman M. Biggs Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Jamaica Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	Surg.
Mary Immaculate Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg.
Queens General Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Triboro Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital*	Johnson City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pine Wood Sanitarium	Katonah, N. Y.	Psych.
Kings Park State Hospital	Kings Park, N. Y.	Psych.
Benedictine Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital*	Lackawanna, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Niagara Sanatorium	Lockport, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
River Crest Sanitarium	Long Island City, N. Y.	Psych.
St. John's Long Island City Hospital*	Long Island City, N. Y.	Path.
Marcy State Hospital	Marey, N. Y.	Psych.
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital	Middletown, N. Y.	Psych.
Nassau Hospital*	Mineola, N. Y.	Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Montrose, N. Y.	Psych.
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital	Mount Morris, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Mount Vernon Hospital*	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
New Rochelle Hospital*	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Bellevue Hospital Center	New Rochelle, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Div. I—Columbia University*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Div. II—Cornell University*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Beth David Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Beth Israel Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City, N. Y.	Ophth.
Bronx Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Doctors Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Path., Rad.
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Fordham Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Francis Delafield Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Gyn., Int. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
French Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Goldwater Memorial Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Gouverneur Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Surg.
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Ophth.
Harlem Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Hospital for Joint Diseases*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad.
Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Phys. Med.
Jewish Memorial Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Knickerbocker Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Lebanon Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Lenox Hill Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Lincoln Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Ophth., Otol.
Manhattan General Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Manhattan State Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Psych.
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Metropolitan Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Misericordia Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Obst., Ped.
Montefiore Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Ophth., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Morrisania City Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York City Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City, N. Y.	Ophth., Otol.
New York Foundling Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Ped.
New York Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Infirmary*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Ped., Surg.
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York State Psychiatric Institute and Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Psych.
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City, N. Y.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad. Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Urol.
Presbyterian Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Allergy, Int. Med., Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roosevelt Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path.
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
St. Clare's Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital for Chest Diseases	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Seton Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Sydenham Hospital*	New York City, N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Plast. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Con. Dis., Path., Pul. Dis.
Willard Parker Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Ob-Gyn.
Woman's Hospital	New York City, N. Y.	Psych.
St. Lawrence Hospital	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Psych.
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital	Oneonta, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rockland State Hospital	Orangeburg, N. Y.	Psych.
Stony Lodge Sanitarium	Ossining, N. Y.	Psych.
Municipal Sanatorium	Otisville, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
High Point Hospital	Port Chester, N. Y.	Psych.
United Hospital*	Port Chester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
Hudson River State Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Psych.
Vassar Brother Hospital*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Creedmoor State Hospital	Queens Village, N. Y.	Psych.
Raybrook State Tuberculosis Hospital	Raybrook, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Genesee Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Highland Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Rochester, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Rochester General Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Rochester State Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals*	Rochester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	Card. Dis.
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Ellis Hospital*	Schenectady, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Schenectady County Tuberculosis Hospital	Schenectady, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Stapleton (Staten Island), N. Y.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Staten Island, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Sea View Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Staten Island Hospital*	Staten Island, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Sunmount, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
General Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	Ob-Gyn.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped.
State University of New York Medical Center*	Syracuse, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	Psych.
Letchworth Village	Theills, N. Y.	Psych.
Samaritan Hospital*	Troy, N. Y.	Path.
Trudeau Sanatorium	Trudeau, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Utica State Hospital	Utica, N. Y.	Psych.
Grasslands Hospital*	Valhalla, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Pilgrim State Hospital	West Brentwood, N. Y.	Psych.
Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg., Phys. Med.
New York Hospital-Westchester Division	White Plains, N. Y.	Psych.
White Plains Hospital*	White Plains, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Willard State Hospital	Willard, N. Y.	Psych.
Harlem Valley State Hospital	Wingdale, N. Y.	Psych.
St. John's Riverside Hospital*	Yonkers, N. Y.	Rad.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital*	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Int. Med., Neur., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Duke Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Lincoln Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	Surg.
McPherson Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
U. S. Army Hospital.....	Fort Bragg, N. C.....	Surg.
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital.....	Gastonia, N. C.....	Ortho. Surg.
North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....	McCain, N. C.....	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Oteen, N. C.....	Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rex Hospital *.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	Ob.-Gyn.
State Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	Psych.
Babies Hospital.....	Wilmington, N. C.....	Ped.
James Walker Memorial Hospital *.....	Wilmington, N. C.....	Int. Med., Surg.
City Memorial Hospital *.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital *.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Int. Med., Surg.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital *.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Bismarck Hospital.....	Bismarck, N. D.....	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *.....	Fargo, N. D.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio.....	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
City Hospital *.....	Akron, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Peoples Hospital *.....	Akron, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract. Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Thomas Hospital *.....	Akron, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Brecksville, Ohio.....	Pul. Dis.
Aultman Hospital *.....	Canton, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *.....	Canton, Ohio.....	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Windsor Hospital.....	Chagrin Falls, Ohio.....	Psych.
Bethesda Hospital *.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Children's Hospital.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Christ Hospital *.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg.
Cincinnati General Hospital *.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Obst., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Deaconess Hospital *.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Jewish Hospital *.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Longview State Hospital.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Surg.
City Hospital *.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Cleveland Clinic Hospital.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Fairview Park Hospital *.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Lutheran Hospital *.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Alexis Hospital *.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Anne's Maternity Hospital.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Obst.
St. John's Hospital *.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent Charity Hospital *.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
University Hospitals *.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Children's Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Columbus State Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Psych.
Grant Hospital *.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Path.
Mount Carmel Hospital *.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
University Hospitals.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Psych.
Columbus Receiving Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Psych., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
University Hospital *.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Obst.
St. Anne's Maternity Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Card. Dis., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
White-Cross Hospital *.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Miami Valley Hospital *.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Huron Road Hospital *.....	East Cleveland, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Elyria Memorial Hospital and Gates Hospital for Crippled Children *.....	Elyria, Ohio.....	Ortho. Surg.
Euclid-Glenville Hospital *.....	Euclid, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract.
Marymount Hospital *.....	Garfield Heights, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *.....	Hamilton, Ohio.....	Path., Surg.
Lakewood Hospital *.....	Lakewood, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Lima Memorial Hospital *.....	Lima, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract.
St. Rita's Hospital *.....	Lima, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Mansfield General Hospital.....	Mansfield, Ohio.....	Surg.
Massillon State Hospital.....	Massillon, Ohio.....	Psych.
Maumee Valley Hospital *.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Toledo Hospital *.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Sunny Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Warrensville, Ohio.....	Pul. Dis.
Harding Sanitarium.....	Worthington, Ohio.....	Psych.
Mahoning County Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Youngstown, Ohio.....	Pul. Dis.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *.....	Youngstown, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Youngstown Hospital *.....	Youngstown, Ohio.....	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg.
Central Oklahoma State Hospital.....	Norman, Okla.....	Psych.
Bone and Joint Hospital and McBride Clinic.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	Ortho. Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
University Hospitals *.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plast. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Wesley Hospital *.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Hillcrest Medical Center.....	Tulsa, Okla.....	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
St. John's Hospital *.....	Tulsa, Okla.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Emanuel Hospital *.....	Portland, Ore.....	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *.....	Portland, Ore.....	Int. Med., Path.
Providence Hospital *.....	Portland, Ore.....	Int. Med., Path., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Portland, Ore.	Ortho. Surg.
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics *	Portland, Ore.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	Anes., Int. Med., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Oregon State Hospital	Salem, Ore.	Psych.
Abington Memorial Hospital *	Abington, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Allentown Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Surg., Urol.
Allentown State Hospital	Allentown, Pa.	Psych.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Bethlehem, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Bradford Hospital	Bradford, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Bryn Mawr Hospital *	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Coatesville, Pa.	Neuro., Psych.
Danville State Hospital	Danville, Pa.	Psych.
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Pa.	Int. Med., Obst., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Fitzgerald-Meray Hospital *	Darby, Pa.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Eagleville Sanatorium for Consumptives	Eagleville, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Easton Hospital *	Easton, Pa.	Int. Med., Surg.
State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.	Ortho. Surg.
Embsville State Hospital	Embsville, Pa.	Psych.
Hamot Hospital *	Erie, Pa.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Erie, Pa.	Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Westmoreland Hospital	Greensburg, Pa.	Int. Med.
Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Hamburg, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Harrisburg Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Surg.
Harrisburg State Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	Psych.
Hazleton State Hospital	Hazleton, Pa.	Surg.
Lancaster General Hospital	Lancaster, Pa.	Path.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Lancaster, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Surg.
Norristown State Hospital	Norristown, Pa.	Psych.
Albert Einstein Medical Center Northern Division *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Southern Division *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
American Oncologic Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Chestnut Hill Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rad.
Children's Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Children's Hospital of the Mary J. Drexel Home	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ped.
Doctors Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Surg.
Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Frankford Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Friends Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Psych.
Germantown Hospital and Dispensary *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Gyn., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Psych.
Jeanes Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Jefferson Medical College Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Proct., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lankenau Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg., Urol.
Mercy-Douglass Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ob.-Gyn., Rad.
Methodist Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Nazareth Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rad.
Pennsylvania Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Pennsylvania Hospital-Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases	Philadelphia, Pa.	Psych.
Philadelphia General Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases	Philadelphia, Pa.	Con. Dis.
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Psych.
Philadelphia State Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Psych.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ped.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Surg.
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ped.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ortho. Surg.
Skin and Cancer Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Derm. Syph.
Temple University Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wills Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ophth.
Woman's Hospital *	Philadelphia, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Valley Forge Army Hospital *	Phoenixville, Pa.	Int. Med., Surg.
Allegheny General Hospital *	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Ophth., Otol.
Mercy Hospital *	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Montefiore Hospital *	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pittsburgh Hospital *	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Derm. Syph., Rad., Urol.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital *	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. John's General Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital *	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Ob.-Gyn., Int. Med., Path.
South Side Hospital *	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Tuberculosis League Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Western State Psychiatric Institute and Clinic	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Psych.
Community General Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Reading Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Robert Packer Hospital *	Sayre, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Seranton State Hospital *	Seranton, Pa.	Int. Med., Path.
Sharon General Hospital	Sharon, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Mont Alto State Sanatorium (Pennsylvania State Sanatorium No. 1)	South Mountain, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Warren State Hospital	Warren, Pa.	Psych.
Chester County Hospital *	West Chester, Pa.	Rad.
Mercy Hospital *	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Surg., Urol.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital *	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg., Urol.
Columbia Hospital *	Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Surg.
Williamsport Hospital *	Williamsport, Pa.	Path., Surg.
Woodville State Hospital	Woodville, Pa.	Psych.
York Hospital *	York, Pa.	Int. Med. Path., Surg.
State Hospital for Mental Diseases	Howard, R. I.	Psych.
Memorial Hospital *	Pawtucket, R. I.	Gen'l Pract.
Butler Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Psych.
Charles V. Chapin Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Ped., Psych.
Providence Lying-In Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Obst.
Rhode Island Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roger Williams General Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Rad.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Int. Med.
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home	Riverside, R. I.	Psych.
Roper Hospital *	Charleston, S. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Columbia Hospital *	Columbia, S. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Greenville General Hospital *	Greenville, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.	Ortho. Surg.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital *	Orangeburg, S. C.	Urol.
Spartanburg General Hospital *	Spartanburg, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Yankton, S. D.	Gen'l Pract.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital *	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Memorial Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Newell Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Surg.
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Ped.
Knoxville General Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path.
Madison Rural Hospital and Sanitarium	Madison College, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract.
Baptist Memorial Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Campbell Clinic Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ortho. Surg.
Gallor Memorial Psychiatric Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Psych.
City of Memphis Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ophth.
Methodist Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
George W. Hubbard Hospital of McHarry Medical College *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Mid State Baptist Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Obst., Surg.
St. Thomas Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Obst., Ped., Surg.
Vanderbilt University Hospitals	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg., Urol.
Nashville General Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Int. Med.
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium	Oakville, Tenn.	Pul. Dis.
Brackenridge Hospital *	Austin, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Baylor University Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Beverly Hills Clinic and Sanitarium	Dallas, Texas	Psych.
Children's Medical Center	Dallas, Texas	Ped.
Gaston Hospital	Dallas, Texas	Surg.
Methodist Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Parkland Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Paul's Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad.
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas	Ortho. Surg.
Timberlawn Sanitarium	Dallas, Texas	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Woodlawn Hospital	Dallas, Texas	Pul. Dis.
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital	El Paso, Texas	Obst.
William Beaumont Army Hospital *	El Paso, Texas	Int. Med., Surg.
All Saints Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
City-County Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Harris Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
St. Mary's Hospital	Galveston, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals *	Galveston, Texas	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hermann Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jefferson Davis Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Surg., Urol.
M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas	Gyn., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Path., Rad., Surg.
Methodist Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific Hospital	Houston, Texas	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	McKinney, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Shannon West Texas Memorial Hospital	San Angelo, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Baptist Memorial Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad.
Brooke Army Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med. Rehab., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Santa Rosa Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Kings Daughters Hospital*	Temple, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital*	Temple, Texas	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Waco, Texas	Psych.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Surg.
Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital*	Wichita Falls, Texas	Int. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wichita General Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
St. Benedict's Hospital*	Ogden, Utah	Path.
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital*	Ogden, Utah	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital*	Salt Lake City, Utah	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Holy Cross Hospital*	Salt Lake City, Utah	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City, Utah	Ortho. Surg.
St. Mark's Hospital*	Salt Lake City, Utah	Surg.
Salt Lake County General Hospital*	Salt Lake City, Utah	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City, Utah	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Salt Lake City, Utah	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Brattleboro Retreat	Brattleboro, Vt.	Psych.
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Fed., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Vermont State Hospital	Waterbury, Vt.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Junction, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Alexandria Hospital*	Alexandria, Va.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Arlington Hospital	Arlington, Va.	Obst.
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville, Va.	Pul. Dis.
University of Virginia Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	Allergy, Anes., Derrn. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Employees Hospital*	Clifton Forge, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Memorial Hospital*	Danville, Va.	Path.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Belvoir, Va.	Surg.
Lynchburg General Hospital*	Lynchburg, Va.	Path.
Mary Immaculate Hospital*	Newport News, Va.	Surg.
Riverside Hospital*	Newport News, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
De Paul Hospital*	Norfolk, Va.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Norfolk General Hospital*	Norfolk, Va.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Portsmouth, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Psych., Surg.
Crippled Children's Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Ortho. Surg.
Johnston-Willis Hospital*	Richmond, Va.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division*	Richmond, Va.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Obst., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Retreat for the Sick	Richmond, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Surg.
Shelving Arms Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Richmond, Va.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	Ophth., Otol.
Jefferson Hospital*	Roanoke, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Lewis-Gale Hospital*	Roanoke, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	Psych.
Eastern State Hospital	Williamsburg, Va.	Psych.
Madigan Army Hospital*	Fort Lewis, Wash.	Int. Med., Surg.
Western State Hospital	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.	Psych.
Eastern State Hospital	Medical Lake, Wash.	Psych.
Children's Orthopedic Hospital	Seattle, Wash.	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Doctors Hospital*	Seattle, Wash.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Ficland Sanatorium	Seattle, Wash.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
King County Hospital Unit No. 1, (Harborview)*	Seattle, Wash.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Maynard Hospital	Seattle, Wash.	Gen'l Pract.
Pinel Foundation	Seattle, Wash.	Psych.
Providence Hospital*	Seattle, Wash.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Swedish Hospital*	Seattle, Wash.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital*	Seattle, Wash.	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital*	Seattle, Wash.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Surg.
Virginia Mason Hospital*	Seattle, Wash.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Rad., Surg.
Deaconess Hospital*	Spokane, Wash.	Int. Med., Path.
Sacred Heart Hospital*	Spokane, Wash.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
St. Luke's Hospital*	Spokane, Wash.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Spokane, Wash.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital*	Tacoma, Wash.	Path.
Tacoma General Hospital*	Tacoma, Wash.	Anes., Path.
Northern Permanente Foundation	Vancouver, Wash.	Int. Med.
Beckley Hospital	Beckley, W. Va.	Surg.
Bluefield Sanitarium*	Bluefield, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Charleston General Hospital*	Charleston, W. Va.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Kanawha Valley Hospital*	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Memorial Hospital*	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Chesapeake & Ohio Hospital	Huntington, W. Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Huntington, W. Va.	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Int. Med., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Morris Memorial Hospital for Children	Milton, W. Va.	Ortho. Surg.
Laird Memorial Hospital	Montgomery, W. Va.	Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Parkersburg, W. Va.	Path., Surg.
Myers Clinic Hospital	Philippi, W. Va.	Surg.
Ohio Valley General Hospital*	Wheeling, W. Va.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital*	Janesville, Wis.	Surg.
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital*	La Crosse, Wis.	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
Madison General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med., Path., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med.
University Hospitals	Madison, Wis.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Madison, Wis.	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Marshfield, Wis.	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	Gen'l Pract., Rad., Surg.
Milwaukee Children's Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Milwaukee County Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Diseases	Milwaukee, Wis.	Psych.
Milwaukee Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Muirdale Sanatorium	Milwaukee, Wis.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Michael's Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wisconsin State Sanatorium	Statesan, Wis.	Pul. Dis.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Milwaukee Sanatorium	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Psych.
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Ob.-Gyn.
Kaukoelani Children's Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Ped.
Leahli Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Pol. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Queen's Hospital*	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital*	Honolulu, T. H.	Ob.-Gyn.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, T. H.	Ortho. Surg.
Tripler Army Hospital*	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Territorial Hospital	Kaneohe, Oahu, T. H.	Psych.
Bayamon District Hospital*	Bayamon, P. R.	Ped., Surg.
San Juan City Hospital*	San Juan, P. R.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Juan, P. R.	Int. Med., Surg.
Gorgas Hospital*	Aneon, C. Z.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

GRADUATE TRAINING PROGRAMS

Acceptable by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology Until July 1, 1956

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals has limited its approval of programs for graduate training to those offered in connection with general or special hospitals. The following information is published, however, at the request of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology to indicate the availability of a special type of training which is acceptable to the board and carries full credit toward certification by that board. The board has announced, however, that after July 1, 1956, credit for training in child psychiatry will be granted when such training is integrated with and contributory to an approved residency program. Independent approval of child guidance centers by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology will be terminated as of that date.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCEPTANCE

In order to facilitate the arrangements for training in child psychiatry (which constitutes a major aspect of modern psychiatry), the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology will accept one year of training in psychiatric clinics for children which may or may not be a part of a hospital approved for residency training, provided such a clinic gives adequate supervision and instruction for full time training during the entire third year of the required three year formal training period. For the purpose of evaluating such clinics, the following conditions and criteria are deemed essential by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology:

1. That the clinic have a full time medical director, psychologist, and social worker qualified by training and experience in child psychiatry and allied fields to supervise the training of residents.
2. That the major portion of such training be devoted to therapy adequately supervised by this qualified staff.
3. That the service and teaching activities of the clinic be integrated with those of the community and its social agencies.
4. That clinic work be supplemented by seminars, case conferences, journal clubs or other opportunities for the discussion of the basic principles involved in outpatient work with children and parents, teacher, public health and welfare agency personnel.
5. That such a training clinic be well established in the community with a qualified staff that has operated together long enough as a team to insure stable and sound functioning.
6. That the senior members of the clinic team show evidence of previous experience in the teaching of psychiatry in general, child psychiatry in particular, and their allied fields.

These criteria set forth by the Board pertain more particularly to community sponsored clinics offering full time training in child psychiatry during the third year of formal residency train-

ing. If these clinics are affiliated with hospitals already maintaining approved programs, separate approval is not required unless warranted on the basis of their meeting all requirements for straight fellowship training in child psychiatry.

The following clinics are acceptable to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology as qualifying under these provisions until July 1, 1956.

Center	Director
Pasadena Child Guidance Clinic 40 E. Dayton Central Park Pasadena 2, Calif.	Dr. M. B. Durfee
Children's Psychiatric Division Langley Porter Clinic San Francisco	Dr. Stanislaus Szurek
Clifford W. Beers Guidance Clinic 432 Temple Street New Haven 11, Conn.	Dr. William B. Curtis
Institute for Juvenile Research 907 S. Wolcott Ave. Chicago	Dr. Julius B. Richmond
Louisville Mental Hygiene Clinic and Child Study School 610 S. Floyd Street Louisville, Ky.	Dr. Spafford Ackerly
The Guidance Center 1737 Prytania Street New Orleans	Dr. Jack E. Chappuis, Acting Director
The Psychiatric Clinic of the Men- tal Hygiene Society of Mary- land Baltimore	Dr. H. Whitman Newell
Douglas A. Thom Clinic for Children, Inc. 315 Dartmouth Street Boston	Dr. Eveleen N. Rexford
Judge Baker Guidance Center 38 Beacon Street Boston	Dr. George E. Gardner
Children's Center 244 Townsend Street Roxbury, Mass.	Dr. Marian Putnam and Mrs. Beata Rank, Co-directors
Worcester Child Guidance Clinic 2 State Street Worcester 5, Mass.	Dr. Joseph Weinreb
Amherst H. Wilder Clinic 279 Rice Street St. Paul	Dr. Hyman S. Lippman
Jewish Board of Guardians 228 East 19th Street New York 3	Dr. Joachim Flescher
Central Clinic Cincinnati General Hospital Cincinnati	Dr. Maurice Levine
Cleveland Guidance Center 2525 Euclid Avenue Cleveland	Dr. Claire M. Ness
Child Guidance Clinic 1711 Fitzwater Street Philadelphia 46	Dr. Frederick H. Allen
Pittsburgh Child Guidance Clinic 3004 Victoria Street Pittsburgh 13	Dr. Harry M. Little
Children's Service Center of Wyoming Valley 335 South Franklin Street Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Dr. J. Franklin Robinson
The Children's Service Center of Charlottesville and Albemarle County, Inc. 116 14th Street, N.W. Charlottesville, Va.	Dr. Frank J. Curran

APPROVED EXAMINING BOARDS IN MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

ADVISORY BOARD FOR MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

B. R. KIRKLIN, Secretary-Treasurer
Rochester, Minn.

The Advisory Board for Medical Specialties was organized in 1933-1934 to coordinate graduate medical education and certification of medical specialists in the United States and Canada. A few specialty boards had been functioning actively and successfully for a number of years prior to the organization of the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties. Their purposes were, primarily, to establish minimum standards of graduate education and training requirements for physicians representing themselves to the public as being specialists, with certification by the boards of candidates after they had been able successfully to pass the boards' examinations. Secondarily, these boards hoped to improve the general standards of graduate medical education and facilities for special training.

It was soon recognized that some formal and official plan of organization must be established. It was clearly essential that an examining board must have the official sanction of the national societies in its given specialty as well as that of its section of the American Medical Association, but there was, at that time, nothing to prevent unofficial groups from organizing examining boards and using the title American board. In order to avoid duplication of effort as well as to coordinate the work of the several boards and other interested groups into a concise and homogeneous plan for betterment, it was deemed advisable to create an advisory board that should give consideration to those problems common to all and that should be representative of all organizations concerned.

The Advisory Board is composed of two representatives from each of the approved examining boards in the medical specialties and such other national organizations as are interested in the education, examination, and certification of medical specialists. These representatives are duly elected to this body.

The number of organizations comprising the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties remains the same; namely, 18 Specialty Boards and 4 other organizations interested in graduate medical education. The total voting membership is still 44. The organizations and their representatives are as follows:

Association of American Medical Colleges

WILLIAM S. MIDDLETON STANLEY E. DORST *

The American Hospital Association

FRANK R. BRADLEY ROBIN C. BUERKI *

The Federation of State Medical Boards of the U. S. A.

CREIGHTON BARKER WALTER L. BIERRING *

The National Board of Medical Examiners

J. STEWART RODMAN ROBERT W. KEETON *

The American Board of Ophthalmology

DERRICK VAIL EDWIN P. DUNPHY *

The American Board of Otolaryngology

LEROY A. SCHALL DEAN M. LIERLE *

The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology

HERBERT E. SCHMITZ ROBERT L. FAULKNER *

The American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology

DONALD M. PILLSBURY GEORGE M. LEWIS *

The American Board of Pediatrics

LEE FORREST HILL JOHN MCK. MITCHELL *

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology

FRANCIS GERTY ROLAND P. MACKAY

The American Board of Radiology

DOUGLAS QUICK B. R. KIRKLIN *

The American Board of Orthopedic Surgery

CLARENCE H. HEYMAN HAROLD A. SOFIELD *

The American Board of Urology

GILBERT J. THOMAS HARRY CULVER *

The American Board of Internal Medicine

WALTER L. PALMER HENRY M. THOMAS JR. *

The American Board of Pathology

ROBERT A. MOORE WILLIAM B. WARTMAN *

The American Board of Surgery

WARREN H. COLE JOHN B. FLICK *

The American Board of Anesthesiology

R. J. WHITACRE CURTISS B. HICKCOX *

The American Board of Plastic Surgery

BRADFORD CANNON WILLIAM A. HAMM *

The American Board of Neurological Surgery

FRANCIS GRANT LEONARD T. FURLOW *

The American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

ROBERT L. BENNETT EARL C. ELKINS *

The American Board of Preventive Medicine

WILLIAM P. SHEPARD ERNEST L. STEBBINS *

The American Board of Proctology

WALTER A. FAUSLER LOUIS A. BUIE *

Officers and Committees—1953

ROBERT A. MOORE, American Board of Pathology, President.
WARREN H. COLE, American Board of Surgery, Vice President.
B. R. KIRKLIN, American Board of Radiology, Secretary-Treasurer

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term to expire in 1954: WALTER L. PALMER, American Board of Internal Medicine

Term to expire in 1955: ROBIN C. BUERKI, American Hospital Association

COMMITTEE ON STANDARDS AND EXAMINATIONS

ROBERT L. FAULKNER, American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Chairman

HAROLD A. SOFIELD, American Board of Orthopedic Surgery

LOUIS A. BUIE, American Board of Proctology

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT AND FINANCE

FRANCIS GERTY, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Chairman

WALTER L. PALMER, American Board of Internal Medicine

REPRESENTATIVES ON ADVISORY COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION

WARREN H. COLE, American Board of Surgery

ERNEST L. STEBBINS, American Board of Preventive Medicine

* Corresponding member.

Examining and certifying boards in 19 specialties have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties on the basis of minimal standards governing accreditation of specialty boards as formulated by the Council.

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates for certificates issued by the respective boards, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to aid in evaluating residencies and fellowships under consideration by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not purport in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere with any practitioners of medicine in any of their regular or legitimate duties.

Two boards certify candidates in subspecialties. The American Board of Internal Medicine certifies in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases. The American Board of Pediatrics certifies in allergy. Certification in the primary field is a requirement for certification in the subspecialties. The Board of Thoracic Surgery, which is organized as an affiliate board of the American Board of Surgery, requires certification in surgery as a prerequisite to certification in thoracic surgery.

Certificates in special divisions of their specialty are conferred by five boards. The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology will issue certificates in obstetrics or gynecology only. The American Board of Otolaryngology grants a limited certificate in endoscopy. The American Board of Pathology issues certificates in pathologic anatomy, clinical pathology, a combination of these two fields, pathologic anatomy and clinical microbiology, clinical microbiology and clinical chemistry, clinical bacteriology, neuropathology, and clinical microbiology. The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology issues separate certificates in psychiatry and in neurology, or a combined certificate for those qualified in both fields. This board also issues supplementary certificates in psychiatry and in neurology. The American Board of Radiology issues certificates in radiology, roentgenology, therapeutic radiology, therapeutic roentgenology, diagnostic roentgenology, radium therapy, radiological physics, x-ray and radium physics, and medical nuclear physics.

Each of the boards has published a booklet containing a list of its officers and a brief statement of its organization, purposes, and the qualifications that determine

eligibility for certification. A summary of the current data pertaining to each board and the names of its officers are reproduced in the following pages.

There is included in this section a specific statement from each of the boards regarding allowances of credit for service in the armed forces during the present emergency. A résumé of medical education and national defense was published in the Education Number of THE JOURNAL.¹

Table 1 contains a list of the approved specialty boards, the year of their activation, the number of certificates issued prior to July 1, 1952, and the total number of candidates certified to June 30, 1953. Figures are also given in these two categories showing the numbers certified in the subspecialties and finally the available figures pertaining to special certification by the boards in obstetrics and gynecology, otolaryngology, pathology, psychiatry and neurology, and radiology.

On July 1, 1952, there were 48,464 physicians certified by the 19 boards. During the year July 1, 1952, to June 30, 1953, a total of 4,022 certificates were issued. Up to this latter date 52,486 physicians have been certified.

On July 1, 1952, a total of 1,255 certificates in subspecialties had been awarded. An additional 53 were awarded in the ensuing year, bringing the total number of certificates issued in the subspecialties to 1,308 on June 30, 1953. Prior to July 1, 1952, the five boards mentioned had issued 9,005 special certificates. During the year ending June 30, 1953, 843 special certificates were issued, bringing the total number awarded to that date to 9,848.

The number of specialists certified each year during the past 14 years by all boards and the cumulative totals are recorded in table 2. Up to June 30, 1953, a total of 52,486 certificates were issued. This does not represent the number of living specialists, but the total number of certificates issued.

The sixth edition of the "Directory of Medical Specialists," compiled by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, published in 1953 by the A. N. Marquis Company, Chicago, contains biographic information on the educational background of each living specialist, including those retired from practice, certified by an American board.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

At the suggestion of the Joint Committee on Medical Education in Time of National Emergency, the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties conducted a survey to determine the amount of credit for service in the armed forces during the present emergency that would be given toward specialty board certification. The inquiry addressed to the boards contained the following questions:

Will your specialty board give preference to those candidates wishing to be examined before going overseas or entering military service?

How much, if any, credit toward your training and/or experience requirements will your board allow candidates while in military service?

1. Medical Education in the United States and Canada, J. A. M. A. 153: 105 (Sept. 12) 1953.

TABLE 1.—Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties

Key No.	Name of Board	Year of Activation	Total Certificates Awarded to	
			July 1, 1952	June 30, 1953
1.	American Board of Pediatrics.....	1933	4,076	4,529
2.	American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.....	1934	4,339	4,646
3.	American Board of Orthopedic Surgery.....	1934	2,013	2,207
4.	American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology.....	1932	1,455	1,512
5.	American Board of Radiology.....	1934	4,029	4,341
6.	American Board of Urology.....	1935	1,686	1,809
7.	American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology.....	1930	3,624	3,908
8.	American Board of Internal Medicine..	1936	7,725	8,404
9.	American Board of Pathology.....	1936	2,279	2,494
10.	American Board of Ophthalmology....	1917	3,596	3,880
11.	American Board of Otolaryngology....	1924	4,814	4,964
12.	American Board of Surgery.....	1937	5,569	6,158
13.	American Board of Anesthesiology....	1937	902	1,023
14.	American Board of Plastic Surgery....	1937	253	275
15.	American Board of Neurological Surgery.....	1940	431	488
16.	American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.....	1947	211	239
17.	American Board of Preventive Medicine	1948	1,011	1,068
18.	American Board of Proctology.....	1949	121	144
19.	Board of Thoracic Surgery (An Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)	1948	330 *	397 *
Totals			48,464	52,486

Certification in Subspecialties

American Board of Internal Medicine		
Allergy	135	144
Cardiovascular Disease	492	509
Gastroenterology	286	298
Pulmonary Diseases	213	218
Totals	1,126	1,169
American Board of Pediatrics		
Allergy	48	58
American Board of Surgery		
Proctology	81 †	81 †
Totals	1,255	1,308

Special Certification

American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology		
Obstetrics	3	9
Gynecology	4	6
American Board of Otolaryngology		
Endoscopy	3	4
American Board of Pathology		
Pathologic Anatomy	364	516
Clinical Pathology	170	211
Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology..	84	103
Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Microbiology	1	1
Clinical Microbiology and Clinical Chemistry..	3	3
Clinical Bacteriology	2	2
Neuropathology	3	5
Clinical Microbiology .....	..	1
Totals	637	861
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology		
Psychiatry	3,120	3,402
Neurology	282	298
Psychiatry and Neurology.....	937	946
Totals	4,339	4,646
American Board of Radiology		
Radiology	2,490	2,758
Roentgenology	870	892
Diagnostic Roentgenology	466	477
Therapeutic Radiology	149	151
Therapeutic Roentgenology	5	5
Radium Therapy	5	5
Radiological Physics	26	34
X-Ray and Radium Physics.....	14	15
Medical Nucleae Physics.....	4	4
Totals	4,029	4,341
Totals	9,005	9,848

* Included in totals for American Board of Surgery.

† Independent board established in 1949.

In reply to the first question all boards answered in the affirmative. The specialty boards have not lowered their requirements because of the military emergency, but all boards have indicated they will grant some credit for military service. The specialty boards have indicated such allowances as follows:

Anesthesiology.—No formal training credit is granted for military service unless the physician is assigned to a service hospital with an approved residency training program. Practice time will, however, be granted for military service if the physician is assigned to the anesthesia service.

Dermatology and Syphilology.—Full-time dermatological military service may be credited in part, at the discretion of the board, toward the required three years of training, provided a significant portion of formal training was completed before entering military service. However, at least one year of the required three years' training, including instruction in the fundamental subjects deemed essential for an adequate dermatological education, must be spent in an institution approved for

TABLE 2.—Annual Specialty Board Certification, 1940-1953

Year (Ended March)	Number of Board in Existence	Number Certified	Cumulated Totals
1940.....	14	....	15,853
1941.....	15	2,085	17,938
1942.....	15	1,756	19,694
1943.....	15	2,172	21,866
1944.....	15	1,578	23,444
1945.....	15	1,308	24,752
1946.....	15	1,320	26,072
1947.....	15	2,424	28,496
1948.....	16	3,002	31,498
1949 (June 30).....	19*	4,479	35,977
1950 (June 30).....	19	3,827	39,804
1951 (June 30).....	19	4,552	44,346
1952 (June 30).....	19	4,118	48,464
1953 (June 30).....	19	4,022	52,486

* One board, the American Board of Proctology, did not certify any candidates during this period.

a three year training program by the board and the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. Dermatological work not credited as training may satisfy part or all of the required two years' additional experience, the amount of credit depending on the circumstances:

Internal Medicine.—Active duty subsequent to June 1, 1950, may be applied for not more than one year of residency or practice credit, regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year may only be applied as practice credit on the certification of former chiefs of service, unless the candidate served officially as a resident in a service approved for residency in internal medicine while there.

Neurological Surgery.—Credit will be allowed toward training requirement if candidate is assigned to neurological surgery in a military hospital; also, credit will be allowed for practice requirement if assigned to neurological surgery.

Obstetrics and Gynecology.—Credit will be given for time spent in an obstetric-gynecological service in an Army or a Navy hospital under supervision on the same basis as a preceptorship, if these departments are supervised by diplomates of the board or recognized obstetri-

cians-gynecologists. Full residency credit may be obtained if such hospital is approved for residency training. The board will review and give consideration to each individual case. Special request must be made for such credits.

Ophthalmology.—No stated credit. Each case is decided according to the time the candidate has spent assigned to a military hospital in ophthalmology and on other factors.

Orthopedic Surgery.—Up to one year of residency credit is given. Each case is determined on its own merits.

Otolaryngology.—Credit is given but each case is determined on its own merits.

Pathology.—Allows liberal credit toward training when assigned to department of pathology but candidates must first have had a minimum of one year residency in an approved civilian department of pathology.

Pediatrics.—One year of credit, regardless of assignment, towards two year practice requirement.

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.—Maximum of one year credit in related field; full credit if in the specialty.

Plastic Surgery.—Credit given on individual basis, considered on candidate's merits.

Preventive Medicine.—Credit for training and experience in public health or aviation medicine while in military service will be considered on an individual basis, depending on the type of service.

Proctology.—One year in fulfillment of either general surgical or proctologic requirements.

Psychiatry and Neurology.—Training and experience credit toward requirements for examination will be granted for military duty in the present emergency under certain conditions. This policy relates to active military medical duty since July 1, 1950. One year of training credit will be granted for one year spent in full time psychiatric and/or neurological duties. Additional training credit will be granted for that amount of time spent in approved training programs. Experience credit will be granted for any remaining time spent in full time psychiatric and/or neurological assignments. Double credit will not be granted for any single period of time.

Radiology.—Maximum of one year's credit if assigned to full time radiological duties.

Surgery.—If a candidate has served in a government hospital or hospitals fully approved for residency training, such training will be acceptable to the board. Military credit may be extended to those candidates who have served in nonapproved hospitals provided that the candidate has had a satisfactory surgical assignment with adequate and diversified clinical material and provided further that his work in surgery is carried out under the supervision of a surgeon acceptable to the board. Any credit extended in the latter category will be considered preceptorship credit and not residency credit.

Thoracic Surgery.—Credit for military service will be decided on an individual basis.

Urology.—No credit for training but credit for one year of practice requirement if training was complete when entering service.

Medical Officer's Professional Training Record.—The Surgeons General of the armed services have distributed a booklet prepared with the assistance of the Council and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties which is designed to help prospective candidates for certification to maintain an accurate account of work done in the military service. This record will constitute part of the credentials to be submitted to the board on application for certification. The booklet has been printed by the Office of the Secretary of Defense and is distributed by the offices of the Surgeons General to the personnel of their departments. It is highly important that prospective applicants obtain a copy of the "Medical Officer's Professional Training Record" and that they submit their credentials for evaluation by the respective specialty board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

Board of Directors

CHARLES F. MCCUSKEY, President, Los Angeles.
 ROLLAND J. WHITACRE, Vice President, East Cleveland.
 DONALD L. BURDICK, New York.
 STUART C. CULLEN, Iowa City.
 FREDERICK P. HAUGEN, Portland, Ore.
 *JOHN S. LUNDY, Rochester, Minn.
 MEYER SAKLAD, Providence, R. I.
 HARVEY C. SLOCUM, Galveston, Tex.
 SCOTT M. SMITH, Salt Lake City.
 EDWARD B. TUOHY, La Canada, Calif.
 CURTISS B. HICKCOX, Secretary-Treasurer, 80 Seymour St., Hartford 15, Conn.

Past Directors

*E. A. ROVENSTINE, New York.
 HENRY S. RUTH, Haverford, Pa.
 *H. BOYD STEWART, Tulsa, Okla.
 *RALPH M. TOVELL, Hartford, Conn.
 *RALPH M. WATERS, Orlando, Fla.
 JOHN W. WINTER, San Antonio, Tex.
 *PAUL M. WOOD, New York.
 *PHILIP D. WOODBRIDGE, Greenfield, Mass.
 *T. Drysdale Buchanan (deceased).

*Past Presidents.

CERTIFICATION

1. **Method of Making Application.**—Application for certification may be made after a physician has completed one year of approved training. Application must be made to the secretary on a form prescribed by the board, procured only on written request of the applicant, and must be filed at least six months prior to the date of examination.

The secretary cannot make any eligibility rulings. These are made only by the entire board on recommendation of the appropriate committees after reviewing the candidate's formal application.

2. Requirements.

A. Each applicant before he shall become eligible for certification in anesthesiology, must:

1. Have graduated from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association (graduates of foreign medical schools not recognized by this council will only be eligible to take the board examinations after they successfully pass or are eligible to take the examination given by the National Board of Medical Examiners), and have completed an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council, or its equivalent.

2. Establish in a manner satisfactory to the board that:

- (a) He is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine.
- (b) He is of high ethical and professional standing.
- (c) He has received adequate special training in anesthesiology.

3. Submit proof to the board that he has limited his practice to anesthesiology as a specialty for five calendar years of which at least two have been in formal clinical training approved by the board, and that he intends to continue to limit his practice to anesthesiology.

4. Be a member in good standing in the American Medical Association, the state and local county medical society or comparable national medical society approved by this board. He must be a member in good standing of the American Society of Anesthesiologists, Inc.

5. Prove to the satisfaction of the board by such written, survey, oral and practical examinations as the board may prescribe that he is qualified to practice anesthesiology.

6. Personally prepare such case history abstracts of personally conducted procedures pertaining to anesthesiology as the board may specify.

B. Each applicant shall be classified for the purpose of examination and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the board may prescribe.

3. Examinations are conducted as follows:

A. Written Examination: Eligible applicants may take this examination on completion of two years of clinical training approved by the board. Written examinations are held annually in approximately twelve locations throughout the United States on the third Friday in July. Written examinations are of the multiple choice type covering the following subjects: anatomy, chemistry and physics, pharmacology, pathology and physiology. A passing grade, as determined by the board, is required.

B. Survey Examination: Started in 1949 this examination is conducted by one or more diplomates of the board who visit the applicant in his own locality to observe him in the practice of anesthesiology. The examiner may interview other individuals in the community to determine whether the candidate is of high ethical and professional standing. This examination is conducted on completion of four years limited to anesthesiology (including two years of approved clinical training).

C. Oral Examination: On completion of a favorable survey examination and five years limitation of practice to anesthesiology an applicant is eligible to appear for oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examination. Examinations are conducted semi-annually, in April and October. Examiners consist of directors of the board plus diplomates who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations cover all phases of anesthesiology as do the written examinations; emphasis, however, is placed on clinical application.

D. Practical Examination: At the discretion of the board practical demonstrations may be required of the management of the candidate's clinical practice in his local surroundings. This may include inspection of clinical records, reports of departmental activities, library facilities, available apparatus and demonstrations of application of anesthetic agents, methods and all technics included in anesthesiology. The candidate will also be appraised as to whether he is of high ethical and moral standing in his community.

Applicants are entitled to three consecutive opportunities at yearly intervals to satisfactorily complete the written examination. This three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

Applicants are entitled to no more than two survey examinations. Should the first survey report be declared unfavorable a candidate will not be permitted to appear for the oral examination until a favorable report is received. At least one year must elapse before a resurvey examination is given.

Oral examinations are given at six month intervals. An applicant is entitled to one oral examination each year for a three year period. In the event that a candidate fails an oral examination, at least 12 months must elapse before he may reappear for the oral examination. The three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Applicants who

fail to exercise the privilege of written or oral examination and/or who fail to pass any part of the written or oral examination within the three year periods will be required to file a new application under the current rules and regulations, pay a new application fee, and submit to both written and oral examination.

A fee of \$15.00 will be charged for each reexamination for candidates who file application January 1, 1950 or later. The board may, however, at its discretion deny a candidate the privilege of reexamination.

The board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

REAPPLICATIONS

Applicants whose original applications were declared void through failure to take the examination will be required to file a new application under the current rules and regulations, pay a new application fee, and submit to both written and oral examination. Applicants whose original applications were declared void through failure to pass the examination must submit proof of an additional year of approved training before their re-applications will be considered. This re-application will be considered under the current rules and regulations, and the applicant must pay a new application fee and submit to both written and oral examination.

FEE

The fee shall be \$125. At least \$50 shall be paid on filing the application, of which sum \$35 shall be returned if the candidate is not accepted for examination. The remainder (\$75) shall be paid before taking the examination.

The board is a nonprofit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of cost of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The board reserves the right to increase the fee when necessary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

DONALD M. PILLSBURY, President, Philadelphia.
NELSON P. ANDERSON, Vice President, Los Angeles.
J. LAMAR CALLAWAY, Durham, N. C.
MARCUS R. CARO, Chicago.
ANTHONY C. CIPOLLARO, New York.
ARTHUR C. CURTIS, Ann Arbor, Mich.
JOHN H. LAMB, Oklahoma City.
FRANCIS W. LYNCH, St. Paul.
GEORGE M. LEWIS, Secretary-Treasurer, New York.
MISS JANET NEWKIRK, Executive Secretary, 66 East 66th Street, New York 21.

ADVISORY MEMBERS

HAROLD N. COLE, Cleveland.
CHARLES C. DENNIE, Kansas City, Mo.
HOWARD FOX, New York.
C. GUY LANE, Boston.
GEORGE M. MACKEE, Stamford, Conn.
HENRY E. MICHELSON, Minneapolis.
PAUL A. O'LEARY, Rochester, Minn.
FRANCIS E. SENEAR, Chicago.
BEDFORD SHELMIER, Dallas, Tex.
ARTHUR W. STILLIANS, Chicago.
FRED D. WEIDMAN, Philadelphia.

PURPOSES

The board was established primarily to determine the competence of physicians who specialize in dermatology and syphilology. It has therefore established minimum standards of education and training, examines applicants and certifies properly qualified specialists in this field, prepares lists of those qualified and arranges for the publication of such lists. Because of its interest also in the fulfillment of these standards, the board has a keen interest in the development of adequate training facilities, investigates institutions and individuals planning to train specialists, and lends its aid to the approval of those institutions and individuals offering adequate training in the specialty. The board, in addition, will always be glad to advise physicians desiring to enter this special field of medicine.

The board assumes the responsibility of determining the standards of knowledge to be acquired, but upon the candidate rests the responsibility of acquiring the knowledge to fulfill these standards.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ELIGIBILITY FOR EXAMINATION

I. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. High ethical and professional standing.
2. Graduation from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
3. Satisfactory completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council. During three years of the second World War, internships of nine months only were the rule. These were voted to fulfil the internship requirement. However, all internships completed on July 1, 1947 or thereafter must be of twelve months duration or longer.
4. A state license to practice medicine issued by endorsement of the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners or following examination.
5. Citizenship in the United States or citizenship—meaning native citizens—in Canada or Cuba.

II. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

A period of study, after the internship, of not less than three years. One month or less in each of the three years may be spent as a vacation at the discretion of the chief of service. Vacations may not be postponed from one year to another, in other words, *they are not cumulative*. Candidates will not be eligible until three full years have elapsed since the beginning of training. This training may be obtained as resident, fellow or graduate student in clinics, dispensaries, hospitals or laboratories recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and approved by the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology as competent to provide a satisfactory training in dermatology and syphilology. This period of specialized training shall include:

(a) At least 12 months in an institution approved for three year training (less one month for vacation).

(b) Graduate training in the basic medical sciences which are necessary for the proper understanding and treatment of the diseases involved in this specialty. This training is incorporated in the curriculum of the institutions approved for three years.

Instruction in the following fundamental subjects as related to the skin is deemed advisable by the board: embryology, histology, chemistry, physiology, bacteriology, mycology, parasitology, pathology, immunology, serology, pharmacology and materia medica, and physics of physical therapy.

(c) Carefully supervised clinical and laboratory experience in the specialty.

(d) Annual examinations or other appraisal by the chief of service in the clinical, laboratory and public health aspects of dermatology and syphilology.

Training must be completed within a span of five years.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

1. All students in training who have served as physicians in the Army, Navy, or U. S. Public Health Service may submit a supplementary application, obtainable from the executive secretary, for evaluation of possible credit towards experience. Since the amount of credit must be agreed upon by members of a committee living in different, often widely separated cities, several months may be required before a decision can be rendered. The student is then notified.

2. Full-time dermatologic military service may be credited in part, at the discretion of the board, toward the required three years of training, provided a significant portion of approved formal training had been completed before induction. However, at least one year of the required three years' training, including instruction in the fundamental subjects deemed essential for an adequate dermatologic education, must be spent in an institution approved for a three-year training program by the board and by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

The board strongly urges that the candidate supplement his military experiences by a further period of systematic and supervised dermatologic training before the examination.

3. Dermatologic work in the armed forces not credited as training may satisfy part or all of the required two years' additional dermatologic experience, the amount of credit depending on the circumstances.

NOTE: The supplementary application is not obligatory, but if submitted it must be done *prior to or at the time of filing application for examination*. Supplementary applications will not be considered until the preliminary registration has been filed.

PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

Candidates may spend up to two years of their training under the direction of a diplomate of the board, who has also been approved as a preceptor by the board. Not more than one half of each training day may be spent in the office of the preceptor; during the other half day, supervised work must be performed in an approved institution. The program which the student follows must conform to a schedule which an approved preceptor files with the board. The preceptor and the chief of service of the institution which the candidate attends are jointly responsible for the training received by the student. Preceptorship training may be taken during any two of the years of training. Time spent with an instructor who has not been approved by the board may sometimes count as experience but not as training. A list of approved preceptors is available from the executive secretary.

PRECEPTORS

A dermatologist who wishes to be considered for the responsible position of preceptor must fulfill the following requirements: he must be (1) a diplomate of the board of at least 5 years' standing; (2) a recognized teacher; (3) an active member or professor emeritus of the dermatologic staff of an institution approved for training by the board; and (4) recommended as suitable by the chief of staff of that institution. He must be willing to submit regular reports of the student's training on forms supplied by the board.

In order to be considered by the board, a specialist so qualified should make application to the secretary. Forms will be supplied on which the physical equipment and other facilities of the office are detailed, and on which the proposed plan of instruction is outlined, including the required institutional training. The application will then be acted upon at the next meeting of the board.

The status of a preceptee is not to be confused with that of an office associate.

PRELIMINARY REGISTRATION

All students beginning graduate training should write for the booklet of information, with whose contents they are expected to make themselves familiar, and for the preliminary registration form which must be filled out in detail and filed with the board at that time, even though plans may not be complete. This will enable the board to detect any deficiencies in basic qualifications or in the contemplated plan of training. No fee is involved.

ESTIMATES OF STATUS

Many candidates write the secretary outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their status and the further training required. The board's requirements are published to provide this information, and any candidate should be able to estimate his eligibility after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the board cannot and will not make such estimates. They will be made only by the Committee on Requirements, upon submission of the application for examination and the payment of the \$25 registration fee which must accompany it. Personal interviews with officers of the board should not be requested at any time.

APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

In order that the Committee on Requirements may appraise carefully the qualifications of candidates, application must be made on the special blank, which may be obtained from the executive secretary. Applications should be filed early in order

to obtain full advantage of the loan sets of histopathologic slides available from the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology in Washington.

Applications must be filed before the closing date regularly published in the Examinations and Licensure section of THE JOURNAL. Dates of examinations are also published here. The completed application should be sent to the executive secretary, together with the required photographs and a registration fee of \$25, which will not be refunded under any circumstances. No application will be considered until this fee is received. An examination fee of \$75 is payable when the candidate is notified that his application is acceptable to the board. The total fee of \$100 has been carefully computed and is used entirely for administrative purposes. Members for the board do not receive any compensation except for actual expenses connected with holding the examinations.

Make checks payable to American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology, Inc.

EXAMINATIONS

All applicants are now required to take and pass a written examination before they are eligible for the oral test, in whole or in part. The written examination on clinical, basic science and laboratory subjects will be held simultaneously at stated intervals in different parts of the country, approximately two months before the oral examination.

All applicants are also required to pass an oral, clinical and laboratory examination. This examination will be conducted in a clinic or hospital, where individual cases and clinical dermatology will be discussed with each candidate, as well as various subjects related to the skin such as histopathology, mycology, allergy and physics of physical therapy. The board reserves the right to add to this list other subjects within the field of dermatology and syphilology.

A candidate for a certificate may take his examination the next time it is given after he has completed three full years of training in the specialty, provided he makes application before the quota for that session is filled; this provision does not affect the regulations about the issuance of the certificate. (See Certificates.)

Examinations are designed to test the candidate's fitness to practice dermatology and syphilology as a specialty. The board will try especially to ascertain the breadth of his knowledge in the basic, as well as the clinical aspects of cutaneous medicine, to test his familiarity with the recent literature of dermatology and syphilology and to ascertain his general qualifications as a specialist in this branch of medicine.

Candidates who have signified their intention of taking the examination and who fail to appear at the scheduled time or who cancel their appointment after the sending of the final notice, shall forfeit the fee for the examination.

Except in special circumstances, applicants shall take the examination within the year following the filing of application and the deposit of the fee.

The board's records are confidential throughout. Examination marks will not be divulged to the applicant or to anyone else. The findings of the board are subject to its discretion and are final. Examination will be given only on this understanding.

REEXAMINATIONS

If the candidate fails or is conditioned in an examination he will be considered eligible for a second examination without further formal application, but must give at least 60 days' notice of his wish to do so. His acceptance for a particular examination will be dependent on the number of candidates already on the roster. As the cost of examining a candidate is approximately the same each time, whether the whole or only a part of the examination is taken, a reexamination fee of \$50 will be charged. After a second failure to complete the examination successfully, the candidate must file a new application and pay the initial examination fee of \$75.

If a candidate who has failed or been conditioned does not appear for reexamination before the expiration of three years, he will be required to make a new application and pay an additional fee of \$75 before he can be reexamined.

After Dec. 31, 1953, if a candidate has failed to complete successfully all or part of the examination on two occasions,

he will be required to submit proof of at least six months' additional training in an institution approved for three years before being eligible for further examination.

CERTIFICATES

A certificate will not be issued until the successful candidate has completed at least five years of dermatologic training and experience. The granting of this certificate by the board indicates that the holder of the certificate has had adequate training in dermatology and syphilology and has successfully fulfilled the requirements of the board.

Certificates will be issued only to members of the American Medical Association or to members of a similar society recognized as having the same purpose. A candidate does not become a diplomate until this requirement has been fulfilled.

Medical schools, hospitals, physicians, the Army, the Navy, the Public Health Service, and various government and philanthropic agencies, as well as the lay public, all utilize the certificate from this board as proof of adequate preparation in the field of dermatology and syphilology and of fitness of candidates for positions under their control. For this purpose, lists of those holding certificates from the board are available for inspection and are published from time to time in the Directory of Medical Specialists. Diplomates are identified in the Directory of the American Medical Association.

A certificate granted by this board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges or license to practice dermatology or syphilology. The board does not intend to limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician. Its aim is to raise the standards of practice of dermatology and syphilology by encouraging improvement in the opportunities for and quality of training for specialists in this field of medicine, and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily comply with the requirements of the board.

Certificates will be issued only to physicians practicing in the United States and its possessions, in Canada and in Cuba.

A diplomate is required to confine his practice to dermatology and syphilology except for such emergency programs as have been approved in principle by the American Medical Association.

The names of all diplomates of the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology are supplied promptly to the Directory of Medical Specialists, published by the A. N. Marquis Company, 210 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Ill.

ADVERTISING

It is not considered good form for a diplomate to advertise to the lay public the board's recognition of his training and ability. He should not use commercial methods and avenues. It is proper to include a statement or phrase such as "Diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology" in sending out announcement cards when opening an office or in inserts after the author's name in a medical publication when the association with a hospital, medical school, or medical society is also mentioned. If the diplomate is in doubt, it would be well to consult the board before placing his good name in jeopardy.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE BOARD.

1. Booklet of Information. All candidates should request a copy and be familiar with its contents.

2. Booklet of Opportunities for Prospective Graduate Students, containing details of the training programs in the approved institutions. (Latest edition—1948.) A check or money order for \$1.00 should accompany request for a copy. Please do not send stamps.

3. Syllabus of Graduate Training (presently out of print, but in process of revision).

(a) To inform the candidate of the field to be covered in his preparation.

(b) To aid the medical schools and the dermatology departments of medical schools and hospitals by outlining the scope of teaching deemed advisable for specialization in dermatology and syphilology.

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

WALTER L. PALMER, Chairman, Chicago.
 HENRY M. THOMAS JR., Vice Chairman, Baltimore.
 HUGH R. BUTT, Rochester, Minn.
 THOMAS M. DURANT, Philadelphia.
 RAY F. FARQUHARSON, Toronto, Ont., Can.
 THOMAS FINDLEY, New Orleans.
 CLAUDE E. FORKNER, New York.
 JOHN S. LAWRENCE, Los Angeles.
 HOWARD P. LEWIS, Portland, Ore.
 JOHN MINOR, Washington, D. C.
 ALBERT M. SNELL, Palo Alto, Calif.
 CHESTER M. JONES, Secretary-Treasurer, Boston.
 VICTOR W. LOGAN, Librarian, Rochester, N. Y.
 WILLIAM A. WERRELL, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, One
 West Main Street, Madison 3, Wis.

FORMER MEMBERS

*REGINALD FITZ	VIRGIL P. SYDENSTRICKER
JONATHAN C. MEAKINS	WILLIAM B. PORTER
*G. GILL RICHARDS	WILLIAM J. KERR
ERNEST E. IRONS	WILLIAM S. McCANN
WILLIAM S. MIDDLETON	JAMES J. WARING
O. H. PERRY PEPPER	*FREDERICK HANES
DAVID P. BARR	CECIL J. WATSON
WALTER L. BIERRING	BURRILL O. RAULSTON
*JOHN H. MUSSER	TRUMAN G. SCHNABEL
MARION A. BLANKENHORN	HUGH J. MORGAN
LEROY H. BRIGGS	ALEX M. BURGESS
ROY W. SCOTT	*LOUIS HAMMAN

* Deceased

SUBSPECIALTY BOARDS

ALLERGY

WALTER S. BURRAGE
 SAMUEL M. FEINBERG
 LESLIE N. GAY
 FRANCIS C. LOWELL
 THEODORE L. SQUIER

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

PAUL S. BARKER
 FRANCIS L. CHAMBERLAIN
 CHARLES E. KOSSMANN
 HUGH MONTGOMERY
 HOWARD WAKEFIELD
 ROBERT W. WILKINS
 WILLARD R. WIRTH

GASTROENTEROLOGY

ABRAHAM H. AARON
 LEON SCHIFF
 LOWELL B. SNORF
 CLARENCE J. TIDMARSH
 HENRY J. TUMEN

PULMONARY DISEASES

DONALD S. KING
 ROGER S. MITCHELL, JR.
 WILLIAM H. OATWAY, JR.
 EDWARD S. RAY
 JOHN H. SKAVLEM

RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD

The major object of the board is to pass judgment on the competence of internists who desire certification—not to determine who shall or shall not practice internal medicine as a specialty.

The American Board of Internal Medicine is not concerned with any mechanism which gains special privileges or specific recognition for those physicians who have been certified in internal medicine. It has never been the intent of the board to define requirements for membership on the staffs of hospitals.

The board endorses completely the stand of the American Board of Surgery which "specifically disclaims interest in or recognition of differential emoluments that may be based on certification."

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATION

Each applicant for certification by this board must satisfy the qualifications listed below: (I) General Qualifications A, B, C, D, (II) Professional Qualifications A, B, C, D. For exceptions to the requirements C and D under Professional Qualification see paragraph G.

I. GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

A. All candidates must be citizens of the United States or Canada.

B. All candidates must present evidence of satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

C. All candidates must be active members in good standing in their county and state medical societies in their state of legal residence. Under unusual and exceptional circumstances the board reserves the privilege of modifying this requirement. (This ruling shall not apply to commissioned officers of the United States regular Army, or Air Force, or Navy, or United States Public Health Service or to full-time staff members [physicians] of the Veterans Administration who are otherwise Service Fellows of the American Medical Association.)

D. Canadian citizens must be active members of the Canadian Medical Association before admission to examination.

II. PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

A. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association at the date of graduation.

B. Satisfactory completion of an approved internship of not less than twelve months.¹

C. Residency or fellowship approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association in internal medicine according to the following plan (Plan A) or one of the alternate plans described under paragraph D.

Plan A: A residency or fellowship in internal medicine for a period of not less than three years in a hospital or other institution approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for residency or fellowship in internal medicine. In such instances in which a resident's nominal status differs from that of the other hospital residents, he must furnish the board with certification by the chief of the medical service and the medical director of the hospital that he actually performed the full duties of a resident as a bona fide member of the residency program. In addition, two years of practice of clinical internal medicine will be required. The board will accept the following equivalents as satisfying one year only of the three years of residency or fellowship to which this paragraph refers. (Two years must be in the field of general internal medicine.)

1. If twelve months of a two year approved internship in a hospital approved for residency training in internal medicine is limited to the medical service and medical specialties, credit will be granted for a first year of assistant residency. The remaining two years of residency training must be in the general field of internal medicine. Certification by the chief of the medical service as to compliance with this requirement must accompany application.

2. One year of approved residency in one of the medical specialties: allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, hematology, pulmonary diseases, neurology, pediatrics, psychiatry, dermatology and syphilology.

3. One year of approved residency in pathology.

4. One year as a graduate student or as an instructor in an approved medical school on a full time basis in bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology, physiology or internal medicine.

5. An advanced degree in the medical sciences, provided the work has been done and degree obtained after graduation from medical school.

NOTE.—Graduate training credit for the time involved will be allowed candidates who take and satisfactorily complete post-graduate courses in internal medicine or the basic medical sciences provided by accredited medical schools on a full time basis. This ruling shall not apply to courses of less than three months' or more than twelve months' duration. A certificate of creditable performance, based in part, at least, on a formal examination on completion of the course, will be required.

NOTE.—Fellowship or research assignments not approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals will require certification by the chief of service that such assignment was equivalent in graduate training opportunities and patient responsibilities to that of an approved residency in internal medicine or the subspecialties recognized by the board. This certification must be presented before application is filed.

1. During the period in which the 9-9-9 program was in effect an approved internship of nine months will satisfy the requirement of twelve months. A residency of nine months is considered as nine months only.

D. **Alternate Training Plans:** The board firmly believes that the plan of intensive training prescribed above offers the best opportunity for a young physician to prepare himself to meet his responsibilities as a specialist in internal medicine. It is recognized, however, that capable individuals may accomplish the same result in a longer period of time during which the training is less intensive. The board realizes that a number of medical graduates cannot follow the shorter and more desirable plan either because suitable residencies are not available or, in some instances, because of personal and economic reasons. Accordingly, the board has modified its previous regulations governing eligibility for admission to examination. In doing so the board has not modified its standards of examination. It has liberalized its eligibility requirements for admission to examination by accepting half time formal training and the practice of internal medicine under favorable circumstances as to professional and hospital contacts, in lieu of part of the full time requirements. It is hoped that by this means exceptional individuals may acquire a knowledge of medicine and experience in its application sufficient to qualify for examination.

The program previously described (Plan A), which consists of three years of formal training in an approved residency or its equivalent, following internship, and two additional years in the practice of internal medicine, is recommended by the board. Variations in this program are now subject to the following regulations.

1. In all instances, one year of approved internship and one year of approved residency will be required, except as indicated under Plan G. The graduate training credit of one year heretofore granted as a result of active duty as a commissioned officer in the armed forces during the period beginning Dec. 7, 1941 and ending Jan. 1, 1947 and during the Korean emergency with effective date June 1, 1950, may not be applied in satisfaction of the one year of approved residency referred to in Plan D, E, or F unless the candidate's assignment is considered by the board to have been equivalent to an approved residency.

2. Following one year of internship and two years of approved residency,² the remaining requirements may be satisfied by:

Plan B; that is, by two years of half time formal training followed by two years of practice limited to internal medicine, or by

Plan C; that is, by five years of practice limited to internal medicine.

3. Following one year internship and one year of approved residency, the remaining requirements may be satisfied by:

Plan D³; that is, by four years of half time formal training followed by two years of practice limited to internal medicine; or by:

Plan E³; that is, by two years of half time formal training followed by five years of practice limited to internal medicine, or by:

Plan F; that is, by eight years of practice limited to internal medicine.

4. In every instance at least two years of practice in internal medicine must be included, but in instances in which four years of practice are substituted for one year of residency, only one additional year of practice will be required; when more than eight years of practice are substituted for two years of residency an additional year of practice will not be required.

5. Physicians who have practiced internal medicine for twelve years following an approved internship may qualify for the examinations without further training (Plan G).

Half time formal training under expanded plans B, D and E is defined as follows:

1. Half-time³ as an instructor in clinical medicine in a recognized medical school in the United States or Canada.

2. Half-time³ in a research fellowship sponsored by a recognized medical school in the United States or Canada.

3. Half-time³ as a graduate student in an approved graduate medical school in the United States or Canada.

E. **Practice Requirements:** A period of not less than two years of practice in the general field of clinical internal medicine or in the more specialized branches of medicine. (See exceptions, Section D, paragraph 4.) This requirement may be satisfied by independent practice or in association with a recognized internist, following completion of requirements of formal training.

F. **Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools:** All candidates who are graduates of foreign medical schools must meet the following requirements as a minimum:

1. The physician must be a citizen of the United States.

2. The physician must furnish proof in the form, and to the extent deemed adequate by the Board that he (or she) has graduated from a medical school after completing a four year full time course in medicine.

3. The physician must have a license to practice in one or more states of the United States, and have been in active practice confined to internal medicine within the state of legal residence for at least two years.

4. The physician must be an active member of the county and state medical societies in which he (or she) has established legal residence.

5. Graduates of foreign medical schools prior to 1930 may qualify under the alternate plans of the board the same as graduates of approved medical schools in the United States.

6. Graduates of foreign schools in 1930 and thereafter must, in addition to all other requirements, satisfy the requirements of one year of approved internship, and three years of approved residency or fellowship in the United States, and at least two years of practice limited to the field of Internal Medicine in the United States. If, however, their school of graduation is "recognized" by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, graduates of foreign schools may qualify under the various plans of the board the same as graduates of approved Medical Schools in the United States.

G. **Candidates Graduating Prior to 1937:** The requirement of three years of graduate training will not apply to candidates graduating from approved medical schools in the United States and Canada in 1936 or previous thereto, provided such candidates have limited their work to the field of internal medicine for at least two years, and provided each candidate is recognized as an internist by his colleagues in his community.

H. **"Preceptor Training":** Preceptor type training is not recognized in satisfaction of any part of the three year requirement of formal graduate training.

I. Credit for service in the Armed Forces may be applied as follows:

1. Active duty prior to Jan. 1, 1947, may be applied for not more than one year as residency or practice credit, regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year may only be applied as practice credit on certification of former chiefs of service that assignments were in the field of Internal Medicine on a full time basis in the care of clinical patients, largely on one's own responsibility.

2. Active duty from Jan. 1, 1947, to June 1, 1950, may only be applied as practice on the certification of former chiefs of service as referred to in paragraph 1, unless the candidate served officially as a resident in a service approved for residency in internal medicine while there.

3. Active duty subsequent to June 1, 1950, may be applied for not more than one year of residency or practice credit, regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year may only be applied as practice credit on the certification of former chiefs of service as referred to in paragraph 1, unless the candidate served officially as a resident in a service approved for residency in internal medicine while there.

2. For the second year of approved residency one of the equivalents described under C-Professional Qualifications may be substituted.

3. Half time formal training is regarded as four hours per day for six days per week. It is required that half time formal training be verified by the head of the department. Verification must accompany application.

J. Graduates of the Chicago Medical School prior to approval by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and graduates of the Middlesex School of Medicine who received their degree in medicine prior to Jan. 1, 1951, and who have fulfilled all of the requirements set forth in *Section 2*, (Requirements for Admission to Examination and Certification), and an approved residency or fellowship of three years' duration (Plan A) and two years of practice in internal medicine may apply, and at the discretion of the Executive Committee or of the board be admitted to examination.

PRINCIPLES OF TRAINING

The American Board of Internal Medicine is interested in the fact that the candidate has embarked on a career of study voluntarily and has thereby expressed the desire to excel and to participate personally in the world's progress in medicine.

Preparation must be based on years of continuous thoughtful study. Therefore, in suggesting a program for those who wish advice, the board hopes to assist the candidates to avoid inferior and superficial programs which may lead to failure and disappointment in later years.

The board believes that all internists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology and physiology. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any internist. The board anticipates that adequate training will be obtained in the basic sciences as applied to internal medicine during a formal three year residency program.

The board wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of internal medicine which the candidate must demonstrate to the board in order to justify it in certifying that he is competent to practice internal medicine as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification rests with the board.

APPLICATION

Candidates for examination must make their application on a prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Executive Secretary-Treasurer.

The application must contain a record of the candidate's pre-medical and medical training as well as of internships, residencies, graduate study, hospital or dispensary staff appointments, teaching positions, service in the armed forces, membership in medical societies, medical papers published and the names of four well known internists to whom the board may write for professional and character reference.

The application must be accompanied by one recent, signed photograph of the candidate mounted on the application, and the registration and examination fee of \$40.00 to cover the written examination, of which \$25.00 will be refunded if the application is disapproved. Upon application for admission to the oral examination, an additional fee of \$50.00 will be required. Upon notification of certification by the board, a further fee of \$10.00 to cover cost of certification, will be required.

The requirements of graduate training and two years of practice in the field of internal medicine must be satisfied before a candidate is eligible to apply for admission.

METHOD OF EXAMINATION—WRITTEN AND ORAL

The examinations for certification by the board comprise two parts: Part I is written; Part II is clinical and is an oral examination. The written examination is held simultaneously in different sections of the United States and Canada. Effective Jan. 1, 1949, one written examination will be given each year. This examination will be held on the third Monday in October. This examination is divided into a morning and afternoon period for each of which three hours are allowed. The questions are of the multiple choice type, framed in such a manner as the board elects and designed to test the applicant's knowledge of applied physiology, anatomy, physiological chemistry, pathology, bacteriology and pharmacology as related to internal medicine, and his basic clinical acumen.

Candidates must pass the written examination before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. The oral examination is conducted under the direct supervision of the board. It is held near the time and place of the annual meetings of the American Medical Association and the American College of Physicians. The examination is conducted at the bedside of the patient. Each candidate is assigned two or more patients and is expected to be sufficiently familiar with whatever problems present themselves to satisfy the board of his clinical expertness.

Normally only two oral examinations are given each year. The board may, however, schedule special oral examinations if necessary. Announcements of all examinations will appear in the *Annals of Internal Medicine* and *THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION*. Applications cannot be accepted until the schedule is announced in the publication referred to, and cannot be accepted after the closing date as announced.

REEXAMINATION—WRITTEN AND ORAL

1. Restrictions on the number of written examinations for which a candidate may apply have been waived. The interval between all written examinations will be not less than one year; however, the executive committee of the board may, in its discretion, require a longer period, or may for reasons it considers adequate, deny admission to reexamination. A fee of \$15.00 is required for each written reexamination. The fee is due upon application for reexamination.

2. Restrictions on the number of oral examinations for which a candidate may apply have been waived. The interval between all oral examinations will be not less than one year, however, the executive committee of the board may in its discretion require a longer period or may for reasons it considers adequate, deny admission to reexaminations. A fee of \$40.00 is required for each oral reexamination. The fee is due on application for reexamination.

3. This ruling does not make it mandatory for a candidate to repeat the examination within the specified time limit. Candidates may elect a longer interval in the case of both the written and oral examinations.

CANCELLATIONS

Effective July 1, 1949, any candidate who cancels his assignment for a written or an oral examination after Sept. 1 will be required to pay a special fee in the amount of \$10.00 before a subsequent examination, unless his cancellation was due to a cause deemed adequate by the board to exempt him from such special fee. This provision becomes necessary because of the large number of cancellations after complete arrangements have been made, and the expense incident thereto.

CERTIFICATES

The certificate issued by the American Board of Internal Medicine shall be in such form as to comply with the articles of incorporation and the by-laws and shall be signed by the officers and members of the board and shall bear the official seal of the board.

Certificates of the board will be issued to candidates who have satisfactorily completed the written and oral examinations and have been found qualified by the board to practice the specialty of internal medicine. Specialty certification will be designated on the certificate, for those so certified.

SUBSPECIALTY BOARDS

Allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology and pulmonary diseases are recognized specialties.

Each subspecialty application is individually considered and acted on by the subspecialty board concerned. The candidate is not eligible for examination until his application has been approved by the subspecialty board concerned and confirmed by this board.

All candidates must pass the written and oral examinations in internal medicine before admission to examination in a specialty of medicine referred to. The specialty examinations are oral only and may be taken at any regularly scheduled oral examination subsequent to the candidate's certification in gen-

eral medicine. Announcements of the oral examination will appear in *THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION* and the *Annals of Internal Medicine*.

Application forms will be forwarded on request to the office of the Executive Secretary-Treasurer and should be returned to his office when completed.

INFORMATION ON CERTIFICATION IN ALLERGY BY THE
AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

1. Two years, full time, including training both in allergy and internal medicine in an approved allergy clinic and hospital; or

2. One year, full time, including training in allergy and internal medicine in an approved allergy clinic and hospital, and two additional years of attendance and participation at least two half days weekly at an approved allergy clinic; or

3. Five years of attendance and participation at least two half days weekly at an approved allergy clinic; or

4. Twelve years in the practice of allergy after fulfilling the professional qualifications for certification in internal medicine, with evidence of sustained scientific interest.

5. All candidates who desire consideration in allergy must be certified in internal medicine before applying for admission to examination in allergy.

The candidate should be prepared for oral and clinical examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology and biochemistry of reactions of hypersensitivity. This will include immunology, immunochemistry, atopy, allergy of infection, collagen disease, and experimental hypersensitivity. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic diseases. He should be familiar with the Physiology of respiration, especially as modified by bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema and with the pharmacology of drugs used.

NOTE.—Fellowship or research assignments not approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals will require certification by the chief of service that such assignment was equivalent in graduate training opportunities and patient responsibilities to that of an approved residency in allergy recognized by the board. This certification must be presented before the application is filed.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SUBSPECIALTY BOARD ON CARDIO-
VASCULAR DISEASE CONCERNING QUALIFICATIONS OF
CANDIDATES FOR CERTIFICATION IN THIS
SUBSPECIALTY

The applicant should be of good character and excellent standing in his community, as attested by letters from sponsors of known integrity.

The applicant should have reached a state of maturity, compatible with the acquisition of sufficient factual knowledge and experience to form a basis for sound judgment. The board believes that only exceptional individuals are sufficiently mature for this subspecialty before the age of thirty-five years or less than ten years after graduation from medical school.

The board will make exception to this general rule of admission to examination, under unusual circumstances, largely to avoid injustice to the younger men of outstanding ability.

The candidate must have given clear evidence of his deep and constant interest in cardiovascular disease over a period of years. The board is particularly interested in recommending for examination those applicants whose records indicate that their interest in cardiovascular disease will probably be sustained throughout life, and that their knowledge of the subject will constantly grow. Achievements in the field of research are regarded as evidence of such interest, but publication of articles or prolonged training in research work is not considered essential. Consideration will be given to the circumstances of each applicant's training and experience; those who have been in communities and institutions which offered excellent opportunities for contributions to the knowledge of cardiovascular disease will be expected to have made such contributions. Consideration will be given to the difference in experience of those whose opportunities for research have been more limited.

In most cases, it is deemed essential that the candidate, after thorough training in internal medicine, shall have received at least one full year of postgraduate education in cardiovascular disease, preferably under the guidance of a person known to be experienced and sound. Qualifications will be appraised by the Cardiovascular Board and admission of the applicant to the examination will be determined by a majority opinion of the board.

Every candidate admitted to the certifying examination in cardiovascular disease will be expected to possess specialized knowledge of the kind indicated below. This list is by no means complete; it is intended to indicate the nature, rather than the extent, of the knowledge every applicant should have. In terms of its scope it should be regarded as the minimum, not the maximum. Persons possessing special knowledge and training in peripheral vascular disease may be expected to have a higher standard required in the examination in that portion of the field than in the certain details of other branches of cardiology, and the converse may be similarly applied.

1. Full and accurate knowledge of the anatomy of the normal and diseased heart, including its relationships to the external chest and to the other mediastinal structures. A comprehensive anatomical knowledge of all important blood vessels including their aberrant locations.

2. A thorough knowledge of the normal and pathological physiology of the heart and peripheral circulation.

3. Detailed knowledge of the diagnostic signs which permit the recognition of all important diseases of the heart and blood vessels, such as arteriosclerosis, arteriosclerotic heart disease, syphilitic heart disease, rheumatic heart disease, constrictive pericarditis, auricular and ventricular septal defects, coronary thrombosis with myocardial infarction, thromboangitis obliterans, Raynaud's syndrome, coarctation of the aorta, aneurysm, patent ductus arteriosus, periarteritis nodosa and lymphedema.

4. Familiarity with the special methods used in the study of diseases of the heart and blood vessels. In the case of the heart, these include such technics as electrocardiography, roentgenography, catheterization and angiocardiology; in the case of vascular disease, such technics as the use of the oscillometer and thermocouple, arteriography, and venography, reflex vasodilatation, the cold pressor test, color changes with elevation; dependency, temperature, etc.

5. Accurate knowledge of the pathologic changes associated with the more important diseases of the heart and blood vessels, sufficient to enable the candidate correctly to evaluate the pathologic condition from gross specimens or microscopic sections.

6. Fairly extensive and detailed knowledge of the pharmacology relating to heart and blood vessels. This must include full knowledge of the important relationship of the autonomic nervous system both to the heart and to the peripheral vessels, and the effects of stimulation or paralysis of the various parts of the autonomic system by drugs or by surgical methods. The candidate should be intimately familiar with the use and effects of such important drugs as digitalis, quinidine, heparin, papaverine, epinephrine, dicumarol, penicillin, diuretics, sedatives, etc.

7. A sound understanding of the indications for conservative therapy, as well as for surgical procedures, in cardiac and peripheral vascular diseases (patency of the ductus arteriosus, arteriovenous anastomoses, constrictive pericarditis, scalenus, anticus syndrome, etc.).

In summary, it is the desire of the American Board of Internal Medicine and its Subspecialty Board in Cardiovascular Disease that physicians shall not be admitted to the certifying examinations unless they have exceptional qualifications as individuals and as experts in this subspecialty of medicine.

INFORMATION ON CERTIFICATION IN GASTROENTEROLOGY
BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

A. Professional Standing

The candidate must have at least two letters from recognized internists or gastroenterologists, which must attest to the candidate's professional qualifications and ethical standing, whether

he is specializing in gastroenterology and if not entirely, giving an opinion as to approximately how much of his work is devoted to it.

B. Education

1. The candidate must admit proof of adequately supervised training in the recognized gastroenterologic procedures, including gastric and hepatobiliary function tests, proctosigmoidoscopy and gastrointestinal roentgenology (film interpretation).

2. The candidate must present evidence of fulfillment of one of the following requirements:

- (a) Formal graduate course in gastroenterology, full time for at least eight months in a recognized institution.
- (b) Residency or fellowship for at least one year in gastroenterology under tutelage of a recognized specialist.
- (c) In the absence of (a) and (b), attendance and active participation in a ward service or in a gastrointestinal clinic, recognized in standing, for at least five years.

3. If requirements (a) or (b) under the above heading have been met, only three years of (c) will be required.

C. Practice

At least 60 per cent of the candidate's work must have been devoted to gastroenterology for at least three years before application.

INFORMATION ON CERTIFICATION IN PULMONARY DISEASES BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

I. Candidates for certification in pulmonary diseases shall fulfil the requirements of the American Board of Internal Medicine as to:

- A. General qualifications.
- B. Professional education.
- C. Special training.

II. In addition to the General Requirements of the American Board of Internal Medicine, candidates shall:

A. Have completed special training period in pulmonary diseases to include at least a year's work in a sanatorium or hospital for tuberculosis and at least another year in the practice of pulmonary diseases in such an institution or in association with an older man competent in this field.

B. Submit an application to the Advisory Board in this specialty, which must be approved by all of the members of this board.

C. Pass the written and oral examination of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

D. Pass the oral and practical examination in pulmonary diseases.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

- FRANCIS C. GRANT, Chairman, Philadelphia.
 R. GLEN SPURLING, Vice Chairman, Louisville.
 HOWARD A. BROWN, San Francisco.
 ELDRIDGE CAMPBELL, Albany, N. Y.
 WILLIAM V. CONE, Montreal.
 FRANC INGRAHAM, Boston.
 ERIC OLDBERG, Chicago.
 BRONSON S. RAY, New York.
 A. EARL WALKER, Baltimore.
 JAMES C. WHITE, Boston.
 HARRY WILKINS, Oklahoma City.
 LEONARD T. FURLOW, Secretary-Treasurer, Washington University Medical School, St. Louis.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the board of directors.
2. It shall be discretionary with the board to accept for examination candidates who have been in practice more than six years but whose formal training fails to meet the full requirements.
3. Properly qualified candidates who are permanent residents in and citizens of other countries and are legally qualified to practice medicine there, and who have received their training

in neurological surgery in the United States of America or Canada may apply for certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery.

4. A special certificate may be issued to foreign (not United States of America or Canadian citizens) candidates who have received their training in neurological surgery in the United States of America or Canada and who are returning to their own country at the end of their training period, upon passing successfully the regular examinations of this board, without completion of the requirement of two years in the practice of neurological surgery. This special certificate shall be appropriately identified to distinguish it from the regular certificate of this board.

PRELIMINARY PROFESSIONAL STANDING

1. Graduation from a medical school which is acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery.

2. Completion of a surgical internship of not less than one year in a hospital acceptable to the board, or its equivalent in the opinion of the board. (A one year rotating internship does not satisfy this requirement.)

SPECIAL TRAINING

A period of graduate study in a recognized graduate school of medicine of not less than three years beyond the year of general surgical training, or in an approved hospital or under a sponsorship acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery for the training of neurological surgeons. The training in clinical neurological surgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is preferable that at least two years of this training be had in one institution, and the board will not ordinarily approve periods of training in clinical neurological surgery of less than one year.

This period of special training shall be of such a character that the relation of the basic sciences of anatomy, physiology, pathology, bacteriology and biochemistry is emphasized. Knowledge of these sciences as applied to practice of neurological surgery will be required in the examination. The board will not credit periods of study limited to these basic sciences of longer than six months in fulfillment of this requirement of three years of special training.

Training in diagnostic neurology should be obtained either in correlation with training in neurological surgery or independently. The candidate will be required to pass an examination in this subject.

An additional period of not less than two years in the practice of neurological surgery.

The above represents only the minimum requirements of training for the practice of neurological surgery in the opinion of the board.

APPLICATIONS

An application on the official application blank in such form as may be adopted from time to time by the Board of Directors, in order to be considered at any meeting, must be in the hands of the secretary-treasurer of the board not less than sixty days before the date of such meeting.

The secretary-treasurer of the board on receipt of an application shall forthwith make inquiries from those to whom the candidate refers and from such other persons as the secretary-treasurer may deem desirable, after which he shall forward the application to the Committee on Credentials. This committee shall consider the application and other information available and notify the secretary-treasurer its recommendation whether or not the applicant is acceptable. The certification of a candidate shall be approved by a majority of the members of the entire board at any meeting held for such certification.

PAYMENT OF FEES

The fee for certification, with or without examination, shall be \$100.

The candidate for examination on filing his application shall accompany it with an application fee of \$25. When notified by the secretary-treasurer that he is eligible for examination he shall send the examination fee of \$75 to the secretary-treasurer

at least two weeks before the date of the examination. The application fee will be returned if the candidate is not accepted for examination.

REEXAMINATION

A candidate who has failed in one examination is eligible for reexamination in the subject, or subjects, in which he failed, within three years, on payment of a reexamination fee of \$25. A candidate who has failed in one examination and who does not apply for reexamination within three years or a person who has applied within that time but who has failed a second time will be considered a new applicant.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

WALTER T. DANNREUTHER, President, New York.
F. BAYNARD CARTER, Vice President, Durham, N. C.
ROBERT A. KIMBROUGH JR., Vice President, Philadelphia.
WILLARD R. COOKE, Galveston, Texas.
DANIEL G. MORTON, Los Angeles.
JOHN L. PARKS, Washington, D. C.
HERBERT E. SCHMITZ, Chicago.
ROBERT L. FAULKNER, Secretary-Treasurer, 2105 Adelbert Road, Cleveland 6.
LAWRENCE M. RANDALL, Assistant Secretary, Rochester, Minn.

REQUIREMENTS

Each applicant before he may become eligible to receive such certificate of the board or other evidence of recognition:

1. Must have had conferred on him a degree in medicine by an institution of learning approved by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties and the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. Must establish in a manner satisfactory to the Board of Directors that he is a physician duly licensed to practice medicine, and

- (a) that he is of high ethical and professional standing.
- (b) that he has received at least minimal training bilaterally, i. e., in both obstetrics and gynecology. Training in one branch only is no longer sufficient for qualification. The term "minimal training" as used here is at present defined as meaning at least one year of full time formal training, in the branch of either obstetrics or gynecology relegated to a minor role in a candidate's training program as related to his preference and plans for practice. The required total of formal training is three years.
- (c) that physicians otherwise qualified, who were graduated before Jan. 1, 1939 and whose required training was in obstetrics or gynecology alone, and who have confined their practice to obstetrics or gynecology for at least five years immediately prior to application be accepted for examination as candidates for certification in either obstetrics or gynecology. In all other respects requirements for eligibility remain the same as for those physicians graduated since 1939. Bilateral training is required. At least a fundamental knowledge of both obstetrics and gynecology is essential regardless of whether a candidate's practice is limited to one or the other branch.

3. Must make application for investigation of his credentials and a survey of his character.

4. Must assure the board that he is limiting his practice to obstetrics and/or gynecology and that he intends to continue to do so, except for possible military duties. Candidates will be accepted only if, on application or by the time of their examination, they have been in practice limited to the specialty for a minimal period of two years following completion of their specialty training. This change in requirements permits a qualified candidate to make his application in the second year of his post-training practice period. The sole exception to the two year limitation is practice for the Frontier Nursing Service, Inc., of Kentucky.

This board will not accept applicants for examination who are not full citizens of the United States or of Canada, though they may be residents of either country. Foreign born applicants must have been certified by either the National Board of Medical Examiners or licensed to practice medicine in the United States or Canada by a state or provincial board of licensure. Notarized statements, *not* original citizenship papers, must be furnished when the application is filed attesting to the fact of full citizenship in the United States or Canada, if the applicant is foreign born. Further, there will be required a probationary period of at least three years from the date of licensure in the practice of medicine in these countries before such a candidate may be admitted to examination.

Applicants who have been certified by one of the other American specialty examining boards will not be eligible for certification by this board until they have relinquished the certificate previously conferred. (In making application to this board for certification, applicants, for some time back, have agreed to revocation of their certification by this board if and when they apply for and receive certification by any other American board, except on special action to the contrary taken by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology.)

The board has ruled that physicians who accept male patients in their private or other practice, for operative or other care, cannot be regarded as specialists in obstetrics and gynecology, except by special ruling when this is related to active military duty.

This board deprecates engagement in fields of practice other than that in which candidates profess to be specialists. The board does not exclude from examination, however, obstetricians-gynecologists who practice abdominal surgery and urology in the female because of the correlation of these activities. The sole exception to this provision is that it is permissible for candidates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology to participate in emergency care plans operated under the auspices of district, county, or state medical societies.

Military service or any other similar patriotic service, such as work with Selective Service boards, etc., have not been construed as nonlimitation of practice in violation of the board regulations. Officers (Regular or Reserves) certified by this board and on duty with "Family Dependent Services" are expected to be permitted to limit their work to the specialty, as in civilian life, and not to be engaged regularly in general or other practice.

The minimal requirements for all candidates will be uniform as follows:

1. Completion of at least one year intern service in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. This need not be a general rotating internship, although this latter is preferred.

The board accepts the fifth or "intern" medical school year required at some schools in lieu of the usual fifth or intern "clinical training" year following graduation.

2. A minimum of seven years of training and practice after the intern year, to include at least three years of residency training in obstetrics-gynecology in approved institutions, or adequate preceptorship training. (See Section on Preceptorship Training.) Following completion of acceptable training two years of post-training practice limited to the specialty are required.

This leaves two other years in the total of eight years following graduation. During the early part of this period other training in branches, especially such as general abdominal surgery (see next paragraph), or in pathology, urology, internal medicine, or general practice is desirable and accredited on this total time period. The last two years of such an eight year period must be in practice limited to the specialty. (See paragraph 4 under Requirements.)

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association listed for the first time in 1950 (*J. A. M. A.*, April 15, 1950, pages 1216; 1204-1211), 149 inspected and approved one year residencies in general surgery "as offering training in general surgery . . . in preparation for residencies in surgical specialties." Such residencies are recommended by this board as desirable additional preparation, particularly when they provide opportunities for training in abdominal surgery. (See Internship and Residency issues of *THE*

JOURNAL for lists.) As noted above, such service may be included in the total minimal eight years required after graduation.

Post-training practice period may include full time medical school or other positions within the specialty, actual practice within the specialty as an assistant, associate, or independently.

Periods of residency in obstetrics-gynecology in excess of the required three years will not be accepted as a substitute for any part of the two required years of post-training practice except in the cases of men advancing from their residency training into and planning to remain in full time teaching positions in medical schools and their affiliated hospitals.

3. Basic science training should emphasize the relation of the basic sciences, anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry and bacteriology, to the application of surgical principles which are fundamental in all branches of surgery. More especially, for this specialty there should be training in infertility, endocrinology, oncology, irradiation therapy, electrotherapy, psychosomatic medicine and other nonoperative methods of diagnosis and treatment. In addition, the candidate must understand and be trained in the care of emergencies, shock, hemorrhage, blood replacement, electrolyte and fluid balance, protein and nitrogen balance, choice of anesthetics, chemotherapy, acidosis and alkalosis, narcotics and hypnotics, wound healing, and so on.

Studies in the basic sciences may be integrated with the clinical work or may be given separately.

SPECIAL CREDITS AND RULINGS

The board conformed with the general acceleration in programs in medical education in that it will accept a period of nine "accelerated" months as an academic year in satisfying the requirement for each of three years of residency training. Such allowances can be made only for services during the wartime period of the official "accelerated program" and are not made for services before 1943 or after the discontinuance of this acceleration in 1946.

No formal graduate courses are required. If taken, credit will be limited to six months. Fellowships will be evaluated individually for credits by the Credentials Committee.

An applicant serving under military orders in an Army or a Navy hospital in an obstetrical-gynecological service under supervision will be given the same credit as if he were working under a preceptor, if these departments are supervised by diplomates of this board or recognized obstetricians-gynecologists. He may obtain full residency credit if such hospital is officially approved and listed for residency training in this specialty. The Credentials Committee of the board will review and give consideration to each individual case. Special request must be made for such credits.

A blank log-book entitled "Medical Officers Professional Training Record" is obtainable from the offices of the Surgeons General. This Record should be carefully kept and attested while in military service.

APPLICATION AND FEES

Application must be made on a special blank which will be furnished by the secretary's office and must be forwarded with the other required credentials and the application fee to the secretary's office not later than Oct. 1, 1953.

Candidates currently applying for admission to the examinations for certification are required to submit with their application a plain typewritten list of all patients admitted to the hospitals where they practice, for the year preceding their application or the year prior to their request for reopening of their application, with the diagnosis, pathological diagnosis, nature of treatment, and end result.

Candidates who have not had a minimum of three years' formal residency type of special training should utilize Preceptorship or Supplemental Training forms, obtainable from the office of the board, to submit in addition to the regular application form.

The application fee is \$25 and is not returnable.

The examination fee is \$100 and is payable when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. This fee is not returnable after the candidate has been officially accepted by the Credentials Committee and notified to report for examination.

If the candidate fails the Part II examination on his original application, he may exercise the privilege of one reexamination

(see Examinations, Part II) but he will be required to pay a fee of \$25 for such reexamination on making request that his application be reopened for this purpose. This ruling is effective on applications originally made after June 1, 1949.

The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners and associate examiners serve as such without compensation other than actual expenses.

Many prospective candidates write the secretary's office outlining in their letters their training qualifications and asking informally if they are eligible, if this training has been sufficient and, if not, what is still lacking. Any candidate should be able to make a fair estimate of his eligibility after studying these requirements.

Individual officers and directors cannot and will not make any such estimates or rulings. These are made only by the Credentials Committee after reviewing such requests made on a special form provided for this purpose, and submitted to the secretary for an appraisal with the fee of \$15 to cover clerical expenses involved. This form is designated the "Application for Appraisal of Incomplete Training."

Personal interviews cannot be granted by the secretary or other directors of the board unless requested by the board.

Appraisal of Incomplete Training forms should not be filed if Application for Certification has already been filed. This is unnecessary duplication.

All candidates must comply with the board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken, regardless of when the original application was filed.

Applicants declared ineligible for admission to examination may request reopening of their applications within two years of the filing date without payment of an additional application fee. When a candidate requests that his application be reopened, he must supply the board with information to justify such further consideration. A request for the reopening of an application declared ineligible by reason of insufficient training, nonlimitation of practice or similar items may not be approved in less than two years, although application may be made as specified above to avoid payment of an additional fee. This approval time may be reduced under exceptional circumstances. The request must have adequate supporting evidence of additional training and experience to warrant reconsideration. Preceptorship or Supplemental Training blanks should be used for such reports, and these will be supplied on request.

After two ineligibility or postponement rulings on any candidate's application, an entirely new application must be submitted (with or without fee, according to current requirements) in order to bring data down to date. The essential feature of this should be evidence of additional training and experience.

Applicants declared eligible but who fail to exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date of filing the application are required to file a new and current application and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates should offer as sponsors or references two diplomates of this board with whom they are presently in contact, rather than men under whom they served as residents only. It is required that sponsors be from the candidate's community and currently acquainted with the candidate and his ability in his practice of the specialty.

On notice of acceptance for admission to examination, examination fee is due and also case records which should be shipped by the candidate to the secretary's office as soon as possible and not later than the date of the Part I written examination.

The candidate should make immediate acknowledgment of his notice of acceptance, at which time he will notify the secretary's office approximately when to expect his case reports.

EXAMINATIONS

Part I examinations are scheduled annually for early in February. Grades cannot usually be mailed from the secretary's office until after April 1 following the examination. Arrangements will be made for candidates to report in any convenient city where there may be a diplomate of this board to conduct or supervise the written examination which will be sent out from the board's office under sealed cover.

Special arrangement will be made through senior officers for conducting the written portion of the Part I examination for men in military service. Such candidates are requested to keep the secretary's office informed at all times of changes in their mailing addresses.

All applicants accepted for examination will be required to obtain a passing grade in both the written examination and a review of case reports (Part I), before becoming eligible for the oral-clinical and pathology examinations (Part II). The passing grade for the written examination and case reports is 75 per cent. A candidate whose grade in either or both falls below 75 per cent is conditioned.

Reexamination for the removal of conditions in Part I may be taken after one year but within three years after the first failure, without payment of an additional fee.

Application for reexamination in Part I must be made by the candidate prior to Nov. 1 of any year.

Requests for reexamination in the written portion of Part I and requests for resubmission of case reports must be filed prior to Oct. 1, 1953.

Candidates who successfully complete the Part I examination proceed automatically to the Part II examination held later in the year.

Requests for reexamination in Part II must be made prior to Feb. 1, 1954.

Candidates appearing for reexamination under a new application after two previous failures will not be required, if they have passed all or part of the Part I examinations on their first application, to repeat such examination items already successfully cleared.

PART I

Examination consists of:

1. A comprehensive written examination, conducted annually, including questions on both obstetrics and gynecology and related basic sciences. The written examination will be limited to a maximum period of three hours.

2. The filing, as early as possible, and not later than the date of the written examination, of 25 obstetrical and gynecological case reports, in condensed form. (See Sections on Case Reports.)

Results on case reports submitted for review prior to the written examination will be announced simultaneously with those of the latter; candidates who take the written examination but fail to submit case reports on or before the date of the written examination cannot be given the grade on the latter until their case reports have been received and graded.

PART II

The oral-clinical and pathology examinations given all candidates are conducted by the entire board and the associate examiners usually near the time and place of the annual meeting of one or more of the national societies represented on this board. Advance announcements of examination dates and place will be made in medical journals throughout the country. (Schedule for Chicago, May 10 to 17, 1954.)

Examination consists of:

1. Oral examination before two to four examiners.

An endeavor is made to adapt the details of the oral examination to each candidate's experience and practice. The examination is particularly directed to ascertain his familiarity with recent obstetrical and gynecological literature, the related basic sciences, the breadth of his clinical experience, and his general qualifications as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology.

2. Pathology examination.

The candidate is expected to identify and to discuss several obstetrical and gynecological pathologic specimens and sections.

Examiners report orally on each candidate to the assembled board, after which the results of their investigations are considered jointly by the entire board and associate examiners. After a general consideration of the details of the candidate's oral and pathology examinations, including a review of his capability and general adaptability, the candidate is passed or failed by the entire board of directors.

The final action of the board is based on the candidate's ethical and professional record, training and attainments, as well as on the results of his formal examination.

When a candidate fails in Part II of the examination, he is not required to repeat Part I but is required to repeat Part II only. One reexamination may be taken within three years of the original examination and first failure without formal reapplication papers. Request for reopening of the candidate's original application must be filed with a reexamination fee of \$25 (See Application and Fees). Application for reexamination in Part II must be made by the candidate prior to Feb. 1 of any year. Data regarding additional training or experience and medical school or hospital appointments acquired in the interim must be cited in the letter and verified on a Supplemental Training Form obtained from the office of the secretary of the board.

The reexamination fee will be effective only on original applications filed subsequent to the date of this announcement, namely, June 1, 1949.

The candidate may be allowed to reappear at the examination following the one failed by him. The board may, at its discretion, deny the candidate the privilege of reexamination. Requests for admission to reexamination must be accompanied by statements covering additional training, or opportunities for supervised clinical experience since the previous failure to justify such readmission.

Failure to exercise the privilege of reexamination within three years entails the filing of a new application with the usual application and examination fees.

After two failures in either Part I or Part II on the first application, the candidate may reapply with a new application and reapplication fee of \$25 and reexamination fee of \$100 and be readmitted to examinations once only. Exceptions to this ruling can be made only by action of the entire board of directors in annual session, usually to be based on evidence of additional training and experience sufficient to warrant such action.

CASE REPORTS

Case reports are to be sent by the candidate to the secretary as soon as possible after receiving notification of eligibility, and not later than the date of the Part I written examination.

In the case of candidates applying for unilateral certification, case reports must pertain to the branch for which application is made.

Twenty-five important obstetrical and gynecological case reports, in condensed form, are required. Five cases may concern major illnesses, not necessarily operative. These reports must include a variety of material rather than a number of reports of one type. Case reports from one residency's service shall not be more than five in number.

Men holding full time medical school faculty appointments may submit half their case records from this full time, non-private practice, but post-training service. (See Requirements.)

The candidate should prepare and maintain in his possession a carbon copy of his case records in case of possible loss in shipping.

These reports are not to be copies verbatim from hospital records, but should be in condensed form.

Evidence of adequate follow-up examination pertinent to each individual case must be submitted.

The candidate should submit *separate verified index lists, in duplicate* for each individual hospital at which operations were performed. All of these must be formally signed by the responsible hospital official (preferably the hospital superintendent), attesting in each instance that the candidate was the operator.

In the upper left-hand corner of each index sheet there should appear:

Candidate's Name; and Name and Address of Hospital.

The data for each patient should be tabulated horizontally, reading thus:

1. Sequence number of case report (1 to 25).

2. Whether patient was from the candidate's residency service or his own private or ward practice, as follows: "Res. Serv." or "Own Practice." *All records failing to have this information will not be considered acceptable.*

3. Patient's name or identifying initials, age, parity.

4. Date of patient's admission and hospital admission number.

5. Date of patient's operation.

6. Date of patient's discharge.
7. Dates of follow-up examinations.

At the foot of each index sheet should be placed the attested statement of the hospital official, referred to above. This statement should read as follows:

This is to certify that the above listed case reports have been verified by me from the records of this Hospital and these patients operated upon in this institution by Dr. _____; that the admission number and dates specified are correct. This is further to certify that the reports given the following sequence numbers (_____ to _____ inclusive) were from the residency service of the aforementioned physician and the reports given the following sequence numbers (_____ to _____ inclusive) were from his own practice (ward or private) in this Hospital and that in all instances he was the chief operator.

..... Signature

..... Official Title

Date.....

Each case report should be typewritten on standard size paper, 8½ x 11 inches, and those reports then assembled in sequence. Covers should not be used for separate reports, as this increases their bulk unduly. Reports should be bound loosely together in a light outside cover not larger than 10 x 12 inches, so that they may be opened and held like a book. The following items should be observed:

I. Each case report should be headed by identifying information corresponding with that of the index lists, including sequence number, designation as a "Residency" or "Own Practice" case, and so on.

II. The report of the case should begin with:

1. Preoperative diagnosis.
2. Postoperative diagnosis (based on findings).

III. The report should be in condensed form, not reported in detail. Follow-up findings of not less than six (6) months are essential. Omissions of follow-up examinations must be explained and justified.

IV. Obstetrical reports which do not include essential pelvic measurements and note of methods used, will be considered incomplete.

V. Critical summary or analysis of each report with critical deductions derived from correctness or incorrectness of candidate's procedures and from final results must be a final part of each report. Lacking such summary, *reports will be considered incomplete and will not be graded.*

GRADUATE TRAINING RESIDENCIES

This board, through the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, has approved institutions providing acceptable residencies in obstetrics and gynecology.

The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology has established the following requirements for its approval of a residency in a hospital department or service:

1. It is most desirable that the Chief of Service of the Department be certified by the board, in the interests of the proper teaching of the specialty of obstetrics and gynecology. In lieu of such certification the board will approve of individuals of recognized high professional standing in the specialty. At least one additional senior member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

2. Exceptions to the foregoing, in respect to the certified status of Chiefs of Service and others as outlined above, can be made by assent of the Committee on Residency Training for adequate and justifiable reasons. As examples of the latter, the degree of F.A.C.S. in obstetrics-gynecology may be accepted in lieu of one of the two required certifications if the general reputation of the person concerned is known to the Committee as national or sectional in scope, or a professorial rank without certification might be acceptable.

3. In instances where the services of obstetrics-gynecology are not combined but are separate in any given hospital, the

Chief of each such service seeking approval and at least one of his subordinates must be certified or otherwise qualified as outlined above.

If obstetrics and gynecology are not combined in one department, approval can be granted only if arrangements are made for some degree of rotation of residents between both services, provided both services are separately approved.

4. If gynecology is classified in the given hospital as a subdivision or subservice of general surgery, approval cannot be granted for residency training in gynecology. Exceptions have been made if the subdivision of gynecology is headed and staffed by a chief and at least one other certified by this board or otherwise qualified as specialists in obstetrics-gynecology, as specified above, thus insuring an acceptable educational program in obstetrics-gynecology.

5. Effective July 1, 1948, "temporary approvals pending survey" were discontinued. It is expected that all presently approved hospitals will soon be initially surveyed, if holding temporary approval, or resurveyed and redesignated if holding unconditional approval.

6. Departments holding official approvals for residency training are cautioned that their totals of residents appointed must be kept to the number specified in the A. M. A.—American Board approval notification. Dilution of training facilities by unauthorized appointment of residents in excess of these numbers may be cause for reinspection and changes in approval status of such hospitals and their special services.

7. For further details of requirements and qualifications for approval for residency training, hospital officials should refer to the latest special issues of THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION as they appear during each year, dealing with these subjects, or should apply to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for bulletins entitled *Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships*.

8. Application for residency approval must be made in triplicate on special forms provided for this purpose. These forms may be obtained from the Secretary of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. All statements amplifying an application should also be made in triplicate. The hospital should keep a duplicate of all papers.

9. The formal application, with all papers, for residency training approval should be submitted primarily to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois. Action is taken jointly by the Council and this Board after survey by the Council.

10. Approvals are granted according to adequacy of the training program and teaching facilities of various institutions on the following several bases: (a) one-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or one-year approval in obstetrics and/or in gynecology (separate), correlated basic science instruction being an essential part of the first year; (b) two-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or two-year approval in obstetrics and/or in gynecology (separate), provided there is opportunity in the latter instances for some degree of rotation between the two services as well as laboratory instruction in basic sciences; (c) three-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or in obstetrics or in gynecology, provided there is opportunity for one to one and one-half years' service in the branch of the specialty opposite to that in which the candidate holds appointment, as well as laboratory instruction in the basic sciences of both branches.

Three (3) years' approval is available to institutions holding active medical school teaching affiliations. Other institutions may acquire three (3) years' approval if their educational programs and teaching facilities are adequate for such approval. Probably the most desirable type of approval, from the hospital's standpoint, is that of two (2) years in obstetrics and gynecology, because of the greater flexibility regarding appointments. These two (2) years may be the first two (2) following a trainee's internship or they may be the last two (2) of his formal training follow-

ing an internship plus one (1) year of acceptable training in the specialty. A service with two-year approval may also, if it desires, appoint a man for only one (1) year, as for example, if he has already had two (2) years of approved training.

Many institutions with three-year approval appoint a group of men for the first year, promoting only part and releasing some of them at the end of this time. Other institutions are accredited for only one (1) year and both will from year to year provide partly trained men for the two-year institutions, which may thus complete a candidate's required training.

Some institutions may be granted one-year approval either because of limited facilities or, in certain instances, because of the preference of the institution which may require that candidates for such positions must show evidence of having completed two (2) years of satisfactory training.

No stipulation has been made that an institution holding only one-year training approval must provide this as the first year of a candidate's formal training. It may be his second or even his third year, responsibilities being graded accordingly, but if it is his first year laboratory basic science instruction is an essential part.

On the other hand, candidates may be promoted from year to year in one place for their entire service of three (3) years if this institution is so approved and listed.

Exchange residencies within the specialty between approved institutions are acceptable and to be encouraged. Many authorities believe that training in more than one institution is broadening to the candidate. "Farming out" to unapproved institutions or services is not acceptable unless the work of such services is directly and carefully supervised by the Chiefs of the service in the approved hospital under which the man is actively appointed and working. This should be attested by such Chiefs.

Exchange residencies into other specialties cannot be permitted to subtract from the minimal required three (3) years of training divided between obstetrics-gynecology.

As noted elsewhere, two (2) years of post-training practice limited to the specialty is necessary before a candidate becomes eligible for certification.

This board has no objection to residency services being arranged by hospitals for periods longer than three (3) years, unless this dilutes the candidate's clinical training opportunities too much during the first three (3) years. However, the board does not accept a fourth year, or more, of residency training as a substitute for any part of the required two (2) years of post-training practice. The importance of post-training practice in the specialty is emphasized as an opportunity for maturing of the candidate and for colleague appraisal of a man's ability when working on his own responsibility in his chosen community.

Exception to this ruling may be made for men advancing from their training into and planning to remain in full-time teaching positions. These men then must complete at least two (2) years in such positions. Consequently the only institutions in which men may work as fourth and fifth-year residents and obtain credit for this time as "post-training practice" are those directly affiliated with approved schools of medicine as teaching hospitals for undergraduate instruction. These "full-time" men must hold faculty appointments, must have teaching duties with undergraduate students, must be given independent authority more than that of residents, and must make a declaration of intention to remain in full-time teaching work.

11. Lists of officially approved institutions for formal residency training appear regularly in certain issues of THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Detailed information about any of these can be obtained from the Association.

12. Any physician formally obligating himself to serve a residency in a Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association-American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology approved hospital and thereby eliminating other possible candidates from the position, who breaks his contract without justifiable cause, either before beginning his service or during his period of service, except by mutual consent and agreement between the candidate and the hospital, may be barred from the examinations for certification at the discretion of the board.

13. It should be recalled by all concerned that credits for graduate training may be obtainable in certain instances for residency or assistantship service in hospitals not officially approved for residency training. Each such case must be individually considered, and credits will be largely dependent on the teaching qualifications of those in charge of the service, and the clinical facilities of the hospital in question.

PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

After July 1, 1955, the board will no longer accept training solely by preceptorship in fulfillment of educational requirements for admission to examination. To be eligible for preceptorship thereafter the candidate must have had a minimum of one year formal residency training in an institution approved by the Board for Residency Training in obstetrics and/or gynecology.

After the above date candidates who apply for preceptorship training must notify the secretary of the board of such intent and give the name of the proposed preceptor. He must also request the preceptor immediately to notify the secretary of the board in writing, giving hospital connections, available clinical material, opportunity for basic study, and the plan of the proposed teaching program. As has long been true of residency training programs such as preceptorship, arrangements will be reviewed by the residency training committee of the board in advance for approval or disapproval. If the program is approved, the official preceptorship training form will be forwarded to the preceptor.

The preceptor must supervise closely the candidate's work and keep an informative record of the candidate's performance. The preceptor and the preceptee shall report in writing to the Secretary of the Board at the end of each six months of preceptorship, outlining the progress of the training program. This information will be placed in the candidate's application for admission to examination in order that it may be evaluated by the credentials committee.

As a general rule each year of preceptor training will receive a six months' credit toward the total of three years of training necessary for admission to examination. As is the case with candidates whose training has been entirely by formal residency, each application will be evaluated finally by the credentials committee.

An acceptable preceptor preferably shall be one certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology and must have been certified for a minimum of five years. Fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or long experience and established reputation as an obstetrician-gynecologist without either of the above qualifications may qualify the preceptor.

Preceptor and preceptee must work in a hospital approved by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

The pretraining practice requirements cannot be carried on concurrently with preceptorship training.

CERTIFICATION

Each certificate granted or issued does not itself confer or purport to confer on any person any degree or legal qualifications, privileges or license to practice obstetrics or gynecology, nor does the board intend in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any duly licensed physician. Its chief aim is to standardize qualification for specialists in obstetrics and gynecology, and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements.

The board does not subscribe to any hospital rule that certification is to be required for medical appointments especially in ranks lower than chief or senior staff of hospitals, or associate professorship in schools of medicine, for the obvious reason that such appointments constitute desirable specialist training.

Even though certification or its full equivalent may be considered a desirable requisite to appointment in key positions, as on the senior or chief staff, particularly of hospitals expecting to conduct approved services for training of residents, it was never intended by this board that certification should be required by any hospital as a prerequisite to appointment, especially in such lesser positions.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

DERRICK T. VAIL, Chairman, Chicago.
 WALTER S. ATKINSON, Vice Chairman, Watertown, N. Y.
 WILLIAM L. BENEDICT, Consultant, Rochester, Minn.
 CONRAD BERENS, Consultant, New York.
 FREDERICK C. CORDES, Consultant, San Francisco.
 WALTER B. LANCASTER, Consultant, Boston.
 GEORGIANA D. THEOBOLD, Consultant, Oak Park, Ill.
 FRANCIS H. ADLER, Philadelphia.
 JAMES H. ALLEN, New Orleans.
 ALSON E. BRALEY, Iowa City, Iowa.
 GORDON M. BRUCE, New York.
 PAUL A. CHANDLER, Boston.
 JOHN H. DUNNINGTON, New York.
 F. BRUCE FRALICK, Ann Arbor.
 MICHAEL J. HOGAN, San Francisco.
 BRITAIN F. PAYNE, New York.
 EDWIN B. DUNPHY, Secretary-Treasurer, Boston.
 MERRILL J. KING, Assistant Secretary.
 MISS LEA M. STELZER, Registrar, 56 Ivie Road, Cape Cottage, Maine.

Address all communications to the American Board of Ophthalmology, Cape Cottage, Maine.

NO DEGREES OR LEGAL RESTRICTIONS

Each certificate granted or issued does not of itself confer or purport to confer on any person any degree or legal qualifications, privileges or license to practice ophthalmology, nor does the board intend in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any duly licensed physician. Its chief aim is to elevate the standards of qualification for specialists in ophthalmology and to certify as specialists doctors of medicine who appear before the board for such recognition and certification, according to its requirements and regulations.

REQUIREMENTS

All candidates must comply with current board regulations regardless of time of filing application.

The secretary is not permitted to make decisions as to requirements. These rulings are made only by the Committee on Credentials after reviewing the candidate's formal application.

PREREQUISITES

1. High ethical and professional standing.
2. Full citizenship in the country where the candidate practices. (Limited to countries of North and South America, their possessions and territories and the Philippine Republic.)
3. A degree from a medical school of high standing, satisfactory to the board and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. An applicant whose training has been received outside of the United States and Canada must present credentials satisfactory to the board and is required to have the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners if he has been in practice less than ten years.
4. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council.
5. Completion, by the time of the written Qualifying Test, of not less than thirty-six months (a total of sixty months is required of candidates practicing both ophthalmology and otolaryngology) of combined study, training and practice of ophthalmology in approved medical schools, hospitals, clinics, dispensaries, laboratories, preceptorships and private practice.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL CANDIDATES

1. Application forms must be filled out completely and accurately. Letters of endorsement, together with any other required credentials, must be sent to the secretary's office before the deadline date.
2. Fee of \$100 remitted with application.
3. A list of papers or books published.
4. Written qualifying test.
5. Practical examination.

6. Special review of ophthalmic surgery.

7. Membership in the American Medical Association, or such other societies as are recognized for the purpose by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

FEES

For written test and original examination, \$100 (as mentioned above).

Repeating Written Qualifying Test, \$65.

Repeating Practical Examination, \$65.

Single conditions, Written or Practical, \$25.

Two or more conditions, \$35.

Written qualifying test must be taken within three years of date of application. Thereafter new application and fee are required.

The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners serve without compensation other than actual expenses.

SPECIAL TRAINING

This shall include:

1. Graduate study of the basic medical sciences which are fundamental to the intelligent practice of ophthalmology, particularly: anatomy, histology, embryology, optics, physiologic optics, visual physiology and psychology, pathology, bacteriology, pharmacology, disorders of ocular motility and binocular vision, perimetry, and in the skilful adjustment and use of instruments such as the ophthalmoscope, retinoscope, slit lamp and microscope. Mere factual knowledge is not sufficient; the candidate must have had training in the application of these subjects and in their use in clinical ophthalmology, especially in refraction.

2. Active clinical experience in approved hospitals, clinics, dispensaries and private practice. Library and laboratory facilities should be utilized for intensive study of cases.

The subject matter to be covered under 1 and 2 is outlined in the syllabus prepared by the board.

These requirements may be met in various ways:

BASIC STUDIES

Anatomy
 Embryology and developmental abnormalities
 Biochemistry
 Pathology
 Bacteriology and immunology
 Optics and physiologic optics
 Ocular physiology
 Medical Ophthalmology
 Therapeutics and pharmacology
 Neuro-ophthalmology

These may be covered by:

A. *Graduate Study*.—By a curricular course in the basic sciences related to ophthalmology in an approved graduate medical school.

B. *Postgraduate Study*.—By courses in individual basic sciences related to ophthalmology as given at various approved institutions. The Home Study Course of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology is recommended.

C. *Residency*.—By advanced study of these subjects during a residency and by correlation of the principles involved with clinical problems.

D. *Research, Fundamental and Clinical*.—By the detailed study, under supervision or as assistant to an experienced research worker, of some problem or topic which brings the basic sciences into direct relation with the concrete clinical problem.

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE

A. By residency in an approved hospital. The most desirable of these residencies have regular lectures covering the entire field of clinical ophthalmology and of the basic subjects as applied in clinical practice. Many of these have seminars at which residents report cases which they have carefully worked up. These are discussed by the other residents and by the staff and

the method of presentation as well as the subject matter critically considered.

B. By residencies in hospitals where regular instruction by lectures and quizzes and seminars is not available. The syllabus issued by the board will guide the resident in his selection of topics to be studied.

C. By fellowships in ophthalmology.

D. By preceptorship with a well trained and critical ophthalmologist.

E. After completing a residency it is of great advantage to secure a position in a clinic as fellow or assistant. This may require only part time work, but due credit will be given. Its value to the student depends on how much study he puts into it and on how competent his seniors are.

F. Research under competent critical and sympathetic supervision will give first hand insight into (1) the methods whereby old knowledge was and new knowledge is acquired and (2) the pitfalls which accompany attempts to enlarge the sphere of knowledge. Only in this way can the candidate evaluate basic facts in the intelligent critical way which is expected of the specialist in practice.

G. The candidate who cannot secure the type of residency he desires should not despair, for his progress depends far more on how he uses his opportunities than on the opportunities themselves.

WRITTEN QUALIFYING TEST

Before being accepted for examination, candidates are given a written test to ascertain their qualifications. The questions may cover any part of ophthalmology and are especially devoted to the basic studies as listed above. The written test will be given in several principal cities at the same time. Choice of cities is determined largely by the geographical distribution of candidates. Candidates found acceptable will be notified to appear for a subsequent practical and clinical examination in ophthalmology.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations usually are held annually at or near the time and place of the meeting of the American Medical Association; also at other times and places at the discretion of the board, depending on the number of applications from any region.

The board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any one examination.

Candidates must be examined in all subjects listed in the sections titled Basic Studies and Practical and Clinical Examination. The time spent in preparation will count less than the knowledge and experience acquired as shown on examination.

PRACTICAL AND CLINICAL EXAMINATION

The subjects of the practical examination are as follows: (1) External Diseases, (2) Ophthalmoscopy, (3) Histopathology, (4) Refraction, (5) Motility, (6) Ophthalmic Surgery, and (7) Perimetry.

1. *External Diseases of the Eye and Adnexa.*—Various methods of examination, diagnoses and treatment.

2. *Ophthalmoscopy.*—Patients will be examined by the candidate and the findings described or drawn. A candidate is required to bring his own ophthalmoscope.

3. *Pathology.*—The candidate will demonstrate familiarity with general clinical pathology as well as the etiology, pathology and bacteriology of diseases of the eye. He will be asked to examine microscopic slides and to recognize normal and pathologic histology of the eye.

4. *Refraction.*—A candidate will examine patients and show mastery of various methods, and of the principles of refraction and of retinoscopy. He should bring his own retinoscope.

5. *Motility.*—The candidate will demonstrate on patients his familiarity with routine methods of examination and diagnosis.

6. *Ophthalmic Surgery.*—Examination of surgical patients and discussion on principles of ophthalmic surgery.

7. *Perimetry.*—The candidate will be given an opportunity to examine patients by use of the arc perimeter, the tangent screen and the stereocampimeter. He may also be required to interpret charted fields.

SPECIAL REVIEW OF SURGICAL CASES

The board now requires of all candidates a list of ophthalmic operations performed within two years prior to examination. This list is to be presented with application.

The operations should be listed in groups of each type of surgery. The numbers of operations in each group must be totalled and the total number of all operations shown. This list must contain the following data:

1. Date.

2. Condition or conditions for which operation was performed. Complications during hospitalization.

3. Name and character of operation.

4. Identification by hospital or clinic number, or the name of a consultant or conferee who was present at the time of operation.

Circumstances which prevent any candidate from fulfilling this requirement should be fully explained, with detailed statement of candidate's surgical experience.

CERTIFICATION

The decision of the board is final as to the candidate's passing, failure or partial failure. The final action of the board is based on the candidate's ethical and professional record, training and attainments, as well as on the results of his formal examinations.

REEXAMINATION

Candidates may be reexamined as often as they desire on satisfactory evidence of adequate additional preparation and payment of reexamination fee. A minimum of one year must elapse between examinations when a candidate is conditioned in one or more subjects. A minimum of two years additional preparation is required of candidates who fail in all subjects. The board may, at its discretion, deny the candidate the privilege of reexamination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

CLARENCE H. HEYMAN, President, Cleveland.

WILLIAM T. GREEN, Vice President, Boston.

HUGH SMITH, Memphis.

DON E. KING, San Francisco.

WILLIAM M. ROBERTS, Gastonia, N. C.

MATHER CLEVELAND, New York.

CHARLES J. FRANKEL, Charlottesville, Va.

GEORGE J. GARCEAU, Indianapolis.

HAROLD A. SOFIELD, Secretary-Treasurer, 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 3.

RULES AND PROCEDURES

1. GENERAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.

2. Graduation from a medical school of the United States or Canada, recognized at the time of graduation by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a foreign school considered satisfactory by the aforementioned Council.

3. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved at that time by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or, if trained in foreign countries, in institutions considered satisfactory by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

4. Starting in 1952 and continuing subsequently, applicants taking Part I examinations for the first time must have completed not less than one year of resident training in general surgery in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or present evidence of comparable training in general surgery considered satisfactory by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery. The minimum of one year of training in general surgery is in addition to the minimum of one year of internship.

5. Completion of formal requirements for Part I or Part II examinations. These formal requirements can be satisfied only by training in one or two categories:

- (a) resident orthopedic training
- (b) preceptorship training

Applicants may no longer be admitted to examinations, or be certified, on the basis of extensive specialized practice and/or teaching appointments and/or many short unapproved courses.

6. Restriction of practice to orthopedic surgery.

II. REQUIREMENTS FOR PART I EXAMINATIONS

1. Completion of and compliance with aforementioned general eligibility requirements.

2. Citizenship in the United States or Canada, or possession of citizenship papers showing intent to become a full citizen.

3. Satisfactory completion of a minimum of one year of approved training in orthopedic surgery under a program of resident orthopedic training, or completion of a minimum of five years of orthopedic training under a preceptorship program.

Starting in 1952 and continuing subsequently, in addition to the aforementioned requirements, applicants taking Part I examinations for the first time will be required to have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of approved training in orthopedic surgery instead of one year previously required. Applicants training on preceptorship programs will still be required to have completed a minimum of five years of orthopedic training.

4. Evidence of competence in training.

5. Approval for examination by the Committee on Eligibility of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

III. REQUIREMENTS FOR PART II EXAMINATIONS

1. Successful completion of Part I examinations.

2. Full citizenship in the United States or Canada.

3. License to practice in the United States or Canada.

4. Membership in the American or Canadian Medical Association.

5. Satisfactory completion of a minimum of three years of approved resident training in orthopedic surgery, plus a minimum of two subsequent years of practice period for applicants trained under resident orthopedic training programs.

6. Satisfactory completion of a minimum of five years of practice period for applicants trained under preceptorship programs.

7. Evidence of competence in practice.

8. Approval for examination by the Committee on Eligibility of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

IV. APPLICATION AND EXAMINATION FEE SCHEDULE

1. Application for Part I, fee \$15, not returnable.

2. Examination, Part I, fee \$35, payable only if approved for examination. Approved candidates failing to appear for scheduled examinations forfeit fees.

3. Application for Part II, fee \$15, not returnable.

4. Examination, Part II, fee \$50, payable only if approved for examination. Approved candidates failing to appear for scheduled examinations forfeit fees.

5. Reexamination, Part I, fee \$35; for Part II, fee \$50. No application fee is required for reexamination.

V. APPLICATIONS

1. Applications for Part I examinations must be received in the office of the secretary of the board before November 30 of the year preceding the examinations.

2. Applications for Part II examinations must be received in the office of the secretary of the board before August 15 of the year preceding the examinations.

3. Notices of acceptance for admission to the Part I examinations are mailed to eligible candidates during the month of February in the year of the examinations.

4. Notices of acceptance for admission to Part II examinations are mailed to eligible candidates during the month of November in the year preceding the examinations.

5. Questions of eligibility for examinations are decided by the Committee on Eligibility of the board. This committee meets twice yearly. The secretary is not empowered to rule on questions of eligibility.

VI. EXAMINATIONS

1. Part I examinations are held once yearly, usually in April or May, in various centers in the United States.

2. Part II examinations are held once yearly, usually in one center, immediately preceding the meeting of The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

VII. CERTIFICATION

1. Applicants who successfully pass Part I examinations will receive no certificate but will be notified by letter by the secretary.

2. Applicants who successfully pass Part II examinations receive a Certificate of the Board which states that they have been found qualified to practice the specialty of orthopedic surgery in those fields in which they have been trained and examined.

3. Candidates obtaining certification without training and examination in children's orthopedic surgery may subsequently add certification in children's orthopedic surgery by completing a minimum of one year of approved resident orthopedic training in children's orthopedic surgery and successfully passing examination in that field. A practice period of one year is required following completion of resident training, prior to examination for additional certification.

VIII. APPROVED RESIDENCIES

1. In the United States, resident training must be taken in institutions approved for resident training in orthopedic surgery by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. All approved institutions are listed at frequent intervals in the Internship and Residency number of THE JOURNAL. Lists may be obtained from the American Medical Association and are not obtainable from the board.

2. The integral parts of approved residencies are designated in lists by the following symbols: A—Adult Orthopedic Surgery; C—Children's Orthopedic Surgery; F—Fracture Surgery; and S—Basic Science training. Approved lengths of training in institutions is also designated.

3. Candidates electing an additional year of training in adult orthopedic surgery and fracture surgery in lieu of a year in children's orthopedic surgery may satisfy requirements by continuing their training beyond the designated approved length of time in institutions approved for adult orthopedic surgery or adult orthopedic surgery and fractures.

4. Credit for resident training is not retroactive. Candidates must receive resident training in institutions during periods that such institutions are on the approved list. If candidates are in training at institutions at the time that such institutions become approved, resident training credit may be granted from the start of the training period provided that the program is judged to have been satisfactory.

5. Candidates in resident training, or possessing signed contracts for future resident training in institutions which become disapproved, either in whole or part, receive resident training credit for the entire period during which their contracts are in force.

6. The term "fellow" is considered synonymous with "resident" when the position occupied and the work performed is equal in all functions. Fellowships in institutions having residents, in which training and responsibilities are not equal, are not credited as resident training.

7. Institutions approved for resident training in orthopedic surgery by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association may, with prior acceptance by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and notification

to the Council, utilize the training facilities of institutions not individually approved for resident training by the aforementioned Council, provided that:

- (a) The training supplements services in the same categories in which the institution responsible for training is approved by the Council.
- (b) The resident spends at least half of the minimum required time in each category of training in institutions approved by the Council.

8. Foreign residencies must satisfy the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

9. Application for approval of the training facilities of any institution must be made to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and inspection of such facilities is made by representatives of the Council. Final approval is a joint function of the Council and the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

IX. REQUIREMENT OF RESIDENT ORTHOPEDIC TRAINING

1. Institutions approved for full three year programs including all parts of the training requirements may integrate all parts so that they are given concurrently.

2. Institutions now approved for less than three years of orthopedic resident training should arrange with other approved institutions to provide complete three year programs for all residents. It is planned that such desirable complete programs, with their participating institutions, will be listed separately.

3. The minimum requirements of resident orthopedic training are as follows:

- (a) One year of training in adult orthopedic surgery.
- (b) Six months of training in the basic sciences.
- (c) Six months of training in fracture surgery.
- (d) One year of training in children's orthopedic surgery or, if elected, an additional year of training in adult orthopedic surgery and fracture training in place of training in children's orthopedic surgery.

4. Candidates who elect an additional year of training in adult orthopedic and fracture surgery instead of a year in children's orthopedic surgery may satisfy the requirements by taking the additional year of training in adult orthopedic surgery or six months of adult orthopedic surgery and six months of fracture surgery, but may not take the entire year of training in fracture surgery.

5. Training in adult and children's orthopedic surgery must include observation and first hand experience in diagnosis, treatment, operative and postoperative care of orthopedic problems.

6. Training in fracture surgery must include observation and first hand experience in diagnosis, treatment, operative and postoperative care of recent and old fractures.

7. Training in the basic sciences must instill a sound knowledge of anatomy, pathology, physiology, bacteriology and biochemistry as these basic sciences apply to orthopedic surgery.

8. Candidates may complete the training requirements by training in several approved institutions provided that all the aforementioned minimum requirements are satisfied on approved services.

9. No training period of less than six consecutive months in one institution may be credited toward resident training requirements, except a few short courses on the board's approved list and recognized supplementary services of approved institutions.

10. Candidates in resident training may not engage in private practice.

11. Candidates in resident orthopedic training must receive their training in institutions and may not receive credit for time spent assisting in private office practice, which is considered as preceptorship training.

12. Candidates trained on accelerated programs during the war years are credited with one year of training for each nine months' residency on established accelerated programs.

X. REQUIREMENTS OF PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

1. The preceptor must possess certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery:

2. The practice of the preceptor must be extensive enough to give the candidate experience in all phases of orthopedic practice.

3. The preceptor must devote special periods of time each week, outside of the routine hours employed in hospitals and office practice, to assist the candidate with organized courses of study similar to those received during resident training.

4. If facilities and instruction in the related basic sciences are not available, the candidate must spend a minimum of six months as a student in an institution approved for basic science training in orthopedic surgery.

5. The candidate must train as a full time assistant to the preceptor and may not maintain a separate office or engage in individual practice.

6. The minimum training period in orthopedic surgery under the preceptorship program is five years, after which time the candidate may file application for Part I examinations.

7. The minimum practice period required for candidates trained under the preceptorship program is five years, after which time the candidate may file application for Part II examinations. This makes a minimum total of 10 years from the start of orthopedic training to eligibility for Part II examinations.

8. The practice period may be satisfied in individual private practice or in assistantship or partnership as desired by the candidate.

9. Candidates who combine preceptorship training with approved resident training receive credit for the preceptorship portion of their training only if it totals a minimum of two years. Two years of preceptorship training are credited as the equivalent of one year of resident training. The practice period requirement is likewise evaluated so that three years of practice are required if the candidate submits two years of preceptorship and two years of resident training, and four years of practice are required if four years of preceptorship and one year of resident training are submitted.

XI. SEQUENCE OF EXAMINATIONS AND PRACTICE REQUIREMENTS

1. No person may take Part II examinations until after successful completion of Part I examinations.

2. Successful completion of Part I examinations in no way obligates the board to declare a candidate eligible for Part II examinations.

3. Regardless of how extensive or prolonged a practice a candidate may have had prior to completing the training requirements, such time may not be credited toward practice requirements. All practice requirements must be satisfied subsequent to completion of training requirements.

4. Candidates may not be admitted to examinations on the basis of prolonged practice but must qualify on the basis of formal training in one of the categories previously detailed.

XII. PRACTICE REQUIREMENTS

1. Candidates must maintain high ethical and professional standards.

2. Candidates must strive to increase their scientific knowledge.

3. Candidates must limit their practice to orthopedic surgery.

4. Candidates who have had no approved training in children's orthopedic surgery must confine their practice to fracture and adult orthopedic surgery.

5. Candidates trained in resident orthopedic training are required to complete a minimum of two years of orthopedic practice subsequent to the completion of their formal training before becoming eligible for Part II examinations.

6. Candidates in private or institutional practice must spend a minimum of 14 months in one locality immediately prior to application in order that practice may be properly evaluated.

7. Candidates employed full time in institutions may satisfy practice requirements by serving a minimum of two years, but minimum requirements may not be satisfied by mixing full-time institutional work with preceding or subsequent time in private practice.

8. Candidates trained by preceptorship are required to complete a minimum of five years of orthopedic practice before becoming eligible for Part II examinations. The practice period may be independent of the preceptor.

XIII. METHOD OF EXAMINATION

1. Part I examinations consist of a written examination and oral examinations. Material covered includes fundamental surgical principles, elementary fracture and orthopedic procedures, history-taking and physical examinations as well as those parts of anatomy, pathology, physiology and biochemistry related to orthopedic surgery. The oral examinations consist of five parts: (a) anatomy, (b) pathology, (c) physiology and biochemistry, (d) surgery and (e) fractures and orthopedic surgery.

2. Part II examinations consist of a written examination and oral examinations. Material covered includes advanced work in all phases of orthopedic surgery. The oral examinations consist of five parts: (a) anatomy, (b) pathology, (c) children's orthopedic surgery, (d) fractures and (e) adult orthopedic surgery.

3. Candidates who have not had approved training in children's orthopedic surgery will not be examined in that branch of orthopedic surgery.

4. Candidates are notified by letter as to whether they passed or failed in the examinations. No information regarding results is available until such letters are mailed.

5. Results of integral parts of examinations are not available to either candidates or diplomates of the board.

6. Candidates who have passed Part I examinations are required to take Part II examinations within a 10 year subsequent period. If there is a lapse of more than 10 years, candidates must repeat Part I examinations and must then become eligible by the requirements then in force.

XIV. REEXAMINATIONS

1. Applicants who fail to pass Part I or Part II examinations may be reexamined a second or third time in each Part, but must pay the prescribed examination fee each time of re-examination.

2. Applicants who fail to appear for second and, if necessary, third reexaminations within three years after first failure must submit new applications with the appropriate fees.

3. After three successive failures in Part I or Part II examinations, applicants must present evidence of additional orthopedic training satisfactory to the board before submitting new applications.

XV. MILITARY SERVICE

1. Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life careers compete for certification on the same basis as do doctors in civilian practice.

2. Doctors who served for a minimum of one year in the military forces during the war years, between Jan. 1, 1941, and July 1, 1946, are granted a bonus of one year of practice credit, provided that the same time is not used for resident training credit.

3. Applicants who served in military hospitals whose service is judged by the board to have been equal to that of approved resident orthopedic training, and who were on such service for a minimum of one year between Jan. 1, 1941, and July 1, 1946, may be granted credit for one year of resident orthopedic training, provided that the same time is not used for practice credit. Applicants requesting such credit must submit completed "Record of Professional Assignments" booklets with their applications.

4. No applicant may be granted more than one year of resident training credit and one year of practice credit for military service during the war years.

5. After July 1, 1946, credit for orthopedic training must have been or must be obtained by assignment as residents in military hospitals on the approved list for resident orthopedic training, the same as in civilian life.

6. Medical officers assigned to civilian institutions on the approved list for resident orthopedic training receive the same credit as do civilian candidates.

7. Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life careers must satisfy the practice requirements by military assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopedic surgery.

XVI. RECORDS OF SURGICAL CASES AND INSPECTIONS

1. Records of a specified number of consecutive surgical cases may be requested by the board in order to evaluate properly the work of an applicant.

2. A representative of the board may visit a community in order to evaluate properly the work of an applicant.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Officers of the Board

FREDERICK T. HILL, President, Waterville, Maine.
GORDON D. HOOPLE, Vice President, Syracuse, N. Y.
DEAN M. LIERLE, Secretary-Treasurer, University Hospitals, Iowa City.

Senior Counselors

GEORGE M. COATES, Philadelphia.
RALPH A. FENTON, Portland, Ore.
GORDON F. HARKNESS, Davenport, Iowa.
CARL H. MCCASKEY, Indianapolis.
HARRIS P. MOSHER, Marblehead, Mass.
W. E. SAUER, St. Louis.
ERNEST M. SEYDELL, Wichita, Kan.
FRANK R. SPENCER, Boulder, Colo.
FLETCHER D. WOODWARD, Charlottesville, Va.

Board of Directors

LAWRENCE R. POIES, Minneapolis.
LOUIS H. CLERF, Philadelphia.
RUSSELL M. DECKER, Pasadena, Calif.
LYMAN H. HEINE, Fremont, Neb.
FREDERICK T. HILL, Waterville, Maine.
GORDON D. HOOPLE, Syracuse, N. Y.
PERCY E. IRELAND, Toronto, Canada.
FRANCIS E. LE JEUNE, New Orleans.
DEAN M. LIERLE, Iowa City.
H. I. LILLIE, Rochester, Minn.
JOHN R. LINDSAY, Chicago.
BERNARD J. MCMAHON, St. Louis.
WILLIAM J. McNALLY, Montreal, Canada.
JAMES H. MAXWELL, Ann Arbor, Mich.
PHILIP E. MELTZER, Boston.
LEWIS F. MORRISON, San Francisco.
WERNER MUELLER, Boston.
C. STEWART NASH, Rochester, N. Y.
HENRY B. ORTON, Newark, N. J.
ARTHUR W. PROETZ, St. Louis.
LEROY A. SCHALL, Boston.
HARRY P. SCHENK, Philadelphia.
O. E. VAN ALYEA, Chicago.

Assistants

DANIEL S. CUNNING, New York.
FRANCIS L. LEDERER, Chicago.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

The following general qualifications of candidates for examination are required by the board:

1. A candidate must have been a citizen of the United States or the Dominion of Canada for three years or more.

- (a) A candidate must have been a graduate five years or more of a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
- (b) A candidate must be of known good moral character and be ethical in his professional relationships.
- (c) A candidate trained in a foreign country must be able to give proof of medical and graduate training comparable to the requirements of the Board.
- (d) A candidate from the United States or the Dominion of Canada must be a member of the American Medical Association or of the Canadian Medical Association respectively or other such medical societies of equal standing as are recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. Candidates from foreign countries, who have received their training in otolaryngology in the United States are eligible for examination at the discretion of the board, providing they show proof that they are permanent residents and citizens of their respective foreign countries and provided they meet the general academic requirements of the board.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

1. A candidate must have had a general internship, of at least one year, in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. A candidate must be proficient in the applied basic sciences, fundamental to the intelligent practice of otolaryngology. These include anatomy of the ear, nose and throat, neck, chest, esophagus and nervous system, gross pathology and histopathology, bacteriology, physiology, didactic otolaryngology and the general fundamentals of surgery. (This requirement may be fulfilled in a residency or fellowship service or in an approved organized postgraduate course.)

3. In addition to the general internship, the required clinical training in otolaryngology may have been acquired in any of the following ways:

- (a) A three years' approved residency or fellowship in otolaryngology approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
- (b) A four years' approved residency or fellowship in otolaryngology and ophthalmology approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, provided one half of the training has been in otolaryngology.
- (c) A two years' approved residency or fellowship in otolaryngology or a three years' approved combined residency or fellowship in otolaryngology and ophthalmology, provided two years have been in otolaryngology and have been preceded by at least one year's residency training in surgery or medicine, or by an additional year in an approved internship.*

4. In exceptional circumstances certain candidates who cannot meet all of the above requirements may be accepted for examination, on recommendation of the Credentials Committee, substantiated by action of the board.

5. At least one year must be spent in private, group or institutional practice of otolaryngology following the period of special training. This requirement may be waived in cases of candidates of foreign countries who are permanent residents and citizens of their respective countries and who are returning there for the practice of otolaryngology.

6. A candidate may be qualified for examination, at the discretion of the American Board of Otolaryngology, if in addition to the General Requirements and Special Requirements, no. 1 and 2, he has limited his practice to otolaryngology for seven years in association with a hospital staff approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

* See Standards for Residencies in Otolaryngology published by the American Medical Association.

7. A limited certificate in one of the subspecialties of otolaryngology may be issued, at the discretion of the board, to an exceptionally well qualified individual, in the special field in which the certificate is desired.

All candidates must comply with current board regulations, regardless of the time of filing application.

APPLICATION AND FEES

1. Application must be made in duplicate on special blanks procured from the secretary. The completed application blanks must be returned to the secretary, together with the other required credentials, at least 120 days in advance of the examination at which the candidate desires to appear.

2. The applications must be accompanied by two small photographs of the candidate, together with *verification* of the period of enrolment from the institutions where training in otolaryngology was obtained, and the names of two or more otolaryngologists, preferably diplomates of the board, from the vicinity of the candidate's place of residency, to be used as references.

3. The fee for the examination is \$150. Of this sum \$75 must accompany the application, of which \$50 shall be returned if candidate is not accepted for examination. No application will be acted on until the \$75 application fee is received. The remaining \$75 of the total examination fee of \$150 must be paid to the secretary on notification that the candidate has been accepted. A reexamination fee of \$75 is required of candidates conditioned in one or more subjects.

4. The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners serve without compensation other than actual expense.

5. The application remains valid for three years. An applicant must appear for examination within this time or forfeit the fee.

6. Candidates whose credentials have been found satisfactory and who meet the requirements of the board will be notified 90 days prior to the date of examination. The number of candidates who can be admitted to any one examination is limited. Due to a large number of applications on file, delay in assignment for examination may be inevitable. Appointments will be given in the order applications are accepted and on payment of the balance of the examination fee.

7. The board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable and without stating the same, and the action of the board shall be final.

EXAMINATION

Examinations will be held at such time and place as the judgment of the board may dictate. Advance notice of examinations will be given in THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and the several special journals devoted to otolaryngology. Insofar as is possible these will be held biannually at, or near, the time and place of meeting of the American Medical Association, or special societies, and of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. The examinations cover from two to four days.

Scope.—This examination encompasses all phases of otolaryngology and peroral endoscopy, including maxillofacial surgery, and surgery of the neck, excluding the thyroid.

The type of examination is as follows:

- 1. Clinical, covering the actual handling of patients, including history taking, physical and functional examinations, the use of laboratory and x-ray findings and a discussion of differential diagnosis.
- 2. Didactic, oral examinations covering all phases of otolaryngology.
- 3. Gross and microscopic pathology.
- 4. A written examination may be included when the board deems this advisable.

REEXAMINATION

A candidate who is conditioned in examination may be admitted to a subsequent examination after one year and within the three year period dating from his application, on payment of an additional fee of \$75 and 120 days' notice of intention to appear is required.

Candidates who have failed in the examination may be accepted for reexamination on recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Satisfactory evidence of further study and progress will be required. A new application must be filed. The fee for reexamination for such candidates is \$150, \$75 of which must accompany the application. The balance of the fee, \$75, will be due on notification of acceptance.

CERTIFICATION

1. A certificate granted by the board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges or license to practice otolaryngology, nor does the board intend or attempt in any way to interfere with or limit the professional rights and activities of any duly licensed physician. Its aim is to improve the standards of practice of otolaryngology and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily comply with its requirements and regulations.

2. The final action of the board is based on the candidate's ethical and professional record, training and attainments, as well as on the results of his formal examinations.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

ROBERT A. MOORE, President, St. Louis.
 JAMES B. MCNAUGHT, Vice President, Denver.
 ROGER BAKER, Durham, N. C.
 ISRAEL DAVIDSON, Chicago.
 A. S. GIORDANO, South Bend, Ind.
 JAMES W. KERNOHAN, Rochester, Minn.
 DOUGLAS MACFAYDEN, Chicago.
 JAMES N. PATTERSON, Tampa, Fla.
 S. BRANDT ROSE, Philadelphia.
 JOHN R. SCHENKEN, Omaha.
 EDWIN W. SCHULTZ, Stanford, Calif.
 SHIELDS WARREN, Boston.
 WILLIAM B. WARTMAN, Secretary-Treasurer, 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago 11.

A. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
2. License to practice medicine or a certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
3. Membership or associate membership in the American Medical Association or membership in a national society acceptable to the board by citizens of the United States. (At present, these include American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, American Society of Clinical Pathologists, American Medical Association, or American Society for Experimental Pathology.) For citizens of other countries, membership in a national medical society of that country is required.
4. The applicant must devote his time primarily and principally to the practice of pathology.

B. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a medical school in other countries acceptable to the board.

C. SPECIAL TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE

1. The board admits candidates to examinations who are otherwise eligible and who have had either of two following types of training and experience.

(a) After five years, if four of the five years have been in institutions approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board; or

(b) After eleven years if none of the training and experience has been in institutions so approved.

2. The specific requirements for those acceptable after five years are as follows:

(a) Pathologic anatomy only.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training in an institution approved for residency training in pathologic anatomy by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American

Medical Association or by the board. It is immaterial whether the candidate holds the title of resident or fellow or assistant. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed twelve months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship in any of the preclinical departments of a university for one of the four years. In addition, time, not to exceed twelve months, spent in a department of pathology of an approved school of medicine after the completion of the second year of undergraduate study may be counted for full credit toward the four years.

(2) One additional year which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of pathologic anatomy in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board.

(b) Clinical pathology only.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training in an institution approved for residency training in clinical pathology by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. It is immaterial whether the candidate holds the title of resident or fellow or assistant. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed twelve months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship in any of the preclinical departments of a university, for one of the four years. Candidates holding also a master's or doctorate degree in a special field of clinical pathology (bacteriology, serology, chemistry, parasitology or hematology) may obtain time credit for not more than twelve to twenty-four months toward the four years for this work, regardless of whether it was taken before or after the medical degree. The evaluation of time credit will depend on how much of the broad field of clinical pathology was covered in the graduate work.

(2) One additional year which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of clinical pathology in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board.

(c) Pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training divided as follows:

(a) Two years of supervised study and training in pathologic anatomy as outlined in the preceding paragraph 2-(a)-(1).

(b) Two years of supervised study and training in clinical pathology as outlined in the preceding paragraph 2-(b)-(1). Candidates declared eligible before July 1, 1953, may at their own election substitute one year (twelve months) of a straight or rotating clinical internship for one year of this special training in clinical pathology. After July 1, 1953, all candidates applying for both pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology will be required to have two years of supervised training in clinical pathology.

(2) One additional year which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of both pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board. After July 1, 1953, candidates who elect to claim credit for one year for a clinical internship must take this fifth year as supervised study and training in clinical pathology in institutions approved for residency training in clinical pathology by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. Candidates declared eligible after July 1, 1953, who do not take a clinical internship, may, after four years of training as outlined in 2-(1)-(a) and (b), spend the fifth year in independent practice in an institution or laboratory acceptable to the board.

NOTE.—As outlined in the preceding paragraphs, the total time requirements of the board are unchanged after July 1, 1953, namely, five years of study or practice after graduation from medical school, with exceptions noted in sections 2-(a)-(1) and 2-(b)-(1).

3. The specific requirements for those acceptable after eleven years are as follows:

(a) The practice of pathology under circumstances acceptable to the board for a period of not less than eleven years. At the

election of the candidates, a period not to exceed one year of straight or rotating clinical internship may be substituted for one of the eleven years. For those candidates in this category who have had some special study and training in pathologic anatomy or clinical pathology acceptable under paragraphs 2-(a), (b) or (c), double time credit will be allowed. Thus, if a person has two years of acceptable supervised study and training, only seven years of practice are required.

D. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Prior to Dec. 31, 1947, the board at its discretion certified candidates without examination, if the following conditions were met as of July 1, 1939:

(a) That the candidate has been for a period of five years of professorial rank in a department of pathology in an approved medical school; or

(b) That the candidate had been practicing pathology for ten years in a senior position in a hospital having an adequate department of pathology, approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or in an institution acceptable to the board.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Credit may be allowed for training and experience in pathology in the federal services during the period July 1, 1940, to June 30, 1947. This credit for training or experience or both is given on an individual basis and will depend on the opportunity the applicant has had, as indicated by his or her medical service record in the specialty of pathology.

After July 1, 1947, credit for those military services will be given on the same basis as it is in civilian institutions, except that the rule in the preceding paragraph will not apply to reserve officers who continue on active duty or are called to active duty after that date.

SUBSPECIALTIES OF PATHOLOGY

(IN FORCE AFTER JULY 1, 1948)

Candidates who have met all general requirements and who have successfully passed the examination in pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology may apply for special designation of a subspecialty of pathologic anatomy or clinical pathology. The board, at its discretion, may approve this application, and after the candidate has successfully passed a prescribed examination, will issue a certificate designating the subspecialty, reading "Pathologic Anatomy (Neuropathology)," "Clinical Pathology (Clinical Bacteriology)," etc.

Candidates who have met all general requirements and who have had five years of special training and experience in a special field of pathology which is acceptable to the board may apply to the board for certification in that special field. The board, at its discretion, may approve this application, and after the candidate has successfully passed a prescribed examination, will issue a certificate reading "Neuropathology," "Clinical Bacteriology," etc.

APPLICATION BLANK AND FEE

Application must be made on the special form which may be procured from the secretary and forwarded with other required credentials and the application fee. An application cannot be given consideration by the board unless it is accompanied by the application fee.

The application or examination fee for candidates is \$50. If the candidate fails in his examination he will be admitted to a second examination after one year, but not later than three years, without additional fee. After two reexaminations, the applicant must file a new application and pay an additional fee before a fourth examination will be given.

The application fee of \$50 has been determined after careful consideration and is based on actual estimates of the expenses of examination and administration. None of the board members receive any compensation for their services except actual expenses incurred.

If the applicant, for any reason, is deemed ineligible for examination by the board, his fee will be returned; however, the

application fee is not returnable after the candidate has officially been accepted for examination and notified to report for the examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Written and oral examinations will be held at the discretion of the board at or near the time and place of national medical meetings. If a number of applications from any region of the country are received, an examination in conjunction with a national medical meeting in that section will be arranged so that the financial outlay of the applicant in meeting the examiners will be as small as possible.

The examinations are to be based on the broad principles of pathology with emphasis on diagnosis, interpretation and technic. The applicant may apply for certification in either pathologic anatomy or clinical pathology or both.

The examinations in pathologic anatomy consist of a written test, an oral examination on gross pathology and a practical examination in microscopic pathology. The examination in clinical pathology consists of a written test and an oral and practical examination in the six phases of clinical pathology: bacteriology, hematology, clinical chemistry, parasitology, serology and clinical microscopy.

DEFINITIONS

1. Pathologic anatomy is that branch of pathology which deals with the morphologic aspects of disease, recognition being given that that definition covers two phases of pathology.

(a) The applied phase with special attention to the description and diagnosis of gross and microscopic specimens.

(b) The academic phases of teaching and general morphologic diagnosis.

2. Clinical pathology is that branch of pathology which deals with bacteriology, immunology, clinical chemistry, parasitology, hematology, endocrinology and clinical microscopy, the application of the physical and biologic sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of disease.

BOARD NOT AN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION

The board is in no sense an educational institution and the certificates of the board are not to be considered degrees. Therefore, the certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of pathology. The board does not purport in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician. Its chief aim is to standardize the qualifications for the specialty of pathology and to issue certificates to those voluntarily complying with the requirements of the board.

CRITERIA FOR APPROVAL OF INSTITUTIONS FOR TRAINING IN PATHOLOGY

In Sections C-2-a, C-2-b, and C-2-c of the General Requirements, it is stated that candidates must have certain periods of supervised study and training. The American Board of Pathology, in cooperation with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, certifies hospitals in the United States as satisfactory for this supervised study and training. Lists of these hospitals are published in the Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION each year. In addition, the American Board of Pathology recognizes certain hospitals outside the United States and certain laboratories not connected with hospitals in the United States. Inquiries concerning these should be directed to the Secretary of the Board.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the Director of Laboratories and the associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the person in training, the excellence of the educational program, and the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed. On the score of quantity, consideration is given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work, both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the

size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number of professional and nonprofessional personnel in relation to the volume of work.

In general, the qualitative standards will determine whether or not a hospital or laboratory is approved, and the quantitative standards will determine whether the approval is for 1, 2, 3 or 4 years of credit toward the requirements of the board.

In evaluation of applications the board takes into consideration the following criteria:

1. Director of laboratories or pathologist:

- (a) It is required that the responsible head of the laboratory hold the certificate of the American Board of Pathology in the subject for which the hospital is approved, or be eligible for certification, and that he or she spend full time in the hospital. Full time is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside the one approved hospital except in a university department of pathology where he and the residents have an opportunity to participate in the educational program;
- (b) In special instances, the equivalent of full time by two or more qualified individuals will be accepted and one person need not spend the entire working day in the laboratory;
- (c) In special instances, two or more hospitals will be approved as a unit with a single full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted;
- (d) In hospitals with over 350 beds, it is expected that the professional staff, in addition to the pathologist, will include one or more persons with special training and qualifications in the subspecialties of clinical pathology.

2. Technicians:

There are no absolute criteria, but it is expected that the number of technicians will be proportional to the volume of laboratory work and that, insofar as possible, the technicians will hold the certificate of the Registry of Medical Technologists of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists.

3. Floor space of laboratory:

In general, it is believed that the size of the laboratory should be related to the size of the hospital and the volume of laboratory work. A minimal ratio is 4 square feet of space in the laboratory, including morgue and autopsy room, for each bed in the hospital.

4. Equipment for the laboratory:

The variety and completeness of laboratory tests performed depends on the size of the hospital. In all hospitals there should be facilities for the more common tests in clinical pathology, for study of surgical specimens, and for performance of autopsies. In larger hospitals, the variety of tests performed should be larger and in hospitals with over 500 beds all recognized laboratory procedures should be available for study and treatment of the patients.

5. Autopsy percentage:

No institution with a percentage of less than 15 will be approved, and those institutions with percentages between 15 and 40 will be given special scrutiny.

6. Examination of surgical specimens:

All surgical specimens should be sent to the laboratory for gross examination, and microscopic examinations should be made unless there are general or special reasons not to do so.

7. Indices:

There should be indices according to the names of the patients and the diagnoses of all surgical and autopsy material. Indices of clinical pathology are left to the discretion of the hospital.

8. Museum:

There should be available fixed anatomic and pathologic specimens for study by the staff in proportion to the size of the hospital. Properly filed and indexed color photographs may in part be substituted for museum specimens.

9. Library:

A reasonably complete library of modern books and recent unbound and bound journals should be available to the hospital, and the more commonly used books and journals should be on hand in the laboratory.

10. Educational program:

The work of the person in training should be supervised. Conferences, seminars, journal clubs, and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic conference must be held at least every 2 weeks.

11. Volume of laboratory work:

- (a) As indicated in the following categories, no hospitals with less than 75 autopsies, 1,000 surgical specimens, and 25,000 tests in clinical pathology annually will be approved (Category D), except as outlined in the following paragraphs. It is the belief of the board that less material than this is inadequate for the training of a pathologist.
- (b) In the field of clinical pathology, there should be a reasonable diversification of tests and in each category there should be sufficient absolute volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria, but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.
- (c) In the field of pathologic anatomy, a deficiency in either autopsies or surgical specimens may be made up by an excess of the other, if the deficiency does not exceed 20 per cent of the minimum required in the ratio of 1 autopsy to 75 surgical specimens. Thus in a hospital approved for one year in pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology, the minimums are 75 autopsies and 1,000 surgical specimens. If a hospital has 2,500 surgical specimens, it is acceptable if there are only 60 autopsies.

If a hospital has met these minimal qualitative and quantitative standards, it will then, on the basis of the following quantitative standards, be approved for 1, 2, 3 or 4 years of training in pathologic anatomy, or clinical pathology, or both, or some special field as shown for the number of residents indicated.

CATEGORY A. In both pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology for 4 years (as required of all candidates seeking certification in both fields who are examined after July 1, 1952).

Minimum: 150 autopsies, 1,750 surgical specimens, and 65,000 tests in clinical pathology for 4 residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY B. In both pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology for 3 years. This meets all requirements of the board for supervised training until July 1, 1952. Candidates examined after that date who seek certification in both subjects must take an additional year of supervised training in clinical pathology or pathologic anatomy, in another hospital, which is approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 125 autopsies, 1,500 surgical specimens and 50,000 tests in clinical pathology for 3 residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY C. In both pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology for 2 years. Candidates taking two years in these institutions must have an additional year (2 years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in category A, B or D.

Minimum: 100 autopsies, 1,250 surgical specimens, and 40,000 tests in clinical pathology for 2 residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, or 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY D. In both pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology for 1 year. Candidates taking training in these institutions must have an additional 2 years (3 years after July 1, 1952) in institutions which are approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 75 autopsies, 1,000 surgical specimens, and 25,000 tests in clinical pathology for 1 resident. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, or 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY E. In pathologic anatomy only, for 3 or more years. Candidates taking all training in these institutions will not be eligible for certification in clinical pathology unless an additional year (2 years after July 1, 1952) is taken in clinical pathology in institutions which are approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 175 autopsies and 1,500 surgical specimens for 3 residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY F. In pathologic anatomy only, for 2 years. Candidates taking training in these institutions will not be eligible for certification in clinical pathology unless they take one additional year full time in clinical pathology (2 years after July 1, 1952) in institutions which are approved for the deficiency of training required, and will be eligible in pathologic anatomy only if another year is taken in another institution which is approved for one or more years in pathologic anatomy.

Minimum: 125 autopsies and 1,250 surgical specimens for 2 residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY G. In pathologic anatomy only, for 1 year. Candidates training in these institutions will not be eligible in both pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology unless they take an additional year in pathologic anatomy and an additional year (2 years after July 1, 1952) in institutions which are approved for these periods of training. Candidates seeking certification in pathologic anatomy only must study an additional 2 years in institutions which are approved for that period of training.

Minimum: 75 autopsies and 1,000 surgical specimens for 1 resident. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY H. For postmortem part of pathologic anatomy for 2 years. Credit is never allowed for more than 2 years. Candidates taking training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: 1. For pathologic anatomy only. An additional year in an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F or G with assignment to surgical pathology principally. 2. For pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology. An additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M or N with assignment to clinical pathology and ½ year assigned to surgical pathology principally, in an institution in Category A, B, C, or J.

Minimum: 125 autopsies for 2 residents. An additional resident for each 60 autopsies.

CATEGORY I. For postmortem part of pathologic anatomy for 1 year. Candidates taking training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: 1. For pathologic anatomy only. An additional two years in an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F or G with general assignments. 2. For pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology. An additional year (2 years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M or N with assignment to clinical pathology and 1 year to an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F or G.

Minimum: 75 autopsies for 1 resident.

CATEGORY J. Surgical pathology part of pathologic anatomy for 1 year. Credit is never allowed for more than 1 year and the director of the laboratory must hold the certificate of the American Board of Pathology in pathologic anatomy or be eligible for certification. Candidates training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: 1. For pathologic anatomy only. An additional 2 years in an institution in Category H or in an institution of Category A, B or C with assignment to postmortem pathology only. 2. For pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology. An additional year (2 years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M or N with assignment to clinical pathology full time, and an additional year to an institution in Category A, B, D, E, F, G or H with assignment to postmortem pathology full time.

Minimum: 2,000 surgical specimens for 1 resident. An additional resident for each 1,000 surgical specimens.

Category K. Special pathology as part of pathologic anatomy. Credit for not to exceed ¼ the time credit (1 year if seeking certification in pathologic anatomy only, 6 months if seeking both pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology) of candidates applying in pathologic anatomy may be taken in special laboratories with limited activities such as neuropathology, orthopedic pathology, ophthalmic pathology, etc. The candidate who receives credit in this category may, on request, have the field of special pathology designated on the certificate of the board.

CATEGORY L. Clinical pathology for 3 or more years. Candidates taking 3 years of training in these institutions will not be eligible for pathologic anatomy unless they take an additional 2 years in institutions approved for pathologic anatomy.

Minimum: 100,000 tests in clinical pathology for 3 residents. Additional resident for each 50,000 tests.

CATEGORY M. Clinical pathology for 2 years. Candidates taking two years' training in these institutions must take the same additional training as in Category L to be eligible for pathologic anatomy also. To be eligible for clinical pathology only, an additional year of clinical pathology must be taken in an approved institution.

Minimum: 75,000 tests in clinical pathology for 2 residents. An additional resident for each 50,000 tests.

CATEGORY N. Clinical pathology for 1 year. Candidates taking training in those institutions must take an additional 2 years in an institution in Category A, B, C, L or M assigned to clinical pathology for eligibility in clinical pathology only. To be eligible in pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology, an additional 2 years in approved institutions is required.

Minimum: 50,000 tests in clinical pathology for 1 resident.

CATEGORY O. Special clinical pathology as part of clinical pathology. Candidates applying for clinical pathology only may receive credit for not in excess of ¼ of the training period (1 year if seeking certification in clinical pathology only, six months if seeking both pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology) for work in a special field of clinical pathology, such as bacteriology, serology, etc. Under these circumstances, on request, the special field will be designated on the certificate of the board.

CATEGORY P. Research: Residence in certain institutions in which full time is devoted to research with a direct application to the practice of pathologic anatomy or clinical pathology may be accepted for credit not to exceed one-third the time requirement (20 months if no clinical internship, 16 months if a clinical internship was taken). The board encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation during their training in all institutions. Therefore, this category is only for those wishing to do full time research.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

LEE FORREST HILL, President, Des Moines, Iowa.

A. ASHLEY WEECH, Vice-President, Cincinnati.

HENRY G. PONCHER, Secretary-Treasurer, Chicago.

JAMES G. HUGHES, Memphis.

A. WILMOT JACOBSEN, Buffalo.

J. A. JOHNSTON, Detroit.

WALDO E. NELSON, Philadelphia.

ARTHUR H. PARMELEE, Beverly Hills, Calif.

RALPH V. PLATOU, New Orleans.

JOHN MCK. MITCHELL, Executive Secretary, 6 Cushman Road, Rosemont, Pa.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION¹

All candidates for examination for certification must meet the following requirements:

1. Graduation from an approved medical school.
2. One year of rotating, pediatric or other internship in an approved hospital.

¹ To avoid misunderstanding, the board urges any candidate whose training is not clearly covered in these regulations to communicate with the office of the executive secretary. Whenever possible, this should be done before entering upon the appointment in question.

3. Two years of specialized residency-type training in an approved pediatric center.

On May 1, 1946, it was ruled that at least one year of the two years of required residency training must be a full time medical pediatric in-patient residency or internship in an approved institution. Because of the shortage of residencies, the board at this time voted that "temporarily" the second year of required residency training might be met in the ways listed below, although the board recommends that whenever possible candidates complete the two years as regular residents.

- (a) All applicants admitted to approved graduate or post-graduate courses in pediatrics on or after July 1, 1950, shall receive residency training credit for that number of months actually spent in full time attendance at such courses, in excess of three months and up to a maximum of twelve months. No credit shall be granted for part time graduate or postgraduate courses. Courses of less than three months are credited only under special circumstances.
- (b) A maximum of three months' credit each is allowed for full time residency type training in allied pediatric subjects, such as pediatric allergy, pediatric psychiatry, pediatric pathology, pediatric cardiology, newborn service, etc.
- (c) A maximum of six months' credit is allowed for residency training in an approved contagious disease hospital.

4. A subsequent term of two years of specialized study or practice or a combination of the two. Credit for one year toward this requirement is allowed for medical military service regardless of the assignment. Credit in excess of one year may be granted if the medical officer is engaged in full-time pediatrics, or may be prorated if a considerable proportion of time is spent in pediatrics. It must be noted, however, that the maximum credit that any candidate may receive toward the practice requirement for work done prior to the completion of residency training is one year.

Attention is invited to the fact that the primary duty of the resident must be the care of patients under supervision, if full credit in satisfaction of the residency training requirement is expected. Research residencies which involve little or no clinical training are creditable for only three months. Research residencies which include significant clinical training may be prorated to a total of six months for a year of service. Teaching fellowships may not be offered in lieu of residency appointments.

Both research residencies and teaching fellowships are, of course, entirely acceptable in satisfaction of the practice or further study requirement. Portions of a research residency not applicable for residency training credit may be carried over for practice credit.

Preceptorships are not accepted for credit toward the residency requirement, but are accepted toward the practice requirement.

The board defines service in a pediatric center as full time devoted to rounded experience in an approved hospital which includes responsibility for care of patients on ward and outpatient services, experience with newborn, including prematures, and both therapeutic and preventive pediatrics. It is expected that the service will include adequate graduate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical, laboratory and public health aspects of the specialty.

INFORMATION CONCERNING EXAMINATIONS

The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is written; Part II is an oral examination.

PART I—WRITTEN

Written examinations are objective in type and are given once each year, usually in January, simultaneously at a number of places scattered throughout the country. Effective Jan. 1, 1953, candidates must pass the written examination before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. In case of failure, the written examination may be retaken at yearly intervals for a total of three times.

PART II—ORAL

Oral examinations are held four to six times each year at centers offering suitable facilities, in locations determined by proximity to the largest number of eligible candidates. One examination session each year is scheduled at a location closer to candidates from some less populous area. As far as possible, candidates are given a choice of location, taking into account date application is filed, date of eligibility and proximity to the examination site.

APPLICATION

Application must be made on special blanks which will be furnished by the executive secretary after a preliminary survey of the applicant's training. Applications may be submitted one year in advance of eligibility date, they will not be accepted earlier. The number of candidates admitted to a given written examination will be determined by the number who can be examined orally during that year, plus a reasonable number of alternates. The January, 1952, written examination list was filled by September, 1951.

FEES

The application fee is \$100.00.

The full fee must be remitted with the application. Refund will be made only if the applicant is refused examination for reason other than failure in the same.

No additional fee is required for second and third written examinations. The fee for second and third oral examinations is \$50.00 each.

Members of the board receive no financial recompense of any kind beyond their travel expenses to examinations and board meetings.

FAILURE IN EXAMINATIONS

As indicated above, a written examination must be passed before a candidate is eligible for oral examination. Reexaminations may be taken one and two years later. After a third failure, the situation will be reviewed by the board and a decision concerning subsequent procedure will be made.

Applicants who fail an oral examination become eligible for a second examination after a year has elapsed. After a second failure another examination will be permitted in one year. Before becoming eligible for a fourth examination a candidate must serve one year in a full-time medical inpatient residency in an approved institution. He must then reapply as a new candidate and pay a new fee.

LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

Letters from two competent pediatricians recommending each applicant must be sent to the executive secretary of the board. These letters should not accompany the application, but should be sent directly to the executive secretary. No member of the board, or official examiner, may recommend any applicant.

A list of papers or books published should be sent in with the application blank.

PURPOSE OF EXAMINATIONS

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the applicant's competency to practice pediatrics of high quality. Emphasis is therefore placed on practical aspects, but since good practice is founded on sound scientific data, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate that he has a working knowledge of these basic data.

Clinical and abstract aspects of growth and development are fundamental parts of pediatric training, and about one-fourth of the oral examination is devoted to this phase of the subject. Diagnosis and treatment of disease fill another quarter, and the remainder of the examination is devoted to study and discussion of "cases."

Candidates who are admitted to the oral examination (Part II) will not be informed of their grade on the written portion. Their relative standing in Part I will, however be utilized in the final decision with regard to passing.

Candidates who fail after taking Part II will not be required to retake Part I but may be advised to do so in order that they may have an opportunity to improve a low score.

CERTIFICATE—NOT A DEGREE

Certificates granted are in no sense degrees, nor do they purport to confer on any person any legal qualification, privilege or license to practice pediatrics. Neither does the board intend in any way to limit the activities of any licensed physicians. It is merely attempting to standardize qualifications and to issue certificates to those who voluntarily comply with the requirements. Hence the fact that a physician holds a certificate of the board places no obstacle in the path of participation in community or hospital emergency coverage plans, nor does it place any restriction on holding the certificate of another board.

CERTIFICATION IN SUBSPECIALTY OF ALLERGY BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS, INC.

MEMBERS—SUBSPECIALTY BOARD OF PEDIATRIC ALLERGY

WILLIAM P. BUFFUM, Chairman, Providence, R. I.

WILLIAM C. DEAMER, San Francisco.

JEROME GLASER, Rochester, N. Y.

JAMES OVERALL, Nashville, Tenn.

BRET RATNER, New York.

ALBERT STOESSER, Minneapolis, Minn.

The American Board of Pediatrics, Inc., has established certification in allergy as a subspecialty of pediatrics.

All candidates must pass the written and oral examinations in pediatrics before submitting an application for examination in allergy.

Each allergy application is individually considered and must be accepted by the subspecialty board.

INFORMATION CONCERNING EXAMINATIONS

Allergy examinations consist of written and oral portions. The written examination will be given once a year under a local monitor and must be passed before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. Oral examinations will be held at times and places designated by the Chairman of the Subspecialty Board. Ample notice will be sent to candidates by the executive secretary.

FAILURE IN EXAMINATIONS

As indicated above, a written examination must be passed before a candidate is eligible for oral examination. Reexaminations may be taken one and two years later. After a third failure, the situation will be reviewed by the board and a decision concerning subsequent procedure will be made.

Applicants who fail an oral examination become eligible for a second examination after a year has elapsed. After a second failure another examination will be permitted in one year. Before becoming eligible for a fourth examination a candidate must serve one year full time in a satisfactory allergy clinic and its hospitals including training in both allergy and pediatrics.

FEES

The application fee for certification in allergy will be \$100.00 effective July 1, 1952.

The full fee must be remitted with the application. Refund will be made only if the applicant is refused examination for reason other than failure in the same.

No additional fee is required for second and third written examinations. The fee for second and third oral examinations is \$50.00 each.

Members of the board receive no financial recompense of any kind beyond their travel expenses to examinations and board meetings.

Application forms will be forwarded on request to the office of the executive secretary and should be returned to that office when completed. All correspondence should be addressed to him.

REQUIREMENTS

1. Completion of two years of approved residency training in pediatrics.

2. Two years full time in a satisfactory allergy clinic and its hospital, including training in both allergy and pediatrics, or

3. One year full time in a satisfactory allergy clinic and its hospital, and two additional years of full attendance in a satisfactory allergy clinic and its activities, or

4. Five years attendance of not less than 300 hours per year at an allergy clinic associated with an approved medical school or in hospital clinics specifically approved for this purpose.

5. Preceptorship training alone is not acceptable. It may be utilized in combination with the methods outlined in paragraphs three and four above or with a full time formal graduate or post-graduate course in allergy to satisfy portions of the second and third years in three, or one of the five years in four.

The clinics should be in hospitals that have been accepted by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and by the American Board of Pediatrics for training and certification in Pediatrics.

In general, a satisfactory allergy clinic is one which is headed by a certified allergist.

Under all methods of study, there must be presented evidence of serious work in research or clinical investigation, to demonstrate interest and industry in the study of allergy.

NATURE OF EXAMINATIONS

The candidates must expect a searching examination in both the theory and practice of allergy. This means that they must come prepared to do physical examinations on selected patients, take histories, and to discuss all details in diagnosis and treatment on the patients that have been assigned to them. In addition they may be called upon to discuss any theoretical question that the examiners may choose to bring up.

CERTIFICATE

When accepted the diplomate will receive from the American Board of Pediatrics a certificate in allergy and will be listed as a specialist in allergy.

Prospective applicants for certification in the subspecialty of allergy may apply to the executive secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ROBERT L. BENNETT, Chairman, Warm Springs, Ga.

WILLIAM H. SCHMIDT, Vice Chairman, Philadelphia.

WILLIAM BIERMAN, New York.

DONALD A. COVALT, New York.

KRISTIAN G. HANSSON, New York.

O. LEONARD HUDDLESTON, Santa Monica, Calif.

A. B. C. KNUDSON, Washington, D. C.

WALTER M. SOLOMON, Cleveland.

ARTHUR L. WATKINS, Boston.

WALTER J. ZEITER, Cleveland.

EARL C. ELKINS, Secretary-Treasurer, 30 North Michigan Ave., Chicago 2.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY TO EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATION

Each applicant for admission to the examination shall be required to present evidence that he has met the following standards:

1. GENERAL

A. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.

B. Membership in the American Medical Association or membership in such Canadian or other medical societies as are recognized for this purpose by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. (Exceptions to the foregoing qualifications shall be made by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation for good and sufficient reasons.)

2. PROFESSIONAL

A. Graduation from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

B. Completion of an internship, preferably of the general rotating type, of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same council.

3. SPECIAL TRAINING

A. A period of study after the internship of not less than three years in clinics, dispensaries, hospitals or laboratories recognized by the same Council and by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation as competent to provide a satisfactory training in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Each year of training in such an approved program counts as two units against a total of eight units necessary for eligibility to both Parts I and II of the examination (see below). A total of only six credits may be earned in this manner.

B. This period of specialized preparation shall include: (1) graduate training in anatomy (including kinesiology and functional anatomy), physics (including radiation physics, electronics and medical instrumentation), physiology, pathology and other basic sciences which are necessary to the proper understanding of physical medicine and rehabilitation; (2) an active experience of not less than two years in hospitals, clinics, dispensaries and diagnostic laboratories recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation; (3) the written and oral examinations, given by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, shall include questions concerning the basic sciences, clinical practice and laboratory and public health problems as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

C. An additional period of not less than two years of practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation. One unit of credit is granted for each year of practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

D. Experience comparable to specialized training. Training in approved residency programs in closely allied medical surgical fields may be acceptable in whole or in part, but maximum credit is limited to two units. In selected cases, at the discretion of the Board, two years of specialization in physical medicine and rehabilitation may be accepted as equivalent to one year formal training.

METHOD OF EXAMINATION

The examination for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation is given in two parts. Part I is written, Part II, oral. Part I alone may be taken after the completion of six units of credit. Upon the completion of Part I, Part II may be taken after an additional two units of credit are obtained. Parts I and II combined may be taken only after a total of eight units of credit have been obtained.

The written and oral examination will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation.

A. The basic sciences as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation will include:

- (a) Anatomy (including kinesiology and functional anatomy).
- (b) Physics (including radiation physics, electronics and instrumentation).
- (c) Physiology (including physiology of movement and physiologic effect of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation).

(d) Pathology.

(e) Other fundamental sciences. The applicant will be examined concerning his knowledge of such subjects as biochemistry and bacteriology as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

B. The clinical aspects of physical medicine and rehabilitation will include:

(a) Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. These include arthritis and the various rheumatic diseases, neuromuscular diseases such as poliomyelitis, cerebral palsy, and paraplegia, and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.

(b) The clinical usage of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage and exercise, etc.

(c) An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel as clinical psychologist, social service worker, vocational guidance worker, etc.; the ability to prescribe specifically the therapy for patients for execution by the technical and ancillary personnel in a department of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

(d) A knowledge of the use of associated personnel within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, and social service worker. This knowledge must include the ability to specifically prescribe patient care for execution by these therapeutic and technical groups.

APPLICATION

The application form shall contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical training as well as of internships, graduate study, hospital or dispensary staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time practice has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, membership in medical societies, medical papers published, and the names of three well known physicians to whom the board may write for professional and character references. Three letters of reference must be submitted with the application.

The application shall also be accompanied by one recent signed photograph of the candidate mounted on the application and the registration and examination fee of \$100, which fee will cover both the written and oral examinations. (In case of rejection of application, this fee will be refunded with the exception of \$15, which will be considered as a registration fee.)

CERTIFICATES

The certificate issued by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation shall be in such form as to comply with the articles of incorporation and bylaws and shall be signed by the chairman and the secretary-treasurer of the board and shall bear the official seal of the board.

Certificates of the board shall be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found qualified to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

- WALLACE H. STEFFENSEN, Chairman, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 JAMES T. MILLS, Vice Chairman, Dallas, Texas.
 WILLIAM MILTON ADAMS, Memphis, Tenn.
 GUSTAVE AUFRICHT, New York.
 LOUIS T. BYARS, St. Louis.
 ALBERT D. DAVIS, San Francisco.
 S. MILTON DUPERTUIS, Pittsburgh.
 FREDERICK A. FIGI, Rochester, Minn.
 PAUL W. GREELEY, Chicago.
 WILLIAM G. HAMM, Atlanta, Ga.
 WILLIAM F. MACFEE, New York.
 GERALD B. O'CONNOR, San Francisco.
 A. NEAL OWENS, New Orleans.
 CLARENCE R. STRAATSMAN, New York.
 BRADFORD CANNON, Secretary-Treasurer, 330 Dartmouth St., Boston 16.
 ESTELLE E. HILLERICH, Corresponding Secretary, 4647 Pershing Ave., St. Louis 8.

REQUIREMENTS

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the board.

The board, believing that the practice of "fee splitting" is pernicious, leading as it does to traffic in human life, will reserve the right to inquire particularly into any candidate's practice in regard to this question.

2. Those whose activities are limited to the practice of plastic surgery.

3. This board will accept as applicants for examination only those who are full citizens of the United States or Canada. Notarized statements, not original citizenship papers, attesting to the fact of full citizenship in the United States or Canada must

be furnished by foreign born applicants when the application is filed. Such candidates must have at least two years of practice in plastic surgery in North America after completing the training required by the board.

PROFESSIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR QUALIFICATION

The board considers the requirements outlined below to be minimal in attaining its purposes, and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experience in other fields. Candidates must fulfill the requirements which are in force at the time of their examination and/or certification.

1. Graduation from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a foreign school considered acceptable by the board.

2. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council, or what would constitute in the opinion of the board the equivalent of such training.

3. Two years of postgraduate work in general surgery beyond the intern year, as a resident or an assistant resident in an approved hospital, or a period of training gained elsewhere judged by the board to be the equivalent of such training.

4. Training in general plastic surgery (including maxillofacial surgery) in an acceptable residency¹ or preceptorship for an additional period of not less than two years, also be taken in an approved hospital,¹ or under auspices satisfactory to this board.

5. During these years of training following the internship year, a candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients with surgical conditions. When a candidate receives his training in more than one institution, it is equally imperative that he hold positions of increasing responsibility. He must have sufficient operative experience to acquire surgical skill and judgment through the performance of surgical operations with a high degree of responsibility, but under circumstances providing adequate opportunity for consultation and advice.

6. An additional period of not less than two years of practice in plastic surgery. If a candidate elects to spend one or two additional years in approved training in plastic surgery, one year of such training will be credited toward the required two years of private practice if it can be demonstrated that the candidate held a position of increasing responsibility. It is imperative that one year be in actual private practice in such instances.

The above training may be taken as a resident in surgery and in plastic surgery in an approved hospital, or under a preceptorship offering equivalent training. By the latter statement it is meant that one may secure the necessary and specified training as an assistant to an accredited surgeon providing suitable facilities for the education of the candidate are offered.

The period of special training should emphasize the relation of the basic sciences—*anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, bacteriology*—to the application of surgical principles which are fundamental in all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the candidate must understand and be trained in the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, hemorrhage, blood replacement, electrolyte and fluid balance, choice of anesthetics, chemotherapy, acidosis and alkalosis, narcotics and hypnotics, wound healing, etc.

Because of vagaries of training, such as changes from one specialty to another, interims of military duty and other service to the country, the aptitude and skill of candidates, the board may, at its discretion, review and make recommendations for or against certification of certain applicants outside of the listed qualifications and requirements.

The board reserves the privilege of requesting lists of operations done solely by the candidate for one or more years, or of requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical, and of requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decision for certification.

Eligibility rulings or an evaluation of a candidate's qualifications or training cannot be made by the secretary or by any one member of the board. Official evaluations of qualifications are made only by the Committee on Credentials and Requirements,

1. An acceptable residency is one which has been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

or by the entire board where necessary, after a review of the candidate's formal application for such rulings. The applicant must allow at least four weeks for such requests to make the rounds of the committee.

TRAINING FACILITIES

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, in cooperation with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the American College of Surgeons, evaluates training facilities in institutions providing acceptable residencies in plastic surgery. Neither the board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placing of applicants for training. The board will give no independent approval and will keep no independent list of approved residencies or preceptorships. The board will consider those residencies approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association as acceptable facilities for training in plastic surgery.

For the time being, it is felt that too few residencies in plastic surgery exist to meet the training needs. In certain instances the board will accept, in lieu of the required two years' training in an approved residency, training in a preceptorship under a fully qualified plastic surgeon when such preceptorship is properly organized and supervised to give the trainee adequate experience and training in plastic surgery of a well-rounded nature. Certain established preceptorships are given full approval. New preceptorships will be given tentative approval in advance on presentation to the board by the preceptor of a well-rounded plan of training. In such instances the trainee will be required to keep a record of his experience. In tentatively approved preceptorships it would be well for a preceptor to report annually to the board the name and qualifications of any preceptee under his supervision, as well as the work done by the preceptee. The preceptee should report to the board every six months the number and type of operations performed both under supervision and independently, giving details of supplementary activities of his training. If the preceptorship is found to be adequate in scope, it will be transferred to the fully approved list. All those training in preceptorships must submit six month reports of their work.

It should be kept in mind by all that the primary interest of the board is to encourage well rounded training in plastic surgery with the aim of producing plastic surgeons capable of doing good work in the wide variety of cases which may come under their care. The standards set up by the board, both for preliminary general surgery and for specialized plastic surgery training, are established in an effort to further this aim. The quality of the training received should be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice and the examinations of the board are an attempt to judge the ability of the candidate in the specialty of plastic surgery.

SUGGESTIONS FOR TRAINING IN PLASTIC SURGERY

A residency in plastic surgery is one in which a hospital appointment for training in plastic surgery is given the trainee. In a preceptorship in plastic surgery no such appointment is given.

While the board permits flexibility in training, approved residencies and preceptorships should be under fully qualified plastic surgeons. Those trained in preceptorships will be judged by the candidate's ability to make the most of his training and to show adequate ability in all phases of the subject.

There must be teaching in either a residency or a preceptorship—instruction in the basic sciences and in the basic principles of plastic surgery—if not in actual courses, then by conferences, ward rounds, lectures by men on the service or other services, or by visiting doctors.

A resident or assistant resident in plastic surgery should have a full time appointment from an A. M. A. Council-approved hospital or hospitals. A preceptee does not have such an appointment. A residency should preferably be in connection with a teaching hospital having medical school affiliations or be under the Dean's Committee of Veterans Administration hospitals. An acceptable residency is one that is approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

The subjects of the written examination are, (1) theory and practice of plastic surgery, (2) applied anatomy, applied physiology, (3) pathology, bacteriology, clinical laboratory methods, (pharmacology), (4) reaction of tissue to injury, surgical accidents, anesthesia.

A general oral examination pertaining to plastic surgery will be given. In the practical part of the examination, the examiners will present a group of patients for examination by the candidates, and the candidates will be quizzed on methods of procedure—diagnosis, treatment, technic, and so on. Slides of preoperative conditions will be shown on a screen and the candidate asked to make a quick diagnosis of the items and tabulate in the order of their importance and methods of treatment. Microscopic slides of the average pathological tissue falling within the province of the plastic surgeon will be given the candidates on which they will be asked to write a description and diagnosis.

Prior to the examination, the candidate will be visited at his place of practice by a member or members of the board to observe him operate and to examine a number of his pre- and postoperative cases.

To be considered as passing, the candidate will be required to receive a grade of at least 65 per cent in each portion of the written examination and an average of 75 per cent on the entire written and oral examination.

REEXAMINATIONS

Candidates who have failed in any portion of the examination may be admitted to another examination after one year, or within three years, except in such cases as the board may for good and sufficient reason deny a candidate the privilege of reexamination. A candidate who fails one reexamination will be admitted for further examination only after submitting evidence of additional study and preparation. The candidate must give 60 days' notice requesting reexamination and pay a fee of \$25.00 for the written examination and \$25.00 for the oral and practical examination. The examiners conducting the first examination will not be eligible to conduct the reexamination.

CERTIFICATION

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued to him by the board, signed by its officers and having the seal of the board affixed thereto. It shall be the prerogative of the board to determine the fitness professionally and ethically of any candidate for its certificate, and the action or decision of the board regarding the certification of any candidate shall be final.

The board is in no sense an educational institution and the certificates of the board are not to be considered as degrees. Therefore the certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of plastic surgery. The board does not purport in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician nor does it desire to interfere with any practitioners of medicine in any of their regular or legitimate activities.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery has never been concerned with measures that might gain special privileges or recognition for its certificants in the practice of plastic surgery. It is neither the intent nor has it been the purpose of the board to define requirements for membership on the staffs of hospitals. The prime object of the board is to pass judgment on the education and training of broadly competent and responsible plastic surgeons—not who shall or shall not perform plastic surgical operations. The board specifically disclaims interest in or recognition of differential emoluments that may be based on certification.

FEEES

The fee for application and examination is \$150. Of this sum, \$25 must accompany the application and the remaining \$125 must be paid when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. There will be no refunds. This fee may be increased at the discretion of the board. The board is a nonprofit organization and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the

actual expenses of the board. The members of the board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this board it is necessary for a limited time to request a voluntary annual prorata contribution from diplomates after the first year's certification to help defray expenses.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

WALTER L. BIERRING, Chairman, Des Moines, Iowa.
 FELIX J. UNDERWOOD, Vice Chairman in Public Health, Jackson, Miss.
 BRIG. GEN. OTIS O. BENSON, Vice Chairman in Aviation Medicine, Washington, D. C.
 GAYLORD W. ANDERSON, Minneapolis.
 J. H. BAILLIE, Toronto, Canada.
 RICHARD F. BOYD, Boston.
 LEROY E. BURNEY, Indianapolis.
 MATTHEW R. KINDE, Battle Creek, Mich.
 WILLIAM P. SHEPARD, San Francisco.
 JAMES S. SIMMONS, Boston.
 JAN H. TILLISCH, Rochester, Minn.
 V. A. VAN VOLKENBURGH, Albany, N. Y.
 REGINALD M. ATWATER, Alternate, New York.
 ERNEST L. STEBBINS, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 North Wolfe Street, Baltimore.
 JOHN C. HUME, Assistant Secretary, Baltimore.

CONSULTANTS

COL. TOM WHAYNE (Army).
 CAPT. OTTO L. BURTON (Navy).
 ERWIN C. DRESCHER (Public Health Service).
 COL. FRATIS L. DUFF (Air Force).
 KATHERINE BAIN (Children's Bureau).
 GEORGE R. CALLENDER (Veterans Administration).
 BASIL MACLEAN, Rochester, N. Y.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR EXAMINATION

General Requirements

1. Good moral character and high ethical and professional standing.
2. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or from a foreign medical school satisfactory to the board.
3. An internship of at least one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or in a foreign hospital satisfactory to the board.
4. Licensure to practice medicine in the United States or in the Dominion of Canada.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN PUBLIC HEALTH

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least one academic year of graduate study leading to the degree of Master of Public Health or an equivalent degree or diploma; or training or study deemed by the board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study:
- 2.* Residency (after internship) of at least two years of field experience in general public health practice, which included planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive, organized, public health program, one year of which may be an approved clinical residency in a field directly related to public health;
3. A period (after internship) of not less than three years, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of public health; and
4. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching or practice of public health as a specialty.

* Approval of Residency training is in the process of development. Until such time as an adequate program of residency is developed, field training will be evaluated by the Board on an individual basis. Information as to approved residencies may be obtained from the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals or from the Secretary of the Board.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN AVIATION MEDICINE

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least two academic years of graduate study in preventive medicine and aviation medicine, one year of which graduate study shall be in a school of public health accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the American Public Health Association and one year of which shall be in a school of aviation medicine accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association; or training and study deemed by the board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study;

2. * Residency (after internship) of at least two years of supervised experience in aviation medical practice, which included planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive, organized program of aviation medicine, one year of which may be an approved clinical residency in a field directly related to aviation medicine.

3. A period (after internship) of not less than two years, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of aviation medicine;

4. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching, research or practice of aviation medicine; and

5. Regular and frequent participation in aerial flight.

Credit for training and experience in public health or aviation medicine while in military service will be considered on an individual basis, depending on the type of service.

APPLICATIONS

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the secretary) and be accompanied by the required documentation, and must be filed with the secretary, ordinarily not less than 90 days prior to the date of the examination. The application must be accompanied by an application fee and two recent, clear, unmounted, autographed photographs of the applicant, one of which should be attached to the application and the other unattached.

FEES

The fee for application and examination is \$90, payable as indicated below; additional fees are payable for reexamination, as set forth below, but no additional fee is payable for the issuance of a certificate.

Application fee, \$15. No application will be considered unless accompanied by the application fee. The application fee is not refundable.

Examination fee, \$75. This fee is payable when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination, and, if paid prior thereto, is not refundable after such notification has been given.

No member of the board is authorized to give informal opinions as to the eligibility of the candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the board after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken, and also those in effect at the time the certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when the original application was filed. An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application without payment of an additional application fee.

Applicants who are declared eligible for examination but who fail to submit to examination within three years of the date of the filing of the application are required to file a new application and to pay a new application fee.

CERTIFICATION IN AVIATION MEDICINE WITHOUT EXAMINATION
(THE FOUNDERS GROUP)

The bylaws authorize the board, for a limited period of time, to excuse from examination specialists in aviation medicine who have attained high academic rank or have had a minimum of ten years of distinguished service in the field of aviation medicine and are considered eligible by the board, whether or not they meet the eligibility requirements previously referred to. Applications for consideration as members of the

Founders Group must be received not later than July 1, 1954. The application fee must accompany the application, and the examination fee is payable before certification even though the applicant be excused from examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations will be held from time to time and in various places depending on need as indicated by applications received. It is expected that examinations will be held primarily in connection with the meetings of the American Public Health Association. For the convenience of military personnel assigned overseas the board will try to provide for special individual examinations at times when such officers are temporarily returned to the United States. The examination consists of two parts:

Part one is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the general field of preventive medicine and public health.

Part two is an oral or practical examination which will usually be held on the day following the written examination. An endeavor will be made to adapt the details of the oral examination to each candidate's experience and practice. The examiners will report on each candidate to the assembled board, by which the results of the examination will be considered.

REEXAMINATION

Candidates failing the first examination taken may, upon timely request, be admitted to a second examination within 18 months following the examination failed, upon payment of an additional fee of \$15. If the candidate fails the second examination, a period of eleven months must elapse before admission to a third examination. A fee of \$25 is required for admission to the third examination. Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to any subsequent examinations unless the board so directs.

CERTIFICATION

On satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a certificate will be issued to the effect that the person named has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified in his application. The certificate will be signed by the officers of the board and will have its seal affixed. Each certificate remains the property of the board, but the person to whom it is issued shall be entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any certificate issued by the board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of examination or issuance, or that he misstated, misrepresented, or concealed any pertinent fact, or that his license to practice medicine has been suspended or revoked, or that he has ceased to be engaged in the teaching or practice of the specialty in which he has been certified. The issuance of a certificate to any person does not constitute such a person a member of the board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PROCTOLOGY

WALTER A. FANSLER, President, Minneapolis.
 GEORGE H. THIELE, Vice President, Kansas City, Mo.
 GARNET W. AULT, Washington, D. C.
 HARRY E. BACON, Philadelphia.
 A. W. MARTIN MARINO, Brooklyn.
 LOUIS E. MOON, Omaha.
 HYRUM R. REICHMAN, Salt Lake City.
 ROBERT J. ROWE, Dallas.
 R. A. SCARBOROUGH, San Francisco.
 LOUIS A. BUIE, Secretary, 102-110 Second Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

J. EDWIN ALFORD, Buffalo.
 R. J. JACKMAN, Rochester, Minn.
 JACK KERR, Dallas.
 STUART T. ROSS, Hempstead, N. Y.

ADVISORY COUNCIL

CURTISS ROSSER, Dallas.
 LOUIS J. HIRSCHMAN, Traverse City, Mich.

tional fee of \$35. If a candidate who has failed does not appear for reexamination before the expiration of three years, he will be required to make a new application and pay an additional fee of \$75.

A candidate having failed twice may, after one year has elapsed, file a new application which must be accompanied by the fee of \$75.

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

THOMAS H. LANMAN, Chairman, Boston.
 JOHN H. MULHOLLAND, Vice-Chairman, New York.
 WILLIAM A. ALTEMEIER, Cincinnati.
 LAWRENCE CHAFFIN, Los Angeles.
 CLARENCE E. GARDNER, JR., Durham, N. C.
 JOHN H. GIBBON, JR., Philadelphia.
 FRANK GLENN, New York.
 PETER HEINBECKER, St. Louis.
 GUSTAF E. LINDSKOG, New Haven, Conn.
 WILLIAM K. LIVINGSTON, Portland, Oregon.
 WALTER G. MADDOCK, Chicago.
 LELAND S. MCKITTRICK, Boston.
 JAMES D. RIVES, New Orleans.
 JOHN D. STEWART, Buffalo, N. Y.
 JOHN M. WAUGH, Rochester, Minn.
 JOHN B. FLICK, Secretary and Treasurer, 225 S. Fifteenth Street, Philadelphia, 2.
 CLETUS W. SCHWEGMAN, Assistant to the Secretary, Philadelphia.

REQUIREMENTS

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession and in the community must be satisfactory to the board.

The board, believing that the practice of "fee splitting" is pernicious, leading as it does to a traffic in human life, will reserve the right to inquire particularly into any candidate's practice in regard to this question.

2. Certification is restricted to those whose activities are limited to the practice of surgery, including diagnosis, preoperative and postoperative care.

PRELIMINARY TRAINING

1. Graduation from a medical school of the United States or Canada accredited by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a foreign school considered acceptable to the board.

2. Completion of an internship (straight, mixed or rotating) of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council, or its equivalent in the opinion of the board, such as a year of study devoted to a single branch of medicine.

SPECIAL TRAINING

INTRODUCTION

It is not and never has been the policy of the American Board of Surgery to require that a candidate perform a specific number of operations before taking its examination. The only two components of a residency which can be measured are the number of operations performed and the duration of the training period; the more significant and intangible factors are difficult to evaluate. These include:

1. The professional competence and the integrity of the senior staff and their ability and willingness to teach.
2. The responsibility given the resident.
3. The attitude of inquiry pervading the service.
4. The opportunity afforded the resident for study, investigation and teaching.

Adequate operative experience is concerned more with the variety and magnitude of operations performed than with actual numbers. In certain instances the board may require a special operative inspection.

The board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive manner and expects candidates to have knowledge of the basic principles applied in the treatment of fractures, trauma and head injuries. Knowledge of the more common procedures in plastic, gynecologic, orthopedic and urologic surgery is expected. Some elasticity of the program will be allowed to permit individuals with preferences for work in specialized fields, experimental surgery or research. In such a program the integration of basic sciences, particularly pathology, with clinical training and material is superior to formal courses.

The most important single factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding assignments to the stature of complete responsibility.

GROUPS I AND II

The requirements of the board to become eligible for its examinations may be fulfilled by either of the two programs outlined below. Both of these educational programs are considered by the board to be minimal in attaining its purposes.

Group I—A candidate must have completed a four-year graded residency or clinical fellowship in surgery in an institution or institutions acceptable to the board and conference committee. Three of the four years must be spent in general surgery. One of the four years may be spent in any manner which an acceptable program provides.

Group II—As yet there is not a sufficient number of hospitals capable of offering a four-year graded residency in surgery. The board, therefore, will continue to recognize three years of approved residency or fellowship training in a hospital approved by the conference committee. The two additional years over and above this to complete a total of five may be spent in practice limited to surgery carried out under acceptable supervision. One of these two years may be spent in the study of the basic sciences in a fully approved graduate school of medicine.

NOTE:—In both Group I and Group II, the supervising surgeon must vouch for the candidate's integrity, surgical judgment and technical skill. Sufficient operative work performed independently under supervision to fortify residency training must be attested to by a statement submitted to the board at the time the candidate makes application.

BASIC SCIENCES

The board does not insist that any special length of time be spent in the basic sciences, but knowledge of these sciences as applied to clinical surgery will be required in the examinations. The board will grant credit for postgraduate work in basic sciences (full time) provided that such study extends over a period of not less than six months.

MILITARY CREDIT

If a candidate has served in a government hospital or hospitals fully approved for residency training, such training will be acceptable to the board. Military credit may be extended to those candidates who have served in non-approved hospitals provided that the candidate has had a satisfactory surgical assignment with adequate and diversified clinical material and provided further that his work in surgery is carried out under the supervision of a surgeon acceptable to the board. Any credit extended in the latter category will be considered preceptorship credit and not residency credit.

REQUIREMENTS FOR FOREIGN BORN AND FOREIGN TRAINED APPLICANTS

Full citizenship status is required of residents of the United States. United States citizens who are residents of other countries, and citizens of other countries must have completed at least the three year residency training requirements in a hospital in the United States or Canada. In addition, they are required to hold a license to practice surgery in the country in which they hold citizenship. The Examination Committee may, in individual instances, accept foreign training as the equivalent of acceptable residency training in the United States.

APPLICATIONS

Prospective candidates for examination by the board should carefully read the board's requirements as set forth in its Booklet of Information. If, after becoming familiar with the board's requirements, the candidate needs advice as to his training, such may be had by writing to the board's office. When a candidate's training seems to meet the board's requirements, an application blank will be mailed. The processing of the completed application requires a minimum of three months by the board's office. The candidate will then be notified by the secretary as to his acceptability for examination, his deferment or his ineligibility.

The eligibility of candidates whose training in some respects does not conform to requirements published above will require the action of the Examination Committee of the board which may postpone the candidate's notification of acceptability. Every candidate's final acceptability for examination is based not only on the evaluation of his training qualifications, but on recommendation by the board's advisors as to his professional ability as a surgeon, his ethical standing in the community, and the strict limitation of his work to surgery.

THE FOUNDERS GROUP

The Founders Group, to which were admitted those who had already amply demonstrated their fitness as trained specialists in surgery, was closed in January, 1940.

EXAMINATIONS

The qualifying examination will be divided into Part I (written) and Part II (clinical, bedside and laboratory). In both of these parts, as previously stated, a knowledge of the practical application of the sciences fundamental to surgery will be required.

Part I

This examination will be given simultaneously in as many centers throughout the country as the board may determine suitable for the purpose, and is held twice a year—in the spring and fall. All applications must be on file in the board's office at least three months in advance of the examination. Candidates who are declared eligible are given ample notice as to the center to which they have been assigned for examination.

The examination in Part I is written and covers a one day period. There shall be two sessions of three hours each. The examination concerns itself primarily with general surgical problems including the application of the basic sciences of surgery to these problems.

Part II

The board may, at its discretion, require that a satisfactory operative report be filed before a candidate is eligible for Part II. Such a report shall be made by a member of the board, Founders Group, or one certified by examination, designated to be present during a major operative procedure performed by the candidate.

Part II of the examination shall be oral and practical and cover a one day period, the schedule being arranged somewhat as follows:

8:15 A. M.—Registration.

9 A. M. to 1 P. M.—Clinical surgery (diagnosis, management and the application of physiology, biochemistry and bacteriology, as the case being examined upon may offer an opportunity for doing so. Roentgenographic interpretation will also be included).

2 to 5 P. M.—Applied Anatomy and Surgical Pathology.

The board expects that every candidate shall be well prepared in applied anatomy and in surgical pathology. In the latter subject more stress is laid on an understanding of disease processes and their clinical implications than on the recognition of gross and microscopic lesions.

Examinations in Part II are conducted in certain centers of the country selected by the board. It is the board's desire to arrange these centers so as to geographically meet the needs of the candidates, on condition that suitable examination facilities can be provided. Examinations in Part II are conducted by members of the board together with selected diplomates of the board.

GRADES

A candidate must receive an average of 75 per cent for each part to be entitled to the board's certificate.

REEXAMINATIONS

Part I. Candidates who fail Part I are required to wait one year before becoming eligible for reexamination.

Part II. Candidates who fail Part II in its entirety and those who fail in the single subject of clinical surgery are required to wait one year before establishing eligibility for reexamination. Those who fail either anatomy or pathology are required to wait six months. The board expects that during this period the candidate will make a reasonable effort to prepare himself in the subject or subjects in which he has failed.

Should a candidate fail a reexamination in Part I or Part II, further examination privileges will be denied. Appeal for further examination under special circumstances, when satisfactory evidence of further training has been submitted, will be considered by the Examination Committee. The board may, however, for good and sufficient reason, deny a candidate the privilege of further reexamination.

FEES

The fee for the examination is \$100, payable as follows: \$10 registration fee, \$30 for Part I and \$60 for Part II.

Candidates shall be required to pay a fee of \$30 for reexamination in Part I and \$60 for reexamination in Part II.

This board is a nonprofit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the training of the surgeon. *The members of the board serve without remuneration.*

CERTIFICATE

After meeting the requirements for eligibility and passing the examinations, a certificate attesting to a candidate's qualifications in surgery will be issued by the board, signed by its officers.

The board has discharged its responsibilities by conducting examinations and has issued certificates of qualification to those surgeons who have met certain clearly specified educational requirements and have successfully passed its examinations. In discharging its responsibilities, the primary purpose of the board has been to establish and maintain desirable standards in the education and training of the young surgeon.

The American Board of Surgery has never been concerned with measures that might gain special privileges or recognition for its diplomates in the practice of surgery. *It is neither the intent nor has it been the purpose of the board to define requirements for membership on the staffs of hospitals.* The prime object of the board is to pass judgment on the education and training of broadly competent and responsible surgeons, not who shall or shall not perform surgical operations. The board specifically disclaims interest in or recognition of differential emoluments that may be based on certification.

BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

(An Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)

CAMERON HAIGHT, Chairman, Ann Arbor, Mich.

RICHARD H. SWEET, Vice Chairman, Boston.

WILLIAM E. ADAMS, Chicago.

FRANK E. BERRY, New York.

BRIAN B. BLADES, Washington, D. C.

THOMAS H. BURFORD, St. Louis.

MICHAEL E. DEBAKEY, Houston, Texas.

GEORGE H. HUMPHREYS, New York.

JULIAN JOHNSON, Philadelphia.

JOHN C. JONES, Los Angeles.

WILLIAM M. TUTTLE, Secretary-Treasurer, 1151 Taylor Avenue, Detroit 2, Mich.

FUNCTIONS OF THE BOARD

1. To Select Founder Members. For this group surgeons of the United States and Canada were chosen who had made meritorious contributions to thoracic surgery.

The Founders Group was kept open for two years after organization of the board.

It was officially closed April 14, 1951.

2. To conduct examinations of satisfactory candidates who seek certification by the board.

3. To improve the opportunities for the training of thoracic surgeons.

4. To set up principles of education to guide young surgeons who desire to prepare themselves for proficiency in thoracic surgery.

5. To issue certificates of qualification to all those meeting the board's requirements.

REQUIREMENTS

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.

2. Two years' training in thoracic surgery approved by the Board of Thoracic Surgery, or meritorious contributions to thoracic surgery. One of these two years may be spent during the four years of training in surgery required by the American Board of Surgery.

3. Written, oral and practical examination.

DEFINITION OF WHAT IS CONSIDERED ACCEPTABLE TRAINING IN THORACIC SURGERY

To qualify for the examination in thoracic surgery, the candidate shall have had two years of training in an active, well-integrated thoracic surgical clinic or clinics, or the equivalent amount of thoracic surgical training, on a mixed service consisting of thoracic and nonthoracic surgical cases. Adequate training in both the tuberculous and nontuberculous aspects of thoracic surgery is expected. In order to obtain this objective, combined residencies between institutions of different types may be advantageous. It is also required that the candidate be familiar with the basic sciences as related to thoracic surgery. Under exceptional circumstances certain surgeons may, by virtue of recognized proficiency in the surgical treatment of thoracic diseases, qualify for the examination at the discretion of the board.

APPLICATIONS

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the board. They should then submit a letter to the secretary's office, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery and ask for an application form. An application form will not be sent unless evidence is submitted in a letter indicating that the prospective applicant appears to meet the minimum requirements.

EXAMINATIONS

The Board of Thoracic Surgery will be governed in general by the rules laid down by the American Board of Surgery pertaining to examination, as well as reexaminations.

Rules may be changed, however, at the discretion of the Board of Thoracic Surgery.

FEEs

For the special examination in thoracic surgery and the issuing of a certificate, the fee will be \$100. Fifteen dollars of this fee is to accompany the application and will be considered as a registration fee. It is nonreturnable to the applicant in case he is disapproved for examination.

The fee for reexamination will be \$25.

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

GEORGE F. CAHILL, President, New York.

EDGAR BURNS, Vice President, New Orleans.

GRAYSON CARROLL, St. Louis, Mo.

A. I. DODSON, Richmond, Va.

RUBIN FLOCKS, Iowa City.

THOMAS D. MOORE, Memphis, Tenn.

GILBERT J. THOMAS, Santa Monica, Calif.

WILLIAM N. WISHARD, Indianapolis.

HARRY CULVER, Secretary-Treasurer, Chicago.

MRS. RUBY L. GRIGGS, Assistant Secretary, Minneapolis.

Office of the Secretary-Treasurer: 30 Westwood Road, Minneapolis 16.

EMERITUS MEMBERS

CLARENCE G. BANDLER, New York.

WILLIAM F. BRAASCH, Rochester, Minn.

T. LEON HOWARD, Denver.

HERMAN L. KRETSCHMER, Chicago.

GEORGE GILBERT SMITH, Brookline, Mass.

APPLICATION BLANK; REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL APPLICANTS

Application for certification must be made on a special form. This will be provided by the secretary and must be returned to him accompanied by other required data and credentials, and by \$50 of the examination fee.

Requirements for Applicants.—Each applicant, before he shall become eligible to take the examination for certification in urology, must:

A. Have graduated from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and must have completed an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same council. (The former requirement is not applicable to a candidate who graduated from an institution now extinct, or whose graduation occurred before the American Medical Association had prepared a list of accredited medical schools.) All graduates of foreign medical schools must obtain a license to practice in the state or province in which they reside, the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners and/or the certificate of graduation from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association as capable of providing training comparable with that recognized in a "Class A" medical school.

B. Establish in a manner satisfactory to this board that he is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine, that he is of high ethical and professional standing, and that he has received adequate special training in urology.

The board is attempting to increase and to standardize the facilities for urological training in teaching institutions, so that the expression "special training in urology" may be interpreted to include:

1. A period of study, after the internship, of not less than three years in clinics, dispensaries, hospitals or laboratories recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association as competent to provide a satisfactory training in the special field of urology.

The training requirements after the internship may be fulfilled in one of the following ways:

(a) A three-year residency in urology.

When a resident obtains a senior rating or is in his final year of training, he should be in charge of the examination and treatment (surgical or otherwise), of an ample number of patients under the supervision of the senior consultant or attending urologist who must be a certificatee of the American Board of Urology.

(b) A second year of rotating internship or a one-year residency, preferably in general surgery, followed by a two year urologic residency, which should have the same status as the last two years of a three year urologic residency.

(c) Preceptorship.

This type of training may be accepted, but it is not encouraged. This, and other variations from training described above, must be supported by evidence that the candidate has had training comparable with one of the two preceding types of residencies.

2. An additional period of not less than two years in the practice of urology in the city from which he makes application.

These special requirements conform with the suggestions made by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

After June 30, 1955, training requirements, after the internship, may be fulfilled in one of the following ways:

1. One year general surgery. Three years formal training in urology.

2. Two years of general surgery. Two years formal training in urology.

3. One year of general surgery. One year review of basic sciences or some special research. Two years of formal training in urology.

4. One year general surgery. Two years of formal training in urology. One year of credit for two years in a preceptorship, to be approved by the Credentials Committee and the board.

C. Make application to the American Board of Urology, whose duty it shall be to investigate the applicant's credentials and make a survey of his character.

D. Assure the board that he is engaged in the practice of urology and that he intends to continue to be so engaged.

E. Membership in the American Medical Association or comparable national medical association is recommended.

Any candidate who starts training before June 30, 1955, under the old requirements, may complete the program of the old requirements and thereby become acceptable for examination. No more candidates will be accepted for examination whose training has been entirely on a preceptorship basis started after March 1, 1951.

FEE

The examination fee is \$150. (This fee will be increased when the expense of the examinations and other activities of the board demand.) Fifty dollars must accompany the application. If, on investigation, an applicant is found lacking in any of the requirements stated above, he will be notified that he is ineligible for examination. One hundred dollars must be paid when the applicant is accepted as a candidate for certification. Neither fee shall be returnable in any event.

If a candidate fails, he will be permitted a second examination after one year or within three years, without additional fee, but he must give 60 days' notice of his intention to appear for reexamination. After an applicant has failed twice, he must file a new application and pay a second fee.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

According to the by-laws of the American Board of Urology, applications received from applicants for certification shall be examined by the Credentials Committee and reviewed by the board. When additional data are required to complete the application, these will be requested by the secretary.

The requirements for certification include: preparation of reports of twenty-five representative (not necessarily consecutive) major urological cases from private cases, which must contain all items essential for diagnosis, therapy, prognosis, results of treatment, etc.; oral-clinical examinations, written examinations and personal appearance before the board.

In specific instances, the board may waive any part of these requirements, with the exception of the item of personal appearance.

Each candidate will receive a notice of the time and place of the examinations, and an appointment for his personal appearance before the board.

EXAMINATIONS AND REPORTS OF CASE HISTORIES

The board will hold one examination per year. This may be held in association with the annual meetings of the American Urological Association or the American Medical Association, when this is practicable, or at other times and places that the board may select, or deem expedient.

The written examinations are designed to test the candidate's preparation in, and his knowledge of, the whole field of urology, including the fundamental subjects: pathology, anatomy, physiology, embryology, bacteriology, physiological chemistry and endocrinology. These may be given at the time of the oral-clinical examination, or may be held on certain dates simultaneously in different parts of the country at places convenient for candidates. The examination in pathology will consist of the identification of gross specimens and of sections of tissue observed through the microscope. The examination in anatomy, physiology, embryology, bacteriology, physiological chemistry and endocrinology will be a test of the candidate's working knowledge of these subjects as they are related to the practice of urology.

The oral-clinical examination will consist of discussions of common urological conditions. The subjects forming the basis of this examination are urography; diseases of the genital organs, including the prostate; diseases of the urinary bladder and diseases of the ureters and kidneys. The examination may deal directly with data found in the reports of case histories that the candidates have submitted. It will ascertain the candidate's familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his clinical experience and his general qualifications for practice in the specialty of urology.

The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his patients and fellow practitioners.

The reports of twenty-five major urological cases must be representative cases from private practice. The reports must be typewritten on 8½ by 11 paper and in duplicate, but need not be on any special form.

Complete index lists must accompany the reports. If they are obtained from more than one hospital they must be consecutive and a separate index list of each group should be provided. These lists must state the operator's name at the head of each page, the name of the patient, the hospital and admission number, and the dates of operation. Statements from the superintendents of the hospitals attesting that the candidate was the operator *must be included*. With the twenty-five case reports there must also be an index, in consecutive order, of all major and minor urological surgery done during the last two years of practice. The lists should be filed in the secretary's office for verification purposes.

The data should be placed under proper headings and the arrangement of these should conform to the sequence of events incidental to the patient's admission to the hospital or clinic, the examinations made and treatment prescribed.

Sufficient data should appear in these so that the examiner will know that a proper history was taken and that a thorough examination, including a complete physical survey, was made.

The board requires that all of the essential points of the history and examination, as well as a complete description of the surgical procedure, shall be given. Emphasis should be placed on the following items: preoperative diagnosis, clinical and pathological diagnosis, laboratory data, including cultures of urine and chemical analysis of calculi; summary of post-operative course with special reference to morbidity, clinical findings at time of discharge from the hospital and subsequent follow-up reports.

A final short paragraph *must be prepared* for each case. This must include the candidate's interpretation of the history in terms of pathology; the basis for the diagnosis; the facts that determined the treatment prescribed, whether surgical or otherwise; the course of treatment to be pursued following discharge from the hospital or clinic; a critical discussion of the knowledge gained from the proper handling of the case, or from the errors made (if any) in the diagnosis and method of treatment.

Each candidate must assume personal responsibility for the data in his case reports, including autopsy findings and interpretation of urograms.

A candidate must remember that these case reports are documentary evidence of his ability and that the material in them and the manner of presentation are important evidences of his competence as a urologist.

The deadline for the receipt of case histories each year is September 1.

Satisfactory case reports must be submitted before a candidate will be permitted to continue with other parts of his examination. If case reports are pronounced unsatisfactory by more than one examiner, the candidate will be informed of this and requested to prepare others.

LIMITATIONS OF FUNCTIONS OF THE BOARD

The conferring of degrees, "Doctor of Medicine" or "Bachelor of Medicine" remains with the universities, where it belongs. This board makes no attempt to control the practice of urology by license, or legal regulation and in no way interferes with or limits the professional activities of any duly licensed physician.

THE JOURNAL

OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 N. DEARBORN ST. CHICAGO 10, ILL.

Editor AUSTIN SMITH, M.D.

Associate Editor JOHNSON F. HAMMOND, M.D.

Editor for Medical Literature Abstracts GEORGE HALPERIN, M.D.

Subscription price . . . Fifteen dollars per annum in advance

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

In this issue, the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals presents its 27th Annual Report on Internships and Residencies together with a directory of Council-approved programs. The report includes basic information relating to the field of graduate medical education. According to the report, there are now 1,313 hospitals in the United States and its possessions in which internship or residency programs are being conducted. Last year, there were 24,512 interns and residents on duty in these hospitals, including federal, other governmental, and civilian institutions. The effect in terms of patient care of this large number of physicians serving in these hospitals in a full-time capacity is evident, the report states.

As of Sept. 1, 1952, there were 853 hospitals conducting approved intern programs. They offered a total of 10,548 internships, of which 9,497 (90%) were rotating in type. There were a total of 7,645 interns reported on duty last year. Of these, from 1,300 to 1,400 were estimated to be graduates of foreign medical schools. For two successive years, the number of internship positions reported unfilled has been approximately 3,000. In considering the problem of the intern shortage, the report points out, this figure can be considered more accurate than that obtained by comparing the total number of internships with the annual number of medical school graduates in the United States. The internship occupancy rate for all hospitals remained the same as last year at 72%.

Tabular data presented in the report showed that there are now 1,131 hospitals in which approved training at the residency level is being offered, representing 4,634 programs in 27 specialties and general practice. These hospitals provide appointments for 10,285 first year residents and 22,292 positions at all levels, i. e., first, second, third, and fourth years. Specialties in which a relatively high percentage of positions were filled included thoracic surgery, obstetrics-gynecology, general surgery, ophthalmology, pediatrics, and plastic surgery. Those with low occupancy rates included proctology, allergy, physical medicine, general practice, and pathology. There were 16,867 residency positions filled during the reporting period, representing 76% of the total number available. The report comments on the fact that the percentages of

vacancies in internship and residency positions are approximately the same and that the problem of house shortages should be considered in its entirety rather than in terms of internship or residency vacancies.

It has been said that the development of the internship and residency program in the United States has been one of the more important contributions that American medicine has made to medical education. If graduate education is to achieve its objectives, it must be continually reevaluated by those concerned with its conduct. The Annual Report provides a body of essential information for such an appraisal that is available from no other source. The Council for its efforts in preparing this report and the medical staffs and hospital administrators who provided the basic data are deserving of commendation. Without this information, an evaluation of the current status of graduate education in the United States would be difficult if not impossible to make. The lists of approved services also are indispensable to many persons, organizations, and agencies interested in graduate education. As the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies, it has become recognized as an official source of information by many federal and state governmental agencies. The Council makes grateful acknowledgment in the report to the hospitals, American Boards, medical schools, and federal agencies through whose assistance and cooperation the publication of the report and the directory is made possible.

THE INTERN SHORTAGE

The perennial problem of the shortage of interns is again brought sharply into focus in the Annual Report on Internships and Residencies, which points out that for the second successive year about 3,000 internships throughout the United States were vacant. The dilemma presented by the wide disparity between the number of applicants and the number of intern appointments available has been the subject of much discussion and serious study for the past several years. It may be pertinent, therefore, to raise the question as to why a satisfactory solution to the problem has not been found.

There are, quite obviously, only two ways by which the present situation can be resolved, or at least ameliorated. The first involves an increase in the number of available interns, either through an expansion of present enrollments in medical schools in this country or through the appointment of larger numbers of graduates of foreign medical schools. As to the former, enrollments in medical schools are now at an all-time high, with 27,688 students registered for the academic year 1952-1953.¹ Further increases in the number of students graduating can be anticipated as additional four year schools are developed. It is probable, however, that schools now in existence are operating at close to full capacity and that additional students from these schools will be limited.

The report states that it can be estimated that there are 1,300 to 1,400 graduates of foreign medical schools

1. Medical Education in the United States and Canada, report by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J. A. M. A. 153:118 (Sept. 12) 1953.

currently serving as interns in hospitals in this country. Whether the number of these graduates can or should be increased is moot. There is the practical problem of integrating persons of diverse educational backgrounds, frequently with language handicaps, into a sound training program. Further, the question of their subsequent eligibility for licensure should be given serious consideration in offering these applicants appointments, after completion of which they may find themselves at a dead end. Again, the possibility of increasing the number of eligible applicants for internship positions by this means has definite limitations.

The second approach to the problem, then, involves a reduction in the number of internships. One method of achieving this end lies in extending the length of internships to two years rather than the present 12 months currently required in the majority of approved hospitals. It is evident that, were programs of 24 months' duration adopted by all hospitals, the annual requirement for interns would be halved. It is unlikely, however, that such a course could be adopted on a nation-wide basis for a number of reasons, not the least of which is the matter of deferment of medical school graduates for military service, presently limited to one year. There are other equally cogent reasons why such a plan would not be feasible, among others the time that would be added to that already required to prepare the young graduate for practice, already considered by many as over-long, and the effect such a course would have on men preparing for the practice of a specialty.

There remains then the alternative of reducing the number of available internships by curtailing the number of approved hospitals, by limiting the number of internships in each hospital, or by a combination of both these means. An arbitrary limitation in the number of approved hospitals could not be justified in principle or from the standpoint of the legality of such action. Certainly such an approach would in no way solve the problem of the individual hospitals that would be involved. In the past, the Council has attempted to effect a reduction in the number of internships through requesting hospitals to limit on a voluntary basis the number of internships offered. This proposal was not successful, principally, it is believed, because the plan was not well enough understood and because it came at a time when there was an increased demand for interns due to the induction into the military services of a large number of residents with a consequent shortage of house staff at this level. More recently the Advisory Committee on Internships recommended a provision that hospitals must maintain an intern occupancy rate of at least two-thirds of the requested number of interns in order to qualify for continued approval. This requirement placed the responsibility for determining the numbers of internship appointments on the individual hospitals and was, in effect, a self-regulatory mechanism. The "two-thirds rule," however, has not been activated.

There appears, then, to be no simple solution to this multifaceted problem. A continuing reevaluation of hospitals approved for intern education must be and is being made. Hospital staffs must critically evaluate their potential for training interns and seek other means for provid-

ing the services for which interns are ordinarily responsible, if through that self-appraisal it is evident that a sound educational program cannot be organized and carried out. Larger hospitals, particularly those with complete house staff structures from clerkships through residencies, should analyze realistically the duties and responsibilities of all members of the house staff and appoint interns only in such numbers as are justifiable from the standpoint of sound training and not convenience or service. Through the concerted efforts of all concerned with intern education, the accrediting agency, medical educators, hospital staffs and administrators, and others, a solution to the intern shortage can and must be found. It will require, however, a thorough understanding of the problems involved, a realistic and forceful approach, and the complete cooperation of the organizations, institutions, and individuals involved if the objective is to be reached.

PHYSICIANS FOR ARMED FORCES

Spokesmen for the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Health and Medical Affairs have provided *THE JOURNAL* with certain additional information regarding the editorial in the September 5 issue entitled "Armed Forces Faced with Surplus of Medical Officers." This information will be of interest to physicians liable for military service. The spokesmen reported that several actions have been taken to minimize the impact on the military services of the large number of volunteers referred to in the earlier editorial. The principal actions taken, which it is said will mitigate the problem, involve the interservice transfer of volunteer physicians from the Army to the Navy and the Air Force and the postponement of active duty orders for the present for the majority of the 466 reservists commissioned in the Army through the August Selective Service draft call.

Defense officials stated that as a result of these actions almost two-thirds of the 1,200 physicians referred to in the editorial will not enter on active duty in the Army, Navy, or Air Force during this fiscal year. They also emphasized that the armed forces will have on duty by June, 1954, an estimated 2,400 doctors less than they had the previous year. The Defense Department spokesmen concluded by stating that it appears at this time that it will not be necessary to have any further involuntary calls of physicians for at least 12 months.

This additional information is encouraging, and, if the proposed plans are carried to completion, they will do much to alleviate the uncertainty and doubt that has arisen over the actual need for physicians in the armed forces. It obviously will be necessary for such plans to be reviewed from time to time, for example, 12 to 15 months from now, when the need for physicians may become more acute, and reports to keep the medical profession informed will appear in *THE JOURNAL* as indicated. In the meantime, questions on medical military matters can be directed to the office of the Council on National Emergency Medical Service, American Medical Association.